Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

by

Dr. George Junkin, II

August, 2010
Descendants of Joseph Junkin I

Generation No. 1

1. Joseph Junkin I was born 1715 in Monahan, County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland, and died 01 Apr 1777 in Kingston Cumberland Co., PA. He married Elizabeth Wallace 1743 in Peach Bottom, York Co., Oxford, PA, daughter of John Wallace and Martha Hays. She was born 1724 in County Tyrone, Ireland, and died 10 Apr 1796 in Kingston, PA.

Notes for Joseph Junkin I:
The Following is from "The Joseph Junkin Family Tree." The HTML version was initiated by Eric and Elizabeth Fisher-Davis in 1998.

"Joseph Junkin I’s forebears, originally Huguenots from France in the 16th century, emigrated from their home near Inverness, Scotland into Ireland sometime before 1688 during the Stuart's persecution. They, like Joseph, were Covenanters (Reformed Presbyterians) and were a strongly Calvinistic group. Their members sang or chanted only the Psalms in worship, and prohibited the use of instrumental music. They were Covenanters of the strictest type, and left their country for conscience' sake.

"Joseph Junkin I was born at Monahan, County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland, about 1715. He is thought to have been the son of John Lewis Junkin (1678-1762) and Margaret Lynn (born ca. 1680), daughter of the Laird of Loch Lynn. This has not been documented.

"In 1735 or 1736, Joseph Junkin and Elizabeth Wallace emigrated to the Colonies. With Joseph were two of his brothers Thomas Junkin and James Junkin. Joseph landed at New Castle, Delaware where uncles and cousins had previously settled. Thomas settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, while James chose Berks County, near Philadelphia. James had two sons, Adam (unmarried) and Benjamin who settled in the Sherman Valley of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He later moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania. Joseph tarried for a time in the vicinity of Oxford, Pennsylvania, before heading out for the Pennsylvania frontier.

"Coming from the rural districts of the "old country", Joseph and Elizabeth sought the frontier, where lands were to be had for the "taking up," with small fees for records and surveying. It was to a virtual unbroken wilderness near Harris's Ferry, now Harrisburg, near the flowing Susquehanna and the present site of New Kingston, Pennsylvania, where about 1738, Joseph I brought his bride. It is said that at this time there were no settlers West of him, and of course none to interfere with his lines of survey.

"Life on the Pennsylvania frontier was seldom dull. Often the family was forced leave their dwelling at night, hiding in the cornfield or the "flaxpatch," for fear of Indian assault. In the year 1755, during the French and Indian War, the Junkin Family was forced to escape from savage barbarities by fleeing to Chester County, where they
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

stayed for a season with relatives.

"Joseph Junkin I and his wife Elizabeth Wallace established the "Junkin Tent" soon after their arrival In what is now Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. This outdoor meeting place served the area as a church and services were held more or less regularly. It was here that the first Covenanter communion in the new world was celebrated. The Rev. John Cuthbertson, a Scotsman, served 250 communicants on August 23, 1752. According to Rev. Cuthbertson's diary, he baptized most of the Junkin children, and evidently headquartered at Elder Junkin's when he was in the vicinity. Known later as "Widow Junkin's Tent", it was a simple stand or dias, with a shelter for the minister, and a board on which to lay the Bible erected by Joseph Junkin I."

HISTORY OF THE JUNKIN FAMILY
Written by
Joseph Junkin, III

My grandfather settled in East Peensborough Township, Cumberland County Pennsylvania as I said in 1745, at that time the backwoods there being no setters West of him and or course none to interfere with his lines of survey. The place he chose is six miles East of where Carlyle now is built and ten miles west of the Susquehanna River opposite Harrisburg. He commenced his survey on the top of a state ridge that ran a due West course, the distance he thought proper, thence South, thence in south east direction, thence north sixty or eighty rods, thence East, thence in a zigzag direction in order to take in some small lots of timber until he got east far enough to square with the point he started from so as to make the survey contain five hundred and ten acres considering the barrans as it was called not worth paying the surveyor for running the lines. I heard it said that they built cabin with the largest logs they could get on this trial except some overgrown white oak trees and that in a fly time (for the flys are always bad in new countrys) that a tall young horse run under the eavebearer carrying it off on his neck and threw the roof off the house (I shall refer to this again.)

Grandfather had three sons and three daughters Polly, Nancy, Elizabeth, Joseph, John and Benjamin. Polly married John Culbertson never had any children and died in Mercer, County Pa. in 1825. Elizabeth never married and died before I recollect. Nancy married Doctor McCall of Shipensburg, died also before I recollect but left two daughters Betsy and Sally. Betsy married James Crawford and died without Issue. Sally married a Mr. Haynes. He died and she married Mr. McMohan of Cumberland Maryland, Had children by both. She died in Newlison Ohio and what is come of her children I know not. John never married and died before I had any recollection of him. Benjamin left three sons and one daughter. Joseph and Benjamin his two sons died when young men. John his son is now living in Muscatine County in this state of Iowa. Ann his daughter married Wm. Irvin and is now living in Briton on Lever River Pa where I called to see her last fall in October 1856. Joseph my father was born on the trail before described on the twenty-second day of January 1750 and was married to Elanor Cockran of Anteatam township Franklin County. Pa who was born December 26th, 1761 and married on May, 24th, 1779 they had fourteen children to-wit:- Elizabeth, Joseph, Eleanor, John, Joseph, George, Mary and Agnes twins, Benjamin,
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

William, William Findley, Mathew Oliver, one not named and David (I will give a history of all of the above in due time but in the meantime I must stop and give a sketch of their progenitors and the way people lived in that generation and what I have heard my parents tell about how they had to get along.)

More About Joseph Junkin I:
Burial: Silver Springs Church Yard, Kingston, PA

More About Elizabeth Wallace:
Burial: Silver Springs Church Yard, Kingston, PA

More About Joseph Junkin and Elizabeth Wallace:
Marriage: 1743, Peach Bottom, York Co., Oxford, PA

Children of Joseph Junkin and Elizabeth Wallace are:


3 ii. Mary Junkin, born Abt. 1747 in Mercer Co., PA; died 1825 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Culbertson Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Junkin:
Also known as Polly according to Joseph, III.

More About John Culbertson and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: Unknown


5 iv. George Junkin, born Abt. 1752; died Unknown in At a very young age.

More About George Junkin:
Notes (Facts Page): Died Young

6 v. Agnes Junkin, born 14 Apr 1754; died Mar 1834 in Centre Pres. Churchyard Perry Co. PA. She married Dr. McCall; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Agnes Junkin:
Baptism: 17 Apr 1754, Baptised by Rev. John Cuthbertson
Employment 1: Buried in Centre Presbyterian Churchyard Perry Co., Pennsylvania
Notes (Facts Page): Unmarried

7 vi. John Junkin, born 27 Apr 1756; died Unknown.

Notes for John Junkin:
Revolutionary War soldier and fought in the Battle of Brandywine in 1777. He never Married.

More About John Junkin:
Baptism: 27 Apr 1756, Baptised by Rev. John Cuthbertson
Employment 1: Fought at Battle of Brandywine
Notes (Facts Page): Unmarried
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 9 viii. Elizabeth Junkin, born 26 Apr 1763; died 1796.

Generation No. 2


Notes for William Junkin:
The following is taken from "The Descendants of Joseph Junkin I and Elizabeth Wallace" by Gayle Junkin, September 1976. Gayle is Laura Gayle Junkin, great great granddaughter of William Junkin.

"Shortly after taking up the 150 acres of land, William was married to Jane Galloway, of whom an account follows. Eight children. Aided by the Scotch thrift of his wife, William evidently prospered for in 1790 he was assessed for 229 acres of land, three horses, three cows and one mill. A later assessment shows him to be the owner of 300 acres of land, four tenant houses, two apple orchards and three mills. A grist mill was at first built, and later a chopping mill and a saw mill. In addition to operating his farm and mills, William also served as overseer of the poor.

"During the Revolutionary War William served as a private in Capt. Samuel Holliday's Eighth Battalion of Cumberland County militia from 1780-82. In 1781 he was on a tour of duty in Penn's valley. William Junkin's home was also designated because of its construction and location as a refuge where inhabitants of the area fortified from Indian attacks, It was immediately after his discharge from the army that he built his first mill.

"The Junkin mills stood across the river from Waynesburg, now McVeytown. It is interesting to note that Samuel Holliday was the first resident of Waynesburg, which was laid out in 1795. He had been living in the vicinity for sometime before that date. In 1833 the name was changed to McVeytown, so named for John McVey, a prominent citizen who had been instrumental in getting the boundaries of the town extended. It is also said that William's friends, Samuel Holliday and Andrew Bratton, encouraged him to come with them to this section of the country. During his later years, William was assisted at the mills by his oldest son James. William died at the age of 81 years and is buried in Wayne Twp.

"Jane Galloway, who married William Junkin in 1769, was born 8 January 1745, and died at Junkin Mills in 1786. She was the daughter of George Galloway and Rebecca Junkin, said to be a sister of Joseph I.

"Her father the youngest of seven sons born to Samuel Galloway and Elizabeth Graham, was born in Scotland ca. 1710. There is no record of Samuel Galloway
coming to this country, but Elizabeth and her sons arrived about the same time as the Junkins. The mother met a tragic death. In 1755 near Chambersburg in Cumberland County according to Sipe's "Indian Wars in Pennsylvania" p 22, Elizabeth, her daughter-in-law, Mrs. William Galloway, and two children were killed by Indians.

"After roaming about for a few years, George Galloway settled in the area that became Mifflin Co. A school was built on his farm in Wayne Twp., as was a Presbyterian church. His holdings included a spot known as Galloway's Ford. There is no record of George Galloway's death.

"Jane's sister Martha married Lancelot Junkin, who was probably a cousin of William. Lancelot and Martha eventually lived in Xenia, Ohio, and some of their descendants, along with grandchildren of William and Jane, eventually settled in Warren County, Illinois. Jane Galloway's five brothers, William, John, Samuel, James and Joseph, were all Revolutionary War Soldiers. Their records can be found in the Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series, Vol.6. Further information on the Galloway ancestors is available in Ruth DeVerter's book, "Our Pioneer Ancestors" Vol.II."

More About William Junkin:
Notes (Facts Page): Revolutionary Patriot

More About Jane Galloway:
Baptism: Jane was William's first cousin

More About William Junkin and Jane Galloway:
Marriage: 1769, McVeytown, Pennsylvania

Children of William Junkin and Jane Galloway are:
+ 11 ii. Ann Junkin, born 26 Sep 1774; died 28 Feb 1809.
+ 12 iii. Rebecca Junkin, born 08 May 1776; died 1836.
+ 14 v. Catherine Junkin, born 21 Apr 1780; died 10 Jul 1851 in McVeytown, PA.
+ 15 vi. Margaret Junkin, born 03 Jul 1782; died Unknown.
  16 vii. William Junkin II, born 28 Sep 1784; died Unknown.
+ 17 viii. Andrew Junkin, born 15 Sep 1786 in East Pennsboro, Cumberland, PA; died 16 Apr 1857 in Lewistown, PA.

4. Joseph Junkin II (Joseph1) was born 22 Jan 1749/50 in Cumberland Co., East Pennsborough Township, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1831 in Pulaski Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) Eleanor Cochran 24 May 1779 in Marsh Creek, Franklin Co., PA, daughter of John Cochran and Sara Baird. She was born 26 Dec 1760 in Anteatam Township, Franklin County, PA, and died 17 Sep 1812 in Hope Mills Farm, Mercer Co., PA. He married (2) Rebecca Agnew 28 Jan 1815. She died Nov 1815. He married (3) Polly Rambo Findley 28 Mar 1819.
Notes for Joseph Junkin II:
The following is taken from "The Descendants of Joseph Junkin I and Elizabeth Wallace" by Gayle Junkin, September 1976.

"Like his older bother William, a great deal of his education came from his parents. Joseph II was especially interested in English, and by diligence and self-study made himself a very accurate scholar in the language. Many times during his long and useful life he was called upon to use this ability in defense of his religion or political-party (Democratic) both orally and in writing.

"Like his older and younger brothers, Joseph II was, also a Revolutionary soldier, having volunteered on July 28, 1776. He was commissioned a first lieutenant May 14, 1778 and took part in a number of campaigns. He led a company of volunteers at the Battle of Brandywine where he received a musket ball in the arm which shattered the bone. Weak from loss of blood and pain, Joseph fainted away and was left on the battlefield supposedly dead. Shortly afterward a shower of rain revived him, and he was able to make his way to a nearby farmhouse, the home of a devout Quaker named Smith. Joseph appealed to the man for assistance and shelter. After a conference with his wife, Smith agreed to aid him, although he said, "It is with great danger to myself that I take thee in." His good Quaker friends aided him for three days, after which they procured a horse for him and he started for his home ninety miles distant, arriving there three days later.

"Always thereafter the Smiths were blessed at the Junkin family worship for their kindness to the soldier-father. A story handed down by word of mouth in the William Junkin-Jane Galloway branch is that the Smith referred to was the grandfather of Sarah Smith, who married Andrew Junkin, a grandson of William. Although this has not been verified, it is an interesting possibility.

"Upon the death of Joseph I, Joseph II inherited the west half of the Cumberland County farm. Here near a beautiful spring he erected a stone dwelling, which has been excellently preserved. It was in this spot that thirteen of his fourteen children were born. In 1800 Joseph II had purchased a large tract of land in Mercer Co., and in the fall of 1805 two of his sons were sent there to make improvements. Soon afterwards Joseph sold his Cumberland Co., holdings and in 1806 started for the family's new home, which was known as the Hope Mill property. On the Neshannock Creek in Findley Twp., Joseph and his sons built a fine grist mill which contained the first French burr stones used in this country.

"Although always a staunch Democrat and a strong worker in his church, Joseph was not an office seeker, and repeatedly refused to accept public office, although he did serve as an auditor and treasurer of Mercer Co. His descendants continued to be active church workers, and it is said that by 1876 among sons, grandsons, and sons-in-law there were fifteen ministers and sixteen ruling elders.

"ELEANOR COCHRAN was born 26 December, 1760, and died 17 September, 1812
at Hope Mills farm. Both she and her husband are buried in the Presbyterian cemetery in Mercer, Pa. On 24 May, 1779, Eleanor and Joseph II were married at the home of her parents, John and Sarah Baird Cochran, in Franklin Co. Rev. Alexander. Dobbins performed the ceremony.

"Like her husband, she had been brought up in the Covenanter faith and was a very devout woman. Despite her many duties as a mother and housewife, she was-known throughout the community as a successful peace-maker between opposing factions. It was on 29 August, 1812, that tragedy came to the family when the mother accidentally fell through an open hatchway at the mill, breaking her back. She was paralyzed until her death in September. At that time the youngest child, David X., was only four years old. It is said that the mother entrusted him to the care of his brother George."


The Following is from "The Joseph Junkin Family Tree," a collection of information gathered by Eric & Liz Davis, Mary Eleanor Bell, Alice Erma Bell, Margaret A. Killian, Laura Gayle Junkin, Winston Ray Norris, Joyce Ann Junkin, Barbara Ann Millner, and many others.
The HTML version was initiated by Eric and Elizabeth Fisher-Davis in 1998.

"Joseph Junkin was a soldier of the Revolution and a company commander in the battle of Brandywine. He enlisted early (July 28, 1776), leaving his intended bride unwedded until the storms of war should pass; he enlisted and went to the front. He served under Captain John Trindle as a First Lieutenant from 1777-1778.

"A few days after the Battle of Brandywine, in the sharp skirmish near White Horse Tavern on September 16, 1777, he received a musket ball through his right arm, shattering the bone. The torture arising from the wound, or perhaps loss of blood, caused him to faint and lie as one of the dead men when the enemy passed over the ground.

"With a shower of rain falling on him in the evening, he revived and sought by crossing fields and woods to get outside the British lines unperceived. Providence directed his steps to the kitchen door of the residence of a Chester County Quaker named George Smith, who met and gently pushing him back, said, 'Friend, thee is in great danger; my house is full of British officers, and there in my meadow is encamped a squadron of British horses; but I will try to save Thee He took the wounded Junkin to his hay-loft, but in a short time returned, saying that the British officers demanded hay, and that their soldiers would be presently there to take it, so another hiding place must be found. The loft over the spring house was the next place, where a bed was made of some bundles of flax for his resting place. Mrs. Smith soon afterwards supplied him with a supper of scalded bread and milk, and some linen cloths with which he dressed his wounds. Before daybreak his host routed him out, and leading him past the sentries of
the British encampment, and giving him a hunting-shirt to cover his Continental Uniform, pointed the way of Washington's retreat. This was not to be the end of his trouble.

"Soon after sunrise he was captured by two dragoons dressed in English Uniforms, who compelled him to march forward between the heads of their horses. Their questions as to who he was, and to what brigade he belonged, he answered truly. They marched him along for about a mile, he in the meantime determining to escape when they reached a place of woods in advance. When within a short distance of the thicket at which he contemplated making the attempt, his captors said, 'You will find your regiment in a field just beyond this wood - we are Americans in disguise. The enfeebled man sank to the ground from the revulsion of feeling caused by this declaration, but with the assistance of the perpetrators of this rough jest played upon him, was soon enabled to rejoin his company. A horse was then procured for him, a saddle improvised out of a knapsack stuffed with hay, with a rope bridle, he made his way home (Kingston, Pennsylvania), a distance of ninety miles, in three days.

"Joseph II married Elinor Cochran on May 24, 1779. They finished building their home after Joseph returned from the Revolutionary War. They named the home Prospect Hill. In 1806, it was sold to Joseph Kanaga, and it is now a Bed and Breakfast known as the Kanaga House.

"Joseph's wife Elinor was born near Waynesboro, Franklin County, PA. When she was about seven or eight years old (1767-68), she was one day kept home from school (with another girl, a little older than she) to take care of the smaller children, whilst the adults of the family, assisted by neighbors, joined in the "flax pulling". That day a party of Indians came upon the school, and murdered all the pupils except one. That one was named Archie Little, and he reported the sad catastrophe. The master was first knocked down, with the tomahawk, then the children, including Little, who was the largest boy in the school. He fell under the blow and was scalped, as all the rest were. But he recovered, kept still, and heard the Indians driving the hatchet into the skulls of such as showed any signs of life, whilst, by lying quiet as if dead, he escaped a second blow, and lived to tell the tale. Thus Elinor Cochran was spared and went on the become the mother of a very large family.

"On the 15th of April, 1806 Joseph Junkin and his family removed to Hope Mills, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Joseph's son, George Junkin, wrote of this journey:

"It was a tedious and sometimes perilous journey, for the road over the Allegheny Mountains was of the most primitive kind. At Pittsburgh we had to lighten our wagons by leaving part of their loads, for the road to Mercer was new, through deep forests, and over steep hills. We only arrived at Hope farm on the 1st of May. Here, for a season, we lived in a somewhat spacious 'cabin,' until the large mansion-house was erected. During these [next] three years the new homestead at Hope Mills was founded, the farm opened, a flouring mill, the largest in the county, and with the first set of French burr millstones north of the Ohio, erected, carding machines, a fulling and cloth-dressing mill established, the first in the county, and other improvements made."
HISTORY OF THE JUNKIN FAMILY
Written by
Joseph Junkin, III

My father was a farmer but at the same time he was a self-taught cabinet maker. The way he carried on his farm was this. He had about three quarters of a mile to go to his pasture field for his horses and always would have them in and feed geered and hitched to the plough waiting for light to see to plough and about 7 o'clock mother or some of the children would take out his breakfast made of bread and milk. He would plough to 11 o'clock then unhitch, come home feed his horses then to the shop at his planes in the mean time take his dinner made of soup or some home made dish the component part would be bread and milk, work for two hours then out to the field, plough while he could see, then home feed his horses, take them to pasture before he went to bed. This was the way farmers did in those time. Also when hay making time or harvest came the young women would out to the field make hay or reap. Many a day I reaped with a girl on the land with me. That was the time when youth beauty and a fair skin was possessed by all the lasses, when they would spin their twelve or eighteen cuts of flax yarn in a day and get breakfast dinner and supper besides and not a drop of coffee or tea either except sassafras or sage. I heard mother say that shortly after Carlisle was started that a storekeeper brought up fifty lb coffee and a quarter chest of tea and the people thought him foolish for he would never sell it. Indeed there is a small teapot in the family yet. I seen it last fall at my sister Agnes Bighams. It is about the shape of an apple, white with some red flowers on it that grandmother and my mother too, used to loan in the neighborhood for five or six miles around to make tea when a neighbor wife would be sick. How it would look now for a man to go to his nearest neighbor to borrow a teapot, but then was the time that babies were raised to men and women on good mush and mild, scalded bread and milk, scones made of buttermilk and flour spread out on large putter dishes to get cold, and oh how good it was with sweet milk, also plenty of different kinds of soups saurcrout Broat spech and Oir and without tea or coffee. I never knew what it was to taste tea or coffee until I was seventeen years old except on Sunday morning and then we had a treat of tea, maybe sage sassafras root or the blossom, sometimes coffee. And I do believe that generation was and is of better constitutions than the present or rising one. Now every house must have a piano before then they had spinning-wheels now girls are ladies, then they were braw lassies and useful for housewives.

Joseph Junkin, my father, as I have said was born in East Pennsborough Township Cumberland County Pennsylvania on January 22nd 1750, raised on a farm but learned to be a cabinet maker, but was self taught there being no place for apprentices in those days. He was a good workman. He made a great number of coffins, burces clock cases (of the latter I have one of his make about 60 years ago which I brought it with me from Mercer County Pa. last fall). I have heard him say that he could drive a wagon and team anywhere over the farm or see a deer as far as his eyes would carry, there being no timber to intercept his view. Still as far back as I can remember he had a barn built of logs that grew on that land. That was an old barn in 1798 thus showing how fast timber will grow when the fire is kept from it. Thus he worked on until the trouble
between this country and England commenced. In the meantime he had no opportunity of going to school but for one week his father, Joseph I) taught him his arithmetic by taking the poker (a piece of wood like a small handspike used to poke the fire up to make it burn) and smoothing the ashes on the hearth and ciphering in them. Yet there are few men at this day that are better scholars in all branches of an English education than he was. When the war broke out between this country and England he equipped himself at his own charge and marched to the field of Battle. There he was appointed Lieutenant and commanded thirty men and on the 11th September 1778 at the battle of Brandywine he was wounded in the left arm by a musket ball of an ounce weight passing through about half way between the elbow and shoulder and with much difficulty made his way home to near Carlisle when he called on Doctor Nacasing who attended to him and when he got well equipped himself the second time and took the field after paying his own doctor bill and loosing one years time, for all this labor and expense he got $40.00 from the state of Pennsylvania, a miserable compensation. The last tour was in 1778. In May 1779 he took for his wife, Eleanor Cockran of Franklin County he being then in his thirtieth and she in her eighteenth year. From that time on he lived on his farm improving it by building a large stone house barn and spring house and raising his numerous family (all of which was born there except one) until May 1806 (all of this time he was without sickness except in 1803 and 1804 for both of those years the Ague was very bad) when he removed to Mercer County Pa. there he built a mill and in 1812 his wife died from a fall that broke the spinal marrow of her back. She fell on the night of 29 August through the hatch hole of the mill and died Sept 17th. All this time she had no power of her limbs except her hands, she was aged 50 years 8 months and 21 days, he lived a widower until June 23rd 1815 when he married a widow, Rebecca Agnew. She lived with him about three years and 14 month when she died and on the 28th day of March 1819 he again married Polly Findley, a widow and my wife's sister. He still continued to live in Mercer County enjoying good health until the 21st day of Feb. 1831. On that day he went from the mills on Keshanow creek to visit his daughter Eleanor Oliver on Shenango distance of fourteen miles and on the same evening while sitting in a chair he fell asleep in Death having been permitted through a life of over four score years to enjoy better health than generally belonging to any of the Human family.

More About Eleanor Cochran:
Baptism: 30 Apr 1761, Baptised

More About Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran:
Marriage: 24 May 1779, Marsh Creek, Franklin Co., PA

More About Rebecca Agnew:
Burial: 28 Mar 1819

More About Joseph Junkin and Rebecca Agnew:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1815

More About Joseph Junkin and Polly Findley:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1819

Children of Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran are:
+ 18 i. Elizabeth Junkin, born 01 May 1780 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA; died 26 May 1802 in Cumberlin Co., PA.
+ 19 ii. Joseph Junkin, born 27 Dec 1781; died 01 May 1787.
+ 20 iii. Eleanor Junkin, born 20 Aug 1784 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA; died 27 Aug 1839 in Deer Creek, PA.
+ 26 ix. Benjamin Junkin, born 19 Sep 1794 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA; died 01 Jul 1880 in New Wilmington, PA.
+ 27 x. William Junkin, born 03 Feb 1797 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1798 in Kingston, PA.
+ 28 xi. William Findley Junkin, born 05 May 1799 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA; died 02 Aug 1868 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA.
+ 30 xiii. Jamas Junkin, born 1803; died 1803.

8. Benjamin Junkin (Joseph) was born 17 May 1761 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1806 in Perry Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Davidson 1779, daughter of James Davidson and Esther Findley. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Junkin:
Revolutionary Patriot, he resided on the eastern half of the Junkin farm. Squire Joseph had also left him the tract of land that included the present site of New Kingston, PA., a Post village on the Chambersburg-Harrisburg Turnpike (6 miles from the County Seat of Carlisle and 10 miles from the Capital of Harrisburg). On this property he built two other houses, the hotel, and the home he occupied until his death. Part of this tract was sold to John King by whom it was conveyed in 1830 to Peter Kissinger who, in 1841, laid it out into town lots which now comprise the greater part of New Kingston, Pa.

More About Benjamin Junkin:
Baptism: 17 May 1761, By Rev. John Cuthbertson

More About Mary Davidson:
Baptism: 17 May 1761, Baptised by Rev. John Culbertson

More About Benjamin Junkin and Mary Davidson:
Marriage: 1779

Children of Benjamin Junkin and Mary Davidson are:
+ 32  i.  John\(^3\) Junkin, born 01 Nov 1795; died 26 Jul 1865.
+ 33  ii.  Dr. Joseph Junkin, born 1802; died 1827. He married Mary Adeline Crain; born 01 May 1807; died 03 Mar 1881 in Camden, NJ.

Notes for Dr. Joseph Junkin:
Joseph III says that he died young.
+ 34  iii.  Dr. Benjamin Junkin, born 1804; died 1830.

9. Elizabeth\(^2\) Junkin (Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 Apr 1763, and died 1796. She married Robert McCall. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 10 Jan 1797.

Notes for Elizabeth Junkin:
Joseph III says that she never married. Joseph III says that Nancy married Dr. McCall.

Children of Elizabeth Junkin and Robert McCall are:
36  i.  Elizabeth\(^3\) McCall, born Unknown; died 03 Mar 1813. She married James Crawford; born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 37  ii.  Sara McCall, born Unknown; died 03 Mar 1813 in New liston, Ohio.
+ 38  iii.  Dr Robert McCall, born Unknown.

Generation No. 3

10. James\(^3\) Junkin (William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 09 Oct 1772 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1823 in Wayne Twp., Mifflin County, PA. He married Agnes "Nancy" Bratton 12 May 1794, daughter of Andrew Bratton and Miss Holiday. She was born 1777 in Mifflin County, PA, and died 23 Mar 1853.

Notes for James Junkin:
The following is taken from "The Descendants of Joseph Junkin I and Elizabeth Wallace" by Gayle Junkin, September 1976. Gayle is Laura Gayle Junkin, great grand daughter of James Junkin.

When James was ten years old, his father built the first of his three mills in Mifflin Co. Soon the Junkin mills were well-known in the vicinity. Customers were numerous, and it was the usual thing to see several men, who had traveled either by horseback or wagon, waiting in the mill yard for their grain to be ground.

James and his brothers William and Andrew assisted their father with work about the mills. As William the elder prospered and added to his land holdings and milling business, James became his father's right hand man, the other boys having taken up businesses of their own. Eventually his father turned the active management of the mills over to James, who had married Agnes Nancy Bratton 12 May, 1794. After the death of William's wife, Jane Galloway, in 1786, the young couple made their home at
the mills, and it was there that their nine children were born.

It was about 1820 that financial disaster came to James. He had given security to a banker whom he considered trustworthy, but through ill fortune and mismanagement of his affairs, this man failed in business, and James was obligated to pay large sums in his behalf. Worried over the financial hardships that this might impose on his family is said to have caused his death in 1823. Considering the longevity of most of the Junkins, 50 was a comparatively early age. He was buried near Waynesburg (now McVeytown) in Mifflin Co.

Agnes Nancy Bratton was born in 1777 in Mifflin Co., and died 23 March, 185), and was buried in the cemetery at Kirkwood, Ill. Her father, Andrew Bratton, and his brother-in-law, Samuel Holliday, were the first white settlers in Bratton Twp., of Mifflin Co. They came to that area in 1755 and took out warrants for land. Because of violent Indian raids, they returned to their Cumberland County homes until 1762 when they deemed it safe to take their families to their new homes. Samuel Holliday immediately erected a mill on his land, and for sometime grain was brought over the Alleghenies by horseback, there, being no road to the mill. Andrew Bratton confined his activities to farming and constantly increased his holdings. By the time of his death, he and his brother James owned over 1,000 acres of land.

A Presbyterian church was erected on Bratton land shortly after the family settled in their new home, and it was here that the first religious service in what is now Mifflin County was held. Rev. Charles Beatty, a circuit-riding minister, conducted services in the small log church in 1766.

After the death of her husband, Agnes Junkin continued to live at Junkin mills with the aged William until he died in 1825. The mills were then sold. Surely Agnes had a true pioneer spirit, for she decided to take her family west, where she had heard opportunities were greater. By then the two oldest daughters had married, and a son, William George, had been killed by a kick from a horse. The other five children, Andrew, John Bratton, Catherine Ann, James Law and Margaret, made the trip from Pennsylvania to Xenia, Ohio, by covered wagon. Also with the family was John Holliday, a relative of Agnes Junkin, whom the family had taken into their home when he was a small boy and reared with their own children.

The Junkins “tarried with kinfolks” in Xenia (probably with the Lancelot Junkins) for some ten years. During that time Catherine Ann Junkin was married to Anthony Galloway, the son of James and Rebekah Junkin Galloway, so when the family resumed their trek to Illinois in 1835, she remained in Ohio with her husband. Later the Galloways joined the other Junkins in Warren County, Ill.

Always a faithful Presbyterian, Agnes Junkin was a charter member of the First Presbyterian of Monmouth, Illinois. Lumber for this new building had to be hauled from Chicago, and her son, James Law, remembered making several trips for that purpose.
Much of this account concerning James and Agnes Junkin came from their son, James Bratton, who was a youth of nineteen when the family left Pennsylvania. John Bratton was always interested in family history and passed much of it on to his niece, Sarah Agnes Junkin Brown, who in turn related it to Gayle Junkin.

More About Agnes "Nancy" Bratton:
Burial: Kirkwood, IL

More About James Junkin and Agnes Bratton:
Marriage: 12 May 1794

Children of James Junkin and Agnes Bratton are:
39 i. Margaret\(^4\) Junkin, born 24 Sep 1795; died 21 Jun 1803.
+ 40 ii. Jane Junkin, born 10 Jun 1798; died 16 Apr 1885.
+ 41 iii. Agnes "Nancy" Ferguson Junkin, born 14 Apr 1801; died 10 Dec 1874.
  44 vi. William George Junkin, born 06 Sep 1808; died 06 Jul 1821.
+ 45 vii. Catherine Ann Junkin, born 15 Sep 1811; died 29 Aug 1907 in Kansas City, MO.
+ 47 ix. Margaret Elizabeth Junkin, born 14 Nov 1818; died 07 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Ill.

11. Ann\(^3\) Junkin (William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 Sep 1774, and died 28 Feb 1809. She married David Alexander Steele. He was born Unknown, and died 24 Jun 1821.

Child of Ann Junkin and David Steele is:
+ 48 i. Jane\(^4\) Steele, born 13 Oct 1800; died 16 Jan 1884.

12. Rebecca\(^3\) Junkin (William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 08 May 1776, and died 1836. She married Archibald P. Moore 1792. He was born 13 May 1768, and died 1819.

More About Archibald Moore and Rebecca Junkin:
Marriage: 1792

Children of Rebecca Junkin and Archibald Moore are:
49 i. Isabella\(^4\) Moore, born 1793.
50 ii. Jane Moore, born 1795. She married John Owens; born Unknown.
51 iii. Ann Moore, born 1798.
52 iv. Isabella Moore II, born 1800. She married Richard Miles; born Unknown.
53 v. William Moore, born 1804.
+ 54 vi. Margaret Moore, born 07 Aug 1806; died 08 Feb 1851 in Harrisburg, PA.
55 vii. Mary Ann Moore, born 1809. She married Potts; born Unknown.
+ 56 viii. Catherine Moore, born 1813.
13. Jane\textsuperscript{3} Junkin (William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 30 Dec 1777, and died 1843. She married John McCoy 1794, son of William McCoy and Rachel. He was born 1775 in Northumberland Co., PA, and died 1825.

More About John McCoy and Jane Junkin:
Marriage: 1794

Children of Jane Junkin and John McCoy are:
57 i. William Junkin\textsuperscript{4} McCoy, born Unknown.
+ 58 ii. Sarah McCoy, born Unknown.
+ 59 iii. John Means McCoy, born Unknown.
60 iv. Catherine E. McCoy, born Unknown.
61 v. Margaret H. McCoy, born Unknown.
62 vi. Nancy McCoy, born Unknown.
+ 63 vii. Rebecca McCoy, born Unknown.
+ 64 viii. James Galloway McCoy, born Unknown.

14. Catherine\textsuperscript{3} Junkin (William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Apr 1780, and died 10 Jul 1851 in McVeytown, PA. She married David Lusk 15 Dec 1814. He was born 11 Aug 1788 in Lycoming Co., PA, and died 14 Dec 1831.

More About David Lusk and Catherine Junkin:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1814

Child of Catherine Junkin and David Lusk is:
+ 66 i. Elizabeth McKinley\textsuperscript{4} Lusk, born 09 Nov 1817; died 07 Nov 1887.

15. Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Junkin (William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 03 Jul 1782, and died Unknown. She married Robert Johnson. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Margaret Junkin and Robert Johnson are:
67 i. James\textsuperscript{4} Johnson, born Unknown; died 1897.
68 ii. Robert Johnson, Jr., born Unknown; died in Battle of Antietam.

17. Andrew\textsuperscript{3} Junkin (William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Sep 1786 in East Pennsboro, Cumberland, PA, and died 16 Apr 1857 in Lewistown, PA. He married Margaret Willis Abt. 1815. She was born Abt. 1790 in Mifflin, PA, and died 18 Feb 1876 in Mifflin, PA.

Notes for Andrew Junkin:
Andrew was a merchant and miller at McVeytown, PA.
It was said he had other children:
Janet, Hannah, Edgar, Margaret, Mary
More About Andrew Junkin and Margaret Willis:
Marriage: Abt. 1815

Children of Andrew Junkin and Margaret Willis are:
+ 69  i.  William Junkin, born 1821 in Lewiston, PA; died 05 Mar 1880 in Peru, Ind..
+ 70  ii.  Robert H. Junkin, born 26 Mar 1823 in Lewiston, PA; died 09 Jan 1901 in Lewiston, PA.
+ 71  iii.  James Junkin, born Abt. 1827 in Mifflin, PA; died 12 Jul 1869.
+ 72  iv.  Hiram Willis Junkin, born 20 Oct 1829 in Lewistown, PA; died 15 Jan 1901 in Erie, PA.
+ 73  v.  Eliza Jane Junkin, born 11 Sep 1832 in Lewiston, PA; died 19 Apr 1902 in Peru, Indiana.
+ 74  vi.  John Oliver Junkin, born 25 Mar 1834 in Mifflin, PA; died 10 May 1914 in Lake City, Minn.
+ 75  vii.  Margaret Rebecca Junkin, born 04 Feb 1836 in Lewiston, PA; died 08 Oct 1920 in Lewiston, PA.
+ 76  viii.  David Junkin, born Unknown.

18. Elizabeth Junkin (Joseph, Joseph) was born 01 May 1780 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA, and died 26 May 1802 in Cumberlin Co., PA. She married John Findley 12 Mar 1800. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Junkin:
Elizabeth died of childbed fever. She and her daughter were buried on the old house farm, Cumberland Co., PA. John Findley was Elizabeth's first cousin.

HISTORY OF THE JUNKIN FAMILY
Written by
Joseph Junkin, III

Elizabeth Junkin, his daughter, was born May 1st, 1780 and was married to John Findley her cousin March 12th, 1800 and died May 26th, 1802. She died of childbed fever leaving no children.

More About Elizabeth Junkin:
Fact 13: Died in childbirth She and her daughter are buried in Silver Springs Churchyard
Notes (Facts Page): Married her first cousin who was Prothonotary of Mercer Co., PA

More About John Findley and Elizabeth Junkin:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1800

Child of Elizabeth Junkin and John Findley is:
   77  i.  Unnamed Daughter, born 25 May 1802; died 25 May 1802.

20. Eleanor Junkin (Joseph, Joseph) was born 20 Aug 1784 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA, and died 27 Aug 1839 in Deer Creek, PA. She married Hon. Walter Oliver 28 Nov 1808 in Mercer County, PA. He was born 1799, and died 1839.
Notes for Eleanor Junkin:
Honorable Walter Oliver, for many years a member of the PA State Legislature and was a first lieutenant in the "Mercer Blues", a company of soldiers from Mercer, PA in the War of 1812 commanded by his brother-in-law, Captain John Junkin.

HISTORY OF THE JUNKIN FAMILY
Written by
Joseph Junkin, III

Eleanor Junkin, his daughter, was born August 20, 1784 and was married to Walter Oliver November 30th 1808 in Mercer County, Pa. She died August 1839 leaving the following named children Elizabeth, Mary, James, John, Walter and Eleanor who are all living but John who got killed by a fall from a horse.

More About Hon. Walter Oliver:
Notes (Facts Page): server as Lt. of the Mercer Blues under his brother in law John Junkin

More About Walter Oliver and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1808, Mercer County, PA

Children of Eleanor Junkin and Walter Oliver are:
+ 78 i. Elizabeth Junkin Oliver, born 1810; died Unknown.
+ 79 ii. Mary Buchanan Oliver, born 22 Feb 1812; died Jul 1876 in New Wilmington, PA.
80 iii. James Oliver, born 1814; died 1862. He married Emily Fifield 1839; born 1817; died 1890.

More About James Oliver and Emily Fifield:
Marriage: 1839

81 iv. John Junkin Oliver, born 1815; died 1849.
+ 82 v. Eleanor Oliver, born Unknown; died Unknown.
83 vi. Joseph Oliver, born Unknown; died Unknown.
84 vii. Walter Oliver, born Unknown; died Unknown.

21. John3 Junkin (Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Sep 1786 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA, and died 27 Apr 1814 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. He married Martha Findley Apr 1804, daughter of William Findley and Mary Cochran. She was born 21 Oct 1762, and died 11 Feb 1813.

Notes for John Junkin:
The following is taken from "The Descendants of Joseph Junkin I and Elizabeth Wallace" by Gayle Junkin, September 1976.

"He became a captain in the army and during the War of 1812 commanded a most unusual company of 84 men known as the "Mercer Blues". This company, hand-picked by Captain John himself, furnished their own uniforms and weapons. They also carried their own Bibles, and daily worship was held. The Captain himself was a man of great
piety and prayer as well as of superior talents and administrative ability, and was a great favorite with his men. He was the only one of Joseph II's seven sons who was not a minister or elder in the church, yet he was an extremely devout person. The public also regarded him as a potential candidate for future usefulness and eminence. During his absence in the army the people of his district nominated him for the state legislature, but Capt. John declined because of his military duties."

From "Repassing at My Side ... A Story of the Junkins" by Richard D. and Elizabeth C. Robinson

John married his first cousin, Martha Findley daughter of Mary Cochran and William Findley of Westmoreland Co. In 1805 John, his father and brother Joseph used a team of horses to haul the ironwork for a sawmill, some clothing and some household furnishings to the new residence at Hope Mills, Mercer Co., Pa.

William S. Garvin's "HISTORY OF MERCER COUNTY" recounts a great deal of John's military career, which was outstanding but is too lengthy to recapitulate on these pages. A Captain's commission in the regular army was offered John, as was an unsolicited Democratic nomination to the Pa. State Legislature. He accepted the military commission and was directed to establish a recruiting office in, Mercer, PA. As he was about to accomplish this, a fever of a deadly sort swept the barracks. John went from sickbed to sickbed comforting and praying with his men. Soon he, too, had contracted the illness and, brave soldier that he was, was unable to win this last battle. He was given a full military funeral that proceeded through the streets of Mercer, PA.\(^\text{1}\) , an account of which Garvin remembers in his book.

HISTORY OF THE JUNKIN FAMILY
Written by
Joseph Junkin, III

John Junkin his son was born September 12th 1786. He was married to Martha Findley his cousin April 1804. They had one daughter Eleanor who married Mr. Francis. To him she had five children. In May 1812 when the trouble between the U. S. and England begin to assume a serious aspect, he being then Captain of a volunteer company called the Mercer Blues Volunteered his services with the company to take the field in defense of our rights to which they stopped their ears to the plainest and soundest of reasoning and on September 1812 at the time news reached us of Hulls surrender of Detroit he marched with his company to Erie where he stayed until the fright the country had got in consequence of the surrender had subsided and returned home and shortly after he got marching orders to rendezvous and Pittsburgh on the fifith of October but did not arrive until the eight, three days after the field officers had been chosen. Thence he marched through Lisben, Canton Woosher, Mansfield uppersandusky, thence to Fort Meggs where he arrived in January 1813 shortly after Wincheaters defeat at the river Rosin. On the first of April his company were discharged. However he volunteered as a captain with about fifteen of his men. Other volunteers joined his standard until he had a respectable company who stayed in camp during the siege and when a reinforcement came he was discharged. However, I must
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

state a secret expedition that he commanded, which was to go and burn the Queen Charlotte a British vessel that was Icebound below Malden about one mile. After preparing sleds, scaling ladders, bending pikes and torches, he left Fort Meggs, came to Sandusky Bay, then took the lake on the ice along through the three hands that lye in the course to Malden reaching the one nearest where they lay until dark. Then with their Guide and sleds drawn by hand, they set out and when they got within about 3/4 of a mile of the vessel to their utter astonishment the ice was broken up by the wind that became very violent and then for a retreat which was very difficult to make, the ice being all in floating cakes and they had to take the boards off the sleds to bridge from one cake to another and by this way made good their retreat to terra firma.

In February 1813, while in camp, Intelligence reached him of the death of his wife and mother. After returning home and on private business in Philadelphia he received a Captain's commission in the 43 regiment of the Army, and on returning home to Mercer opened a recruiting rendezvoused recruited a number of men. With them he marched to Erie in the Spring of 1814, shortly before Perryes Victory and remained there until after the battle on the lake, his man being transferred he returned to Mercer and on Saturday April 25 he felt somewhat unwell and took an emetic and on Monday 27th, 1814 he died of what was then termed Black Rock Fever.

More About John Junkin:
Notes (Facts Page): Married his first cousin

More About John Junkin and Martha Findley:
Marriage: Apr 1804

Child of John Junkin and Martha Findley is:
+ 85  i. Eleanor \(^4\) Junkin, born 02 Jan 1811 in Hope Mills near Mercer, PA; died 19 Sep 1895 in Leroy, NY.

22. **Joseph\(^3\) Junkin III** (Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 20 Oct 1788 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jul 1857 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.. He married Sarah "Sally" Rambo 20 Dec 1818. She was born 09 Jun 1790 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1865 in Fairfield, Iowa.

Notes for Joseph Junkin III:
C6 Joseph Junkin III, born October 20, 1788 in Cumberland county, PA., died July 23, 1857 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa. Married December 20, 1808 Sarah "Sally" Rambo, born June 3, 1790 in Northumberland county, PA., died April 17, 1865 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was a daughter of Peter and Nancy Rambo. 11 children.

(Source: Bible of Sarah Margaret Junkin)

Joseph Junkin II served under his brother John's command in the War of 1812 in a company known as the "Mercer Blues", from Mercer, Pennsylvania. Joseph was a
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

tanner by trade.

HISTORY OF THE JUNKIN FAMILY
Written by
Joseph Junkin, III

Joseph Junkin the Elder, Grandfather to the writer of this history, was born in Ireland and with his wife, whose maiden name was Wallace, and two brothers emigrated to the colonies of Great Brittan, now the United States of America. As near as I could learn, about the year 1745, the brothers settled one in Bucks, the other in Banks County near Philadelphia. I never seen but two of one of those families there names I think was Thomas and James. The other family I knew two of his sons Adam and Benjamin. Adam never married. Benjamin did lived a long time in Sheermans Valley Cumberland County, Pa. where he had a number of sons and daughters from there he moved to Wash, Co., Pa. where he died in 1820 leaving Adam, John, Joseph, Benjamin and Wallace and I think four daughters, whose children are scattered over Ohio. However a number of them is now dead. Adam lives in Bridgeport opposite to Wheeling. I visited him in October 1856. This ends the history of that family.

My grandfather settled in East Peensborough Township, Cumberland County Pennsylvania as I said in 1745, at that time the backwoods there being no setters West of him and or course none to interfere with his lines of survey. The place he chose is six miles East of where Carlyle now is built and ten miles west of the Susquehanna River opposite Harrisburg. He commenced his survey on the top of a state ridge that ran a due West course, the distance he thought proper, thence South, thence in south east direction, thence north sixty or eighty rods, thence East, thence in a zigzag direction in order to take in some small lots of timber until he got east far enough to square with the point he started from so as to make the survey contain five hundred and ten acres considering the barrans as it was called not worth paying the surveyor for running the lines. I heard it said that they built cabin with the largest logs they could get on this trial except some overgrown white oak trees and that in a fly time (for the flys are always bad in new countrys) that a tall young horse run under the evebearer carrying it off on his neck and threw the roof off the house (I shall refer to this again.)

Grandfather had three sons and three daughters Polly, Nancy, Elizabeth, Joseph, John and Benjamin. Polly married John Culbertson never had any children and died in Mercer, County Pa. in 1825. Elizabeth never married and died before I recollect. Nancy married Doctor McCall of Shipensburg, died also before I recollect but left two daughters Betsy and Sally. Betsy married James Crawford and died without Issue. Sally married a Mr. Haynes. He died and she married Mr. McMuhan of Cumberland Maryland, Had children by both. She died in Newliston Ohio and what is come of her children I know not. John never married and died before I had any recollection of him. Benjamin left three sons and one daughter. Joseph and Benjamin, his two sons, died when young men. John his son is now living in Muscatine County in this state of Iowa. Ann his daughter married Wm. Irvin and is now living in Briton on Lever River Pa where I called to see her last fall in October 1856. Joseph my father was born on the trail before described on the twenty-second day of January 1750 and was married to
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Eleanor Cockran of Anteatam township Franklin County, Pa who was born December 26th, 1761 and married on May, 24th, 1779 they had fourteen children to-wit;
Elizabeth, Joseph, Eleanor, John, Joseph, George, Mary and Agnes twins, Benjamin,
William, William Findley, Mathew Oliver, one not named and David (I will give a
history of all of the above in due time but in the meantime I must stop and give a
sketch of their progenitors and the way people lived in that generation and what I have
heard my parents tell about how they had to get along.) My father was a farmer but at
the same time he was a self-taught cabinet maker. The way he carried on his farm was
this. He had about three quarters of a mile to go to his pasture field for his horses and
always would have them in and fed geered and hitched to the plough waiting for light
to see to plough and about 7 o'clock mother or some of the children would take out his
breakfast made of bread and milk. He would plough to 11 o'clock then unhitch, come
home feed his horses then to the shop at his planes in the mean time take his dinner
made of soup or some home made dish the component part would be bread and milk,
work for two hours then out to the field, plough while he could see, then home feed his
horses, take them to pasture before he went to bed. This was the way farmers did in
those time. Also when hay making time or harvest came the young women would out
to the field make hay or reap. Many a day I reaped with a girl on the land with me.
That was the time when youth beauty and a fair skin was possessed by all the lasses,
when they would spin their twelve or eighteen cuts of flax yarn in a day and get
breakfast dinner and supper besides and not a drop of coffee or tea either except
sassafras or sage. I heard mother say that shortly after Carlisle was started that a
storekeeper brought up fifty lb coffee and a quarter chest of tea and the people thought
him foolish for he would never sell it. Indeed there is a small teapot in the family yet.
I seen it last fall at my sister Agnes Bighams. It is about the shape of an apple, white
with some red flowers on it that grandmother and my mother too, used to loan in the
neighborhood for five or six miles around to make tea when a neighbor wife would be
sick. How it would look now for a man to go to his nearest neighbor to borrow a
teapot, but then was the time that babies were raised to men and women on good mush
and mild, scalded bread and milk, scones made of buttermilk and flour spread out on
large putter dishes to get cold, and oh how good it was with sweet milk, also plenty of
different kinds of soups saurcrout Broat spech and Oir and without tea or coffee. I
never knew what it was to taste tea or coffee until I was seventeen years old except on
Sunday morning and then we had a treat of tea, maybe sage sassafras root or the
blossom, sometimes coffee. And I do believe that generation was and is of better
constitutions than the present or rising one. Now every house must have a piano before
then they had spinning-wheels now girls are ladies, then they were braw lassies and
useful for housewives.

Joseph Junkin, my father, as I have said was born in East Pennsborough Township
Cumberland County Pennsylvania on January 22nd 1750, raised on a farm but learned
to be a cabinet maker, but was self taught there being no place for apprentices in those
days. He was a good workman. He made a great number of coffins, burces clock cases
(of the latter I have one of his make about 60 years ago which I brought it with me from
Mercer County Pa. last fall). I have heard him say that he could drive a wagon and
team anywhere over the farm or see a deer as far as his eyes would carry, there being no
timber to intercept his view. Still as far back as I can remember he had a barn built of
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

logs that grew on that land. That was an old barn in 1798 thus showing how fast timber will grow when the fire is kept from it. Thus he worked on until the trouble between this country and England commenced. In the meantime he had no opportunity of going to school but for one week his father, Joseph I, taught him his arithmetic by taking the poker (a piece of wood like a small handspike used to poke the fire up to make it burn) and smoothing the ashes on the hearth and ciphering in them. Yet there are few men at this day that are better scholars in all branches of an English education than he was. When the war broke out between this country and England he equipped himself at his own charge and marched to the field of Battle. There he was appointed Lieutenant and commanded thirty men and on the 11th September 1778 at the battle of Brandywine he was wounded in the left arm by a musket ball of an ounce weight passing through about half way between the elbow and shoulder and with much difficulty made his way home to near Carlisle when he called on Doctor Nacasing who attended to him and when he got well equipped himself the second time and took the field after paying his own doctor bill and loosing one years time, for all this labor and expense he got $40.00 from the state of Pennsylvania, a miserable compensation. The last tour was in 1778. In May 1779 he took for his wife, Eleanor Cockran of Franklin County he being then in his thirtieth and she in her eighteenth year. From that time on he lived on his farm improving it by building a large stone house barn and spring house and raising his numerous family (all of which was born there except one) until May 1806 (all of this time he was without sickness except in 1803 and 1804 for both of those years the Ague was very bad) when he removed to Mercer County Pa. there he built a mill and in 1812 his wife died from a fall that broke the spinal marrow of her back. She fell on the night of 29 August through the hatch hole of the mill and died Sept 17th. All this time she had no power of her limbs except her hands, she was aged 50 years 8 months and 21 days, he lived a widower until June 23rd 1815 when he married a widow, Rebecca Agnew. She lived with him about three years and 14 month when she died and on the 28th day of March 1819 he again married Polly Findley, a widow and my wife's sister. He still continued to live in Mercer County enjoying good health until the 21st day of Feb. 1831. On that day he went from the mills on Keshanow creek to visit his daughter Eleanor Oliver on Shenango distance of fourteen miles and on the same evening while sitting in a chair he fell asleep in Death having been permitted through a life of over four score years to enjoy better health than generally belonging to any of the Human family.

Elizabeth Junkin, his daughter, was born May 1st, 1780 and was married to John Findley her cousin March 12th, 1800 and died May 26th, 1802. She died of childbed fever leaving no children.

Joseph Junkin his son was born December 27th, 1781 and died May 1st, 1787, aged a little over six years.

Eleanor Junkin, his daughter, was born August 20, 1784 and was married to Walter Oliver November 30th 1808 in Mercer County, Pa. She died August 1839 leaving the following named children Elizabeth, Mary, James, John, Walter and Eleanor who are all living but John who got killed by a fall from a horse.

John Junkin his son was born September 12th 1786. He was married to Martha
Findley his cousin April 1804. They had one daughter Eleanor who married Mr. Francis. To him she had five children. In May 1812 when the trouble between the U.S. and England begin to assume a serious aspect, he being then Captain of a volunteer company called the Mercer Blues Volunteered his services with the company to take the field in defense of our rights to which they stopped their ears to the plainest and soundest of reasoning and on September 1812 at the time news reached us of Hulls surrender of Detroit he marched with his company to Erie where he stayed until the fright the country had got in consequence of the surrender had subsided and returned home and shortly after he got marching orders to rendezvous and Pittsburgh on the fifth of October but did not arrive until the eight, three days after the field officers had been chosen. Thence he marched through Lisben, Canton Woosher, Mansfield uppersandusky, thence to Fort Meggs where he arrived in January 1813 shortly after Winchesters defeat at the river Rosin. On the first of April his company were discharged. However he volunteered as a captain with about fifteen of his men. Other volunteers joined his standard until he had a respectable company who stayed in camp during the siege and when a reinforcement came he was discharged. However, I must state a secret expedition that he commanded, which was to go and burn the Queen Charlotte a British vessel that was Icebound below Malden about one mile. After preparing sleds, scaling ladders, bending pikes and torches, he left Fort Meggs, came to Sandusky Bay, then took the lake on the ice along through the three hands that lye in the course to Malden reaching the one nearest where they lay until dark. Then with their Guide and sleds drawn by hand, they set out and when they got within about 3/4 of a mile of the vessel their utter astonishment the ice was broken up by the wind that became very violent and then for a retreat which was very difficult to make, the ice being all in floating cakes and they had to take the boards off the sleds to bridge from one cake to another and by this way made good their retreat to terra firma.

In February 1813, while in camp, Intelligence reached him of the death of his wife and mother. After returning home and on private business in Philadelphia he received a Captain's commission in the 43 regiment of the Army, and on returning home to Mercer opened a recruiting rendezvoused recruited a number of men. With them he marched to Erie in the Spring of 1814, shortly before Perrys Victory and remained there until after the battle on the lake, his man being transferred he returned to Mercer and on Saturday April 25 he felt somewhat unwell and took an emetic and on Monday 27th, 1814 he died of what was then termed Black Rock Fever.

Joseph Junkin the writer of this was born October 20th, 1788 in Cumberland County Pa where I lived until 1806 when we moved to Mercer County Pa, except the summer of 1800 when father lived near Newville on a farm he had and built a stone house and barn. In 1805 myself and father made a trip in the fall with the team of four horses to Mercer County and hauled out the Irons for a sawmill and some other articles of household goods.

Returned home in the winter and in May 1806 left for Mercer and that summer lived in a log cabin 20ft. square with over 20 of a family. I was somewhat of a hunter and kept the family pretty well supplied with fresh meat deer, and turkey. I was then the one who attended the farmland teaming until the summer of 1808 I then began to think that
as we had land plenty I might as well be on a farm of my own and began to look around to see how I was to accomplish my object. At length concluded there was no way but to get some one of the girls in the country around to go with me and by helpmate coming to this conclusion I was not long in making my selection and on the 20th of December I married Sally Rambo I being then just 20 years and two months old and she in her 18th year. We lived the next year 1809 in a room in my fathers house I croping the farm and on the 12th February 1810 our first son David Findley was born. That Spring we moved on to a trail of land in the woods about ½ mile from Mercer. The cabin was 12 by 14 feet square. That summer I built a stone house on the south side of the farm, 27 by 17 but it is all gone now.

It was a very rough place to begin to clear a farm. You could not see a cow two rod from you for the bushes, but I persevered on until I got about 50 acres cleared. On the 24th day of September 1811 our first daughter Eleanor was born, thus subtracting 2 from 2 and 4 remained. In the spring of 1812 the U S got into a scrape with England and in May of that year I volunteered as one to go and whip them for their rascally conduct in stopping our ships on the high seas, if they found an Irishman on board they took him out and made him work in John Bulls service. I thought with a great many others that this would not do. It made my Irish blood boil and so I concluded to go and help whip them and so we did. In September of this year Hull surrendered Detroit and we all thought that the British were just coming over Lake Erie to sweep the country before them. So Davy Mead of Deadville told us. So we buckled on our amour which was composed of a Good Rifle gun, shot pouch powder horn, tomahawk, butcher knife and our uniform at this time was yellow hunting shirts and leggings trimmed with fringe of the same which was made of good strong tow cloth dyed with hickory bark. The head dress was a black hat with a strip of bear skin the width of the crown passed from the rim in front to the rim behind with the longest deer's tail we could get, a stick stuck in it which was fastened to the right side of the hat, the butt of which was covered with a Cockade of blue and white ribbon with an eagle in the center with this uniform and thus equipped seventy five of us with our officers went to Erie but the Britisher did not come so we came home (on my rout home I walked sixty miles in one day carrying my blankets with my other uniform) this company was organized in 1807 and called the Mercer Blues. The uniform first adopted was coats and pants homemade or cotton filling and linen work, white vests, with the above described head dress. This company still stands organized under the same name until this day March 1857, being half a century old and a number of them still lives that were in the f1rst organization, I for one. After my return home in September marching orders were there for us to march to Pittsburgh there to rendezvous on the 5th of October, but we did not arrive until the 8th. This company commanded by my brother John, as Captain, Walter Oliver my brother-in-law, as first Lieutenant, Brown McCune of 2nd and Peter Rambo my wife's brother, as Ensign. I had two brother-in-laws, Thomas and James Rambo, in the company. There was seventy five of us rank and file when we landed at Pittsburgh. There we had to elect an orderly sergeant. Numbers of the company wanted me in that office but by persuasion I got them to elect Andrew Clark which was none better a few days after Major David Nehor of the fifth battalion to which our company was attached called on me and gave me the appointment of sergeant major. I then got a furlough and returned home to get a horse and uniform Pistols sword in order to serve in that
capacity and joined the brigade at Lisben, Ohio. Our brigade was commanded by General Crook of Pogeion Creek Washington County Pa., a man no way qualified for a command of any kind. From Lisbon we marched to Canton Wooster Greentown Mansfield. There we lay for some time at that place brigade quarter master Reed appointed me as Forriage Master. When the army was ready to move, I with four others as guards left for upper Sandusky. That day I remember well. It was raining a little and as we entered the plain we had to cross a small stream the head water of the Siota. My horse was not willing to step in. I gave him the spur. In he jumped. I sunk to the middle in the water. The next plunge he was on the bank with me wet and cold. It began to snow. We pursued the trail. Just about sundown we came to the Sandusky River, full to the bank and snow one foot deep. We stuck a fire (for there was no 100 foca matches then) beside a large tree scraped the snow away, got some pieces of old bark, made a bed and lay down after tying up our horses and eating supper which was a piece of cake baked in a skillet. We eat half we had and the balance dine for breakfast. We slept sound until the sun was up, then started down the river about two o'clock I spied an Indian out hunting called him and he took us to where we procured a guide to take us to Upper Sandusky. They could talk English in the Indian camp. They gave us some boiled venison and honey to eat. The honey they had in a Deerskin (those were friendly Indians of the Sandusky tribe) that day I reached Sandusky where we afterwards built Fort Free. Returned part of way next day. Lodged at an Indian camp all night that had three little papooses who fed on the shoulder of a deer that was roasting at the fire on a stick stuck in the ground sharpened at the top upon which the meat was put and when one side was roasted they would turn it and then when cool the little fellows would creep up and know it off while the other was roasting they gave us some corn boiled in a camp kettle into which they had put a deer's head just as the skin had been put off with the ears and long hair about the mouth (I eanlt_Qh the corn eat well) for which we gave them some powder and lead for which they were very thankful for he had but two loads of powder and could not get any short of forty miles. The next day we met the fifth battalion and on the next Major Nelson sent me as an express to inform General Harrison (whose head quarters were at Delaware with General Leftwitch's Brigade of Virginia Militia) that the artillery had arrived the distance was forty miles. I called on General Harrison gave him the information. He then ordered the troops to prepare for marching next morning. Which they did. I lodged that night in camp with General Cohnell. I was getting cold. As we were always more ready to remember evil things than good I have never forgot a prayer I heard that night when the men were going to bed which was this made by one of the men.

Now I lay me down to sleep
I pray the Lord my soul to keep
for if I die before I wake
the devil himself can't make me straight.

The next night I stayed at Norton a small village ten miles from Delaware. I must here relate a circumstance that took place in camp the night after Leftwitch's brigade marched to show what care will do towards preserving health. The snow was about one foot deep and when halted for the night a number of those Virginia troops instead of clearing away the snow out of their tents, spread some blankets on the snow, then lay
down, covering themselves with the balance (there are always six men to a tent) the consequence was that the heat of their bodies melted the snow and it then froze so that some could not rise until they had other cut off their hair with a knife it being frozen fast to the ground. The consequence was sickness and death thinned their ranks. Whereas the Mercer Blues took care of themselves and every man lived to return home honorably discharged. I return to Fort Free where the troops all concentrated and where we had to remain until in January 1813 for the want of forage and Commissary stores. I made a report to the quarter General Piatt of the amount that corn cost us. I took 6 wagon loads the amount that each delivered counted the cost and reported fifty two dollars fifty cents per bushel. This opened his eyes and the consequence was that we sent runners and reported through the settlements of Columbus out beating Zanesville that we would give two dollars per bushel for all the corn and oats delivered at Upper Sandusky. Then it came in abundance. I took in one day 2,250 bushels. We kept on taking in until we had about 7000 bushels. In January the army was ordered to march after a stay of about a month but I remained behind having the care of all the stores then collected on my hands. During the time we stayed there was many curious things transpired which I might but think it unnecessary to relate. One observance however I will relate. About the time the army was ordered to march it became warm and rained some so as to take all the snow off, when orders to march were given orders for double rations of at least whiskey were given also. There was two men where I was busy measuring up oats that had bought some butter from the oats merchants. I think about one pound each and says to the Major we want something to eat with our butter which they had in their hands. I told them I had nothing but oats. Give us that, they said, so I poured out on their butter until they eat it all up. They then started. That night it froze about one inch thick of ice. Next morning some horsemen were coming into fort and when within about half a mile in passing over some low ground they espied a man's leg sticking up through the ice as if the owner was lying on his back and had drawn it up in turning aside. They found he was alive and all under the ice frozen fast. This leg and his face only sticking out. The head having fallen on a tussock that just kept his face out. They broke the ice and brought him in and who should it be but one of the men who had eated the oats and butter. Afterwards in the fall of 1813, I seen this same man march to Erie under major James Dunlapp.

Some ten days after the troops had left I got a public horse and started for Fort Meggs, leaving the stores all in the hands of Captain Heaton who had been sent on for that purpose to get him out of the way at Washington. I do not intend to write the history of that company that I remained there to the first of April at which time all discharged when I left the camp I weighed 187 lbs. After my return home I was attacked with Diora and in two weeks Was reduced to 148 lbs.

On my arrival home I found my wife and son and daughter. In the fall of that year I bought a tan yard in Mercer and moved to town, rented out the farm (but previous to this on the 2nd May 1813 Joseph was born) and commenced the tanning business at the same time butchering Cattle. On August 14, 1814 we lost our young son Joseph and on February 10th the next year we had another son Joseph. We still lived in town until November 16th 1816 when we left and moved to West Middletown Washington County where I followed the same business. In April on the 20th Nancy Gallaway was
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

born and on Feb. 19 1819 John George was born. On June 16th 1821 Sarah Margaret, Feb 24th 1824 Mary Buchanan was born. In Feb. 1826 we moved to Willsburgh, Va where Narcissa Dodridge was born on April 2 same year. I lived there until the Spring of 1829 when I moved to Wheeling Va. where on the 16th May 1829 Mathew Johnston was born and on January 26th, 1831 William Wallace was born making in all 11 children.

More About Joseph Junkin III:
Burial: Fairfield, Iowa

More About Sarah "Sally" Rambo:
Burial: Fairfield, Iowa

More About Joseph Junkin and Sarah Rambo:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1818

Children of Joseph Junkin and Sarah Rambo are:
+ 86 i. David Findley Jr. Junkin, born 12 Feb 1810 in Mercer Co., PA; died 08 Sep 1844 in Harrison's Landing, Wapello Co., IA.
+ 87 ii. Eleanor Junkin, born 24 Sep 1811 in Mercer Co., PA; died 14 Aug 1814 in Mercer Co., PA.
+ 88 iii. Joseph Junkin, born 02 May 1813; died 14 Aug 1814 in Mercer Co., PA.
+ 89 iv. Joseph Junkin IV, born 10 Feb 1815 in Mercer Co., PA; died 10 Oct 1909 in Red Oak, IA.
+ 92 vii. Sarah Margaret Junkin, born 16 Jun 1821 in West Middletown, Washington Co., PA; died 06 Aug 1900 in Ashland, VA.
93 viii. Mary Buchanan Junkin, born 24 Feb 1824; died 1833.
+ 94 ix. Narcissa Doddridge Junkin, born 02 Apr 1826 in Williamburgh, VA; died 29 Dec 1891 in Fairfield, IA.
+ 95 x. Matthew Johnson Junkin, born 16 May 1829 in Wheeling, WV; died 21 May 1886.
+ 96 xi. William Wallace Junkin, born 26 Jun 1831 in Wheeling, WV; died 21 Feb 1903 in Fairfield, IA.


Notes for George Junkin:
The Following is from "The Joseph Junkin Family Tree." The HTML version was initiated by Eric and Elizabeth Fisher-Davis in 1998.

"The sixth child and fourth son of Joseph II and Eleanor Cochran Junkin, Dr. George is probably the most illustrious member of that line. As an educator and minister of the
gospel, he always held a place of prominence.

"His early schooling was received in a small district school in Cumberland County (Pennsylvania) of which William Jamieson was the teacher. A later school master, Andrew Carruthers, was so impressed with the boy's brilliance that he suggested to the parents that the boy should obtain a liberal education. He entered Jefferson College at Washington, Pa., and graduated there in 1813.

"Later he graduated from the Theological Seminary of the Associate Reformed Church under the guidance of Dr. Mason. While in New York, he helped organize the first Sunday School in that city. He was ordained a minister in 1818 and for a time did missionary work in Philadelphia, where he was instrumental in establishing the first temperance society in central Pennsylvania. One of his first pastorates was at Milton, Pennsylvania, where he helped establish the Milton Academy.

"In December, 1824, an attempt had been made by the citizens of Easton, Pennsylvania, to establish a college and name it for General Lafayette, who had made a triumphal tour through the United States in that year. Attempts were again made in 1827-28, but it was not until 1832 when George Junkin was appointed president that definite steps were taken. Through the untiring efforts of Rev. Junkin, the college flourished.

"In 1833 his alma mater, Jefferson College, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Dr. Junkin remained as Lafayette president until 1841 when he accepted the presidency of Miami University at Oxford, Ohio, where he guided the college for three years.

"Dr Junkin then returned to Lafayette College until 1848. Later in 1848 he became President of Washington College (now Washington and Lee) in Lexington, Virginia. Under the administration of the new president, the course of study was enlarged and the enrollment increased. In 1856 Rutgers conferred upon him an honorary LL.D degree. In April, 1861, Dr.Junkin resigned as head of Washington College. He was a northerner and was no way in sympathy with slavery, even though two of his daughters married Confederate officers. Upon crossing the Pennsylvania state line it is said that he stopped to wipe the southern mud from his wheels. George left a portion of his family behind in Lexington and thus the war of "brother against brother" had true meaning in the Junkin family.

"He went to Philadelphia and devoted himself to doing good where ever he could. In the last seven years of his life, he is said to have preached 700 times. During the Civil War his activity was amazing for a man of his age--seventy-one. He constantly visited soldiers on the field and in hospitals and preached in encampments. During the last years of his life he was also busy with his pen, and has books and religious treatises to his credit. He died at the home of his son in Philadelphia."

More About George Junkin:
Burial: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and then moved to Lexington, Virginia
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

More About George Junkin and Julia Miller:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1819, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Children of George Junkin and Julia Miller are:
+ 97 i. Margaret Junkin, born 19 May 1820 in Milton, PA; died 29 Mar 1897 in Baltimore, MD.
+ 98 ii. Dr., Ph.D. John Miller Junkin, born 21 Jul 1821 in Milton, PA; died 18 Jan 1889 in Easton, PA. He married Julia Imlay 12 May 1852; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Dr., Ph.D. John Miller Junkin:
John received an A.B in 1841 and an A.M. in 1847 from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. He received an M.D. from Jefferson Medical College. He accompanied his brother Joseph to Florida where the latter's death occurred. He was a surgeon in the Union Army, 9th Pa. Cavalry, 1861 to 1864. He was also something of a scientist and inventor, later practicing in Trenton, NJ.

Civil War Veterans' Card File from the Pennsylvania State Archives show that he enrolled in the Union Army on 10-15-1861 at Philadelphia, PA as an Assistant surgeon. His residence was Chester Co., PA. Promoted to Surgeon, 4th Pa. Cavalry 10-1-1862. Another card shows that he enrolled at age 41 on 11-14-62 as surgeon at Washington, DC. and that he transferred to the 64 P.V. on 1-17-1863.

More About John Junkin and Julia Imlay:
Marriage: 12 May 1852

+ 100 iv. Eleanor Junkin, born 06 Mar 1825 in Milton, PA; died 23 Oct 1854 in Lexington, VA.
+ 102 vi. Rev., Dr. Ebenezer Dickey Junkin, born 08 Feb 1829 in Milton, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1891 in Johnson City, TN.
+ 103 vii. Dr., Ph.D. William Finney Junkin, born 01 May 1831 in Germantown, PA; died 09 Apr 1900.
+ 104 viii. David Junkin, born 04 Jul 1833; died 15 Mar 1834.

24. Agnes3 Junkin (Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Jan 1793 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA, and died 18 Dec 1858 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) Hugh Bingham. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) Rev. James Galloway 12 Mar 1812, son of John Galloway and Nancy Hunter. He was born 1766, and died 1818.

Notes for Agnes Junkin:
Twin of Mary.

Joseph III refers to Agnes as Nancy.

More About James Galloway and Agnes Junkin:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1812
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Child of Agnes Junkin and James Galloway is:
106  i.  James Junkin Galloway, born Unknown.

25. Mary^3 Junkin (Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 12 Jan 1793 in Kingston, Cumberland Co., PA, and died 04 Aug 1861 in Steuderville, Ohio. She married Rev. George Buchanan 06 Jun 1812, son of John Buchanan and Jane Rowan. He was born 1784 in Steubenville, OH, and died 14 Oct 1855 in Steubenville, OH.

Notes for Mary Junkin:
Twin of Agnes.

More About George Buchanan and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1812

Children of Mary Junkin and George Buchanan are:
107  i.  Ellen Jane Buchanan, born 02 Oct 1813.
+ 110  iv.  William Stanton Buchanan, born 11 May 1822 in Steubenville, OH; died Unknown in Crescent, OH.
+ 111  v.  Dr. James Galloway Buchanan, born 25 Mar 1825 in Steuderville, Ohio; died 21 Sep 1909.
112  vi.  Mary Buchanan, born 03 Jun 1827.
113  vii.  George E. Buchanan, born 22 Dec 1831.

26. Benjamin^3 Junkin (Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 19 Sep 1794 in Kingston, Cumberland Co., PA, and died 01 Jul 1880 in New Wilmington, PA. He married Anna Mariah Agnew 18 Jan 1816, daughter of Mister Agnew and Rebecca Agnew. She was born 07 Jul 1799, and died 1892.

Notes for Benjamin Junkin:
John was in the war of 1812. Anna was the daughter of Benjamin's step-mother (his father's second wife)

More About Anna Mariah Agnew:
Date born 2: 17 Jul 1799

More About Benjamin Junkin and Anna Agnew:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1816

Children of Benjamin Junkin and Anna Agnew are:
+ 114  i.  John Agnew Junkin, born 19 May 1817 in Mercer Co., PA; died 12 Nov 1886 in Williamsburg, OH.
115  ii.  Rebecca Junkin, born 19 Jul 1819; died Unknown.
116  iii.  Dr. James G. Junkin, born 13 Feb 1822; died Unknown.
+ 117  iv.  Rev. Joseph Buchanan Junkin, born 06 Sep 1823; died 13 May 1864 in Spotsylvania Courthouse, PA.
+ 118  v.  Rev. Benjamin Oliver Junkin, born 17 Mar 1826; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

28. William Findley³ Junkin (Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 May 1799 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA, and died 02 Aug 1868 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA. He married Elizabeth Adams 21 Feb 1826. She was born 1804, and died 14 Mar 1868.

More About William Junkin and Elizabeth Adams:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1826

Children of William Junkin and Elizabeth Adams are:

i. Unnamed Son, born Oct 1826; died Oct 1826.
iii. Samuel Adams Junkin, born 14 Sep 1827; died 25 Mar 1845.
v. Elizabeth Agnes Junkin, born 17 Nov 1831; died 26 Jan 1833.
viii. Mary Pricilla Junkin, born 14 Mar 1839; died 19 Jul 1863.

29. Matthew Oliver³ Junkin (Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 May 1801 in Kingston, Cumberlin Co., PA, and died 24 Dec 1882 in Steubenville, Ohio. He married Rebecca Jane Buchanan 08 Sep 1831 in Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of James Buchanan and Jane Nelson. She was born 1813, and died 1887.

Notes for Matthew Oliver Junkin:
He was in the Civil War for 16 months from September 1861.

More About Matthew Oliver Junkin:
Burial: Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Ohio

More About Matthew Junkin and Rebecca Buchanan:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1831, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Children of Matthew Junkin and Rebecca Buchanan are:

i. Ellen Mary Junkin, born 1832; died 1914.
ii. James B. Junkin, born 1835; died 1837.
iii. Martha E. Junkin, born 1836; died 15 Apr 1836.
iv. Jane N. Junkin, born 1838; died 1840.
v. Emelda Bingham Junkin, born 19 Nov 1840; died 07 Mar 1922.
vi. George B. Junkin, born 1843; died 07 Jun 1854.
31. Rev. David Xavier\(^3\) Junkin (Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 08 Jan 1808 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 1880 in New Castle, Pennsylvania. He married Jane McCleery 12 Apr 1835. She was born 1809 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1887 in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Notes for Rev. David Xavier Junkin:
Biography from the History of Lawrence County, 1877

First Presbyterian Church, New Castle
DAVID X. JUNKIN, D.D.

His father, Joseph Junkin, Esq., was born in Cumberland county, Pa., in January, 1750; his grandfather in county Down, Ireland. His father served three terms of voluntary enlistment in the Revolutionary army, and commanded a company at the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777, in which action he was seriously wounded.

The family was probably in its remotest ancestry Danish, but for many generations previous to the Revolution of 1688 had dwelt in Scotland. The Doctor's maternal grandmother was Scotch, of the name of Wallace; his mother, Elinor Cochran born in Franklin county, Pa. The Junkins came to Pennsylvania early in the eighteenth century, and the grandparents of the Doctor to Cumberland about 1740, before Harrisburg was a town, and when Cumberland was a wilderness. His grandfather owned five hundred acres of land, on a part of which New Kingston now stands. The large stone-house, which he built a century and a quarter ago, is still standing north of that village.

In 1806 the family removed to "Hope Farm," in Mercer county, where they built mills, and where the subject of this notice was born. He was the tenth son. He was educated at a school in Mercer, afterwards at the Mercer Academy. Then at the Milton Academy, under the celebrated teacher, Dr. Kirkpatrick, the teacher of Governors Curtin and Pollock, and other men who have risen to distinction in Church and State, and also in the medical profession. After being prepared for the Junior class in college, young Junkin returned to Mercer and entered upon the study of the law in the office of the late Judge Banks. After prosecuting legal study for two years—commencing at the age of seventeen—he resolved to complete his collegiate education, and for a time became a teacher, first in Northumberland, and then in Centre county, Pa. He was said to be fond of the profession, and quite successful as an instructor. After teaching for some time he repaired to Jefferson College, Pa., where he graduated A. B., in 1831.

Whilst in college he united with the Presbyterian church, and turned his attention to the Christian ministry. In college his contemporaries and professors considered him somewhat remarkable as a youth of genial affections, kind and generous impulses and proficient as a writer. He once was "contestor" as essayist for his literary society, and won the "honor." After receiving the degree, in October, 1831, he repaired to Philadelphia, and spent the Winter of 1831-2 as a professor in the Pennsylvania "Manual Labor Academy," at Germantown. In May, 1832, he entered the Theological seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, from which he graduated in the Fall of 1834. He had been, in October, 1833, licensed by the Presbytery of Philadelphia to preach the
Gospel, and, soon after leaving the seminary, he was called to the pastorate of the First Presbyterian Church of Greenwich, New Jersey, and was ordained the pastor of it in the following Spring. In that pastorate he continued for nearly seventeen years, until he was called to F Street Church (now New York Avenue) Washington city, D. C.

Meanwhile, during his pastorate at Greenwich, which is just across the Delaware river from Easton, Pa.—the seat of Lafayette College—he was elected Professor of Belles Lettres by the trustees of that institution, and discharged the duties of that chair acceptably for seven years, until the increasing demands of his pastorate constrained him to resign. In 1834 he received from his alma mater the degree of A. M.

In 1845 he published, from the press of Wylie & Putnam, New York, the first edition of his work, entitled "The Oath, an Ordinance of God, and an Element of the Social Constitution," which was highly commended by the press and the reviewers, and is quoted as standard on that subject. Shortly after this publication, the Columbia College, in the city of New York, conferred upon Mr. Junkin the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

After a very pleasant and successful pastorate of sixteen and a-half years at Greenwich, Dr. Junkin was called simultaneously to the pastoral office of the First Presbyterian Church at Chambersburg, Pa., and that of F Street, Washington City. Personally he is said to have preferred the former, but, under advice of his Presbytery, accepted the latter. In Washington he was the instrument, under God, of building up a strong church out of a weak one; and he there endeared himself, as he had done at Greenwich, to the people of his charge and to a large circle of other friends. Some of the first minds in the country there sat under his ministry and appreciate it—such as Professor Joseph Henry, Governor McDowell, of Virginia, Gen. J. M. McCalla, the late Col. Nourse (the last two elders of the church), James Buchanan and others. Whilst at Washington, Dr. Junkin made the acquaintance of the prominent men of the nation. At that time Webster, Clay, Benton, Calhoun, Graham, Cass, Fish, Fillmore and men of like stamp in civil life, and Gen. Winfield Scott, Towson, Riley, Jessup and such soldiers were about the capital city. In October, 1853, Dr. Junkin accepted a unanimous call to Hollidaysburg, in his native State, and spent six and a-half years of a pleasant, laborious and profitable pastorate in that fine town and picturesque, locality.

His health being somewhat impaired, and needing rest from severe ministerial toil, he accepted the appointment of chaplain in the United States Navy, unexpectedly tendered him by his old friend, the President of the United States, and entered upon the duties of that office at the Philadelphia Navy Yard in May, 1860. On the 1st of January, 1861, under orders to that station, he entered upon duty as Chaplain of the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Maryland. This was a very interesting field of labor, as his congregation was composed of the officers of the Academy and the midshipmen, some two hundred in number. Captain, now Commodore Blake, was superintendent of the institution, and the Rodgers brothers were there, the one, Captain C. P. R. Rodgers (now Commodore), was Commandant of Midshipmen, and Lieutenant Geo. Rodgers in charge of the school-ship. This school-ship was the good old historical frigate, Constitution—"Old Iron-Sides"—the conqueror of the "Guerriere." During that Winter, Dr. Junkin preached regularly on board that frigate, and in the Academy chapel
on shore, and made many pleasant acquaintances in city and naval circles.

But the mutterings of the civil war began to be heard, and after the assault on Fort Sumter there was a rush to arms, and troops began to hurry to Washington. On the 18th of April Dr. Junkin went, via Baltimore and York, Pa., to Philadelphia, arriving in the latter city on the evening of the 19th. As he alighted from the cars, S. Bolivar Rowe approached him, asking in an excited manner: "Doctor, have you heard the news of the riot in Baltimore, and the burning of the bridge?" "Yes," replied the doctor. "and it is startling news." Said Rowe, "Gov. Curtin has just arrived from Harrisburg to try and forward troops to Washington, but they know not how to do it; two regiments that left this morning have returned—can't get through Baltimore—and the authorities here are afraid that the rebels will take Washington before troops can be sent forward!" "Where is Gov. Curtin?" asked Junkin. "At the Continental." "Well," said the Doctor, "let us go thither forthwith and I can direct them how to forward troops." They went to the hotel, but found that Gov. Curtin had gone up to the house of Gen. Patterson, in Locust street. Thither they hastened—rang the bell, and asked to see Gov. Curtin: "Can't be seen, he is engaged with some officers in the General's office," said the porter. "Go tell Gov. Curtin," said the Doctor, decisively, "that Dr. Junkin, of the United States Navy, must see him instantly on important public business." This message brought the Governor to the parlor, where the following dialogue ensued:

"I understand, Governor, that you are at fault how to forward troops to Washington."

Curtin replied, "Yes, Doctor, we know not what to do; we have plenty of troops here, but know not how to get them forward in season." "It is to make a suggestion on that subject that I am come." "You are acquainted about Baltimore, Doctor; can you tell me whether there is any road, say from ten to twelve miles north of Baltimore, on the Northern Central, by which troops can be moved across to the Relay House?"

"None, Governor; the roads all radiate from the city, but I have a better suggestion. I live at Annapolis, Maryland; the government has twenty-five acres of land and two good wharves at which to land troops and supplies at the Naval Academy, and I suggest that you at once charter or seize steamers and send troops to Annapolis. Keep the road from here to Perryville open by military guard, and you have a thoroughfare to Washington." "But is there a railroad from Annapolis to Washington?" "A good single-track road to the junction, and double-track from thence to the city." "That is the very thing," said the Governor, "and I most heartily thank you for the suggestion."

Dr. J. took his leave. The Governor returned to General Patterson's office and reported the suggestion to the officers there assembled; and, as Governor Curtin afterwards said, "They all started to their feet exultingly." Colonel Sherman exclaimed, "That is the very thing!" So said they all, and with that energy which marked the Governor's conduct all through the war, he, General Patterson, and the officers present, at once hastened to put the suggestion in process of execution that very night.

Before morning the Massachusetts Eighth and the New York Seventh were en route; others followed. Annapolis was made the base of supplies, and the advance regiments
marched into Washington just in season to deter the rebels from an assault contemplated the very night of their entrance. It is true that General B. F. Butler has claimed the honor of making Annapolis a strategic point, but it rightfully belongs (Governor Curtin and General Patterson, and others have testified,) to the subject of this sketch. In a speech made in New Castle in 1876, Governor Curtin publicly stated the above facts; (Dr. Junkin was absent from the city at the time). On his return to Annapolis, on Tuesday, April 23, Dr. Junkin was the instrument, by his self-possession and the risk of his own life, of preventing frightful destruction of life on Chesapeake Bay, opposite Annapolis. He was descending the bay in the large steam tug "Superior," with fifty sailors and about three hundred Montgomery county volunteers. They were approaching the frigate "Constitution," which had been hauled out for safety into the bay. The officers of the ship mistook the "Superior" for a hostile craft coming to take the frigate with armed men, two guns being also mounted at the bows of the tug, and no colors flying. They hailed, but could not hear the reply, and trained the ship's broadside upon the thronged deck of the steamer. "Come one rod nearer and I will blow you out of the water!" shouted Captain George Rodgers through his speaking-trumpet. Dr. Junkin had sprung upon one of the guns of the tug, where he waved a white handkerchief, and cried, "We are friends! we are friends!" but the wind was in his eye, and his voice not heard in the excitement of the moment. Still he cried, "I'm your chaplain! Do you think I would be in bad company?" Still he was unheard, though the vessels were now not two hundred feet apart. The word "fire!" was just about being given, when a midshipman rushed up to Captain Rodgers, exclaiming, "Captain, that man standing on, the Dahlgren gun is Dr. Junkin, our chaplain." Then Rodgers recognized his chaplain, and the danger was over. Many lives would have been sacrificed but for his presence and exertions.

The Naval Academy was soon after ordered to Newport, Rhode Island, and the entire institution, officers, midshipman, and the whole personnel, with library, apparatus, &c., were transported on the ocean steamer "Baltic" to that city, landing at Fort Adams. Dr. Junkin continued to act as chaplain of the Academy until June, 1862, when he received orders to the receiving-ship "North Carolina" and the navy-yard at Brooklyn. He continued on duty there until September, when he was ordered to sea on the United States steam-frigate, "Colorado." He joined his ship a Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and sailed in her first to Hampton Roads, Virginia, where she lay a month on guard-duty, and then proceeded to the West Indies and Key West, thence to the mouth of Mobile bay, opposite Fort, Morgan.

There the ship lay on blockade-duty for a year. But the Doctor's health broke down, and the surgeons and Admiral Farragut advised him to take a month's sick leave and go North. The Admiral, with whom he was on friendly terms, gave him leave-of-absence, and he returned to Brooklyn on board the steamer of that name. Just before he left the "Colorado," his son William, paymaster in the navy, came on board, on his way from New Orleans to rejoin his ship, the "Potomac," then lying at Pensacola, Florida. He had been to New Orleans for funds, of which he was bearing a large sum. That was the last interview between father and son in this life. A few weeks after his father sailed for the North, the son was cut down by yellow-fever in his twenty-second year. Dr. Junkin came to New Orleans in company with Admiral Farragut, and thence to New York.
Whilst in the Gulf of Mexico he did a large amount of work, as he was the only chaplain in the East Gulf squadron.

He not only served in his own ship, but often conducted service and visited the sick: and wounded on other vessels. He instituted on his ship a school for the instruction of "contrabands," some sixty of whom were on board, but he had to teach it himself, as no others were willing, although there were many professed friends of the Negro on board quite competent to teach if willing.

Pages upon pages might be filled with thrilling incidents connected with this part of Dr. Junkin's life, both on sea and on shore, but the plan of this work will not admit of the detail. He kept a private "log" from which many extracts might be made. His exposure at sea and in a malarious climate—for the yellow fever was rife that year and was on the "Colorado"—had so sensibly impaired his health that he did not return to the Gulf of Mexico. Rheumatism set in and assumed a chronic form, from which he is still a sufferer. In consequence of this, after trying various methods of relief, he resigned his commission in the Navy and accepted a call to the North Presbyterian Church, in Chicago, hoping that a removal from the seaboard might result in the restoration of his health.

He served that church effectively for some two years, but instead of improving, his health grew worse under the moist and rigorous climate of that city, and he was constrained, with great reluctance, to resign his charge, which was so pleasant as a field of labor, and in which success seemed crowning his exertions. He had received a unanimous call to the First Presbyterian Church of New Castle, Pa., in the Spring of 1866, and though still much disabled by rheumatism, he hoped that a return to his native air might be beneficial, and accordingly he accepted the call, and entered upon his duties in May, 1866. Since that date he has continued, amid much pain of body and other trials, a busy life as a Christian pastor. Although a sufferer, and hinder by bodily infirmity, his labors have been manifold, and have not been without tokens of God's blessing upon them.

As might be expected in the case of a man of Dr. Junkin's pronounced opinions and firm adherence to them, he has sometimes aroused opposition to his principles and person; but he is not a man who quails before opposition, if he is convinced that it proceeds from wrong principles or motives. People of integrity, it is believed, confide in him as a man of great kindness of heart and unswerving integrity, whilst those who differ with him in opinion, on temperance and other branches of moral reform in which he has been forward and firm, are apt to be severe and sometimes sour in their criticisms. It is believed by all candid people, however, that his influence in New Castle has been always on the side of right, and that those who gainsay his course are no better members of the community, to say the least, than those who are his warm admirers and adherents. He is still enjoying, amid all his bodily infirmities, a green, active and cheerful old age.

Dr. Junkin has been a prolific writer. In addition to works already mentioned, he published, in 1857, his work entitled "THE GOOD STEWARD; or Evangelical
Benevolence an Essential Element of Christianity," which was published by the Presbyterian Board, and a second edition of his work on the "Oath" was issued about the same time, by the Martiens, of Philadelphia. In 1871, he published through the Lippincotts, of Philadelphia, his most extensive work, entitled, "GEORGE JUNKIN, D.D., L.L.D.A. A HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY," which contains not only the life of his brother, but a lucid history of the Presbyterian Church for the last half century. These works have had extensive sale. Besides these, Dr. Junkin has given to the press many addresses, sermons and shorter publications, both in prose and verse, and has been one of the most voluminous writers for the periodical press. For many years, including before and after the war, he wrote for the Presbyterian of Philadelphia, over the signature of "NESHANNOCK," and his writings, whether narrative, descriptive or controversial, were always read with avidity. The Doctor also wrote a biography of General Towson, one of the heroes of the War of 1812, which was published in New York in 1852.

This sketch of Dr. Junkin has been compiled by the historian from "scrapbook" jottings of the Doctor's, made at various periods.

History of Lawrence County, 1877, pages 168-170.

More About David Junkin and Jane McCleery:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1835

Children of David Junkin and Jane McCleery are:

140 i. Mary Eleanor Junkin, born 07 Feb 1836 in Milton, PA; died Unknown. She married (1) John G. Mitchel; born Unknown; died Unknown. She married (2) George G. Hagan; born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 141 ii. George Garnett Junkin, born 19 Nov 1837 in Milton, PA; died 22 Feb 1895 in Christiansburg, VA, Sunset Cem..
+ 142 iii. Julia Miller Junkin, born 05 Oct 1838 in Bloomsbury, NJ; died 28 Sep 1918 in Martinsburg, WV.
143 iv. William McCleery Junkin, born 08 Apr 1841 in Stewartville, NJ; died 29 Sep 1863.
144 v. John M. Junkin, born Aft. 1835; died Unknown.
145 vi. Sara Watson Junkin, born Abt. 1843; died 07 May 1843.

More About Sara Watson Junkin:
Burial: Greenwich Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stewartville, Warren County NJ.

146 vii. Joseph Oliver Junkin, born 03 Sep 1846; died 06 Sep 1847.

More About Joseph Oliver Junkin:
Burial: Greenwich Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stewartville, Warren County NJ.

32. John³ Junkin (Benjamin², Joseph¹) was born 01 Nov 1795, and died 26 Jul 1865. He married (1) Maria Addams 02 Apr 1815. She was born 1795, and died 03 Mar 1835. He married (2) Susan Guss 1836. She was born 20 Jul 1816, and died 07 Apr 1898 in West Liberty, Iowa.
More About John Junkin:
Burial: Oakridge Cem., West Liberty, Iowa

More About John Junkin and Maria Addams:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1815

More About Susan Guss:
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Muscatine Co., Iowa

More About John Junkin and Susan Guss:
Marriage: 1836

Children of John Junkin and Maria Addams are:
+ 147 i. Sarah Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 148 ii. Elizabeth Junkin, born 1818; died 1847.
+ 149 iii. Benjamin Franklin Junkin, born 12 Nov 1822 in Cumbe, Cumberland Co., PA; died 09 Oct 1908 in New Bloomfield, Perry County, PA.
+ 150 iv. Samuel Junkin, born 1825; died 1847.
+ 151 v. Thomas Junkin, born 1827; died 1847.
+ 152 vi. Henry (Harry) Junkin, born 1829; died 1876 in New Bloomfield, PA.

Children of John Junkin and Susan Guss are:
153 i. Emma L. Junkin, born 1837; died Unknown.
+ 154 ii. David X. Junkin, born 04 May 1838 in Perry Co., PA; died 01 May 1892 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.
+ 155 iii. Mary Junkin, born 1841.
+ 157 v. Susan Alice Junkin, born 10 May 1845; died 05 Dec 1913.

More About Susan Alice Junkin:
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Muscatine Co., Iowa

158 vi. Isadora N. Junkin.
160 viii. Irwin Junkin.
161 ix. Unnamed Junkin.

35. Ann Junkin (Benjamin\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 1806, and died Unknown. She married William Irwin 24 Feb 1764. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About William Irwin and Ann Junkin:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1764

Children of Ann Junkin and William Irwin are:
+ 162 i. Ann Eleanor Irwin, born Unknown in Pittsburg, PA; died Unknown.
+ 163 ii. Harry Irwin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 164 iii. Irene Irwin, born Unknown; died 23 Apr 1878.

37. Sara McCall (Elizabeth\(^2\) Junkin, Joseph\(^1\)) was born Unknown, and died 03
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Mar 1813 in New liston, Ohio. She married (1) Rev John Haynes. She married (2) McMahan.

Child of Sara McCall and McMahan is:

165 i. John V. L. 4 McMahan.

38. Dr Robert 3 McCall (Elizabeth 2 Junkin, Joseph 1) was born Unknown. He married Sarah.

Child of Robert McCall and Sarah is:

166 i. Peggy 4 McCall.

Generation No. 4

40. Jane 4 Junkin (James 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born 10 Jun 1798, and died 16 Apr 1885. She married Casper Dull III 1815, son of Casper Dull and Hannah Methieu. He was born 25 Dec 1791, and died 22 Sep 1874 in McVeytown, PA.

More About Casper Dull and Jane Junkin:
Marriage: 1815

Children of Jane Junkin and Casper Dull are:
+ 167 i. James Junkin 5 Dull, born 22 Jan 1816 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., PA; died 23 Jan 1903.
+ 168 ii. Hannah Dull, born 31 Oct 1817 in McVeytown, PA; died 11 Nov 1907.
+ 169 iii. Daniel Methieu Dull, born Unknown in McVeytown, PA; died Unknown.
+ 170 iv. Joseph Dull, born Unknown in McVeytown, PA.
+ 171 v. Nancy J. Dull, born Unknown in McVeytown, PA; died Unknown.
+ 172 vi. Margaret Dull, born Unknown.
+ 173 vii. George Dull, born Unknown in McVeytown, PA.
+ 174 viii. Andrew Jackson Dull, born 22 Aug 1830 in McVeytown, PA; died Unknown. He married Judith Reynolds.
+ 175 ix. Casper Penrose Dull, born Unknown in McVeytown; died Unknown. He married (1) Mary Davies; born Unknown; died 1884. He married (2) Emma Wiley; born Unknown; died Unknown.

41. Agnes "Nancy" Ferguson 4 Junkin (James 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born 14 Apr 1801, and died 10 Dec 1874. She married (1) John Jacoby. She married (2) Bejamin Matieu Dull. He was born 11 May 1799, and died 17 Mar 1824.

Children of Agnes Junkin and Bejamin Dull are:

176 i. Catherine Ann 5 Dull, born 12 Jul 1824.
+ 177 ii. Casper Dull, born Unknown; died Unknown.

42. Andrew 4 Junkin (James 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born 15 Aug 1803 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 01 Oct 1882 in Kirkwood Co., Ill. He married Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of Adam Smith and Mary Calbraith. She was born 20 Dec 1817, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Warren Co. Ill.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Children of Andrew Junkin and Sarah Smith are:
   179 ii. Infant Son Junkin, born 25 Dec 1849; died 05 Feb 1850 in Kirkwood, Ill.
   180 iii. Mary Elizabeth Junkin, born 25 Mar 1851; died 22 Jun 1853 in Kirkwood, Ill.
   182 v. Infant Son Junkin, born 08 Mar 1856; died 1856 in Kirkwood, Ill.

45. Catherine Ann Junkin (James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 15 Sep 1811, and died 29 Aug 1907 in Kansas City, MO. She married Anthony Galloway 1832 in Xenia, OH. He was born 1804, and died 1859.

More About Anthony Galloway and Catherine Junkin:
Marriage: 1832, Xenia, OH

Children of Catherine Junkin and Anthony Galloway are:
  184 i. James Galloway, born Unknown; died 21 Dec 1882.
  185 ii. Henry Galloway, born Sep 1837; died Dec 1901.
  186 iii. William Galloway, born 1839; died 1928.
  187 iv. Calvin Galloway, born 1841; died 01 Jun 1862 in Civil War.
+ 188 v. Casper Galloway, born 29 Feb 1844; died 02 Jul 1928.
  189 vi. Holliday Galloway, born Unknown.
  190 vii. Margaret Galloway, born Unknown.
  191 viii. Albert Galloway, born 1851; died 26 Oct 1908.
+ 192 ix. Andrew Galloway, born 25 Jun 1854; died 1917 in Kansas City, MO.

46. James Law Junkin (James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 15 Jul 1815 in Mifflin Co., PA, and died 15 Jan 1907 in Madison Co., Ia Penn Center Cem. Earlham, Ia. He married Rebecca Jane Lawther 04 Nov 1852, daughter of Thompson Lawther and Sarah Black. She was born 14 Dec 1832 in Franklin Co., Ohio, and died 20 May 1914 in Earlham, Iowa.

More About James Law Junkin:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Rebecca Jane Lawther:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About James Junkin and Rebecca Lawther:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1852

Children of James Junkin and Rebecca Lawther are:
+ 193 i. Sarah Agnes Junkin, born 19 Jan 1854 in Warren Co. Ill.; died 05 Sep 1939 in Asheville, NC bur Dexter, Iowa.
+ 194 ii. George Thompson Junkin, born 30 Apr 1856 in Warren Co. Ill.; died 13 Sep 1938 in Dexter, Iowa.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 197 v. Julia Blanche Junkin, born 09 Dec 1865 in Warren Co. Ill.; died 03 Oct 1936 in Hutchinson, KA.
  199 vii. Ross Clement Junkin, born 30 Nov 1870; died 30 Sep 1872.
+ 200 viii. Grant Rosslyn Junkin, born 10 Jul 1873 in Warren Co. Ill.; died 14 Dec 1949 in Humboldt, KA.

47. Margaret Elizabeth Junkin (James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 14 Nov 1818, and died 07 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Ill. She married John Bratton Holliday 06 Jun 1851. He was born 29 Jun 1813, and died 06 May 1886 in Kirkwood, IL.

More About John Holliday and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1851

Children of Margaret Junkin and John Holliday are:
  201   i. William George Holliday, born 18 Apr 1852; died 16 Sep 1853.
  204   iv. Henrietta Theodosia, born 1859; died 24 May 1879 in Kirkwood, IL.

48. Jane Steele (Ann³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 13 Oct 1800, and died 16 Jan 1884. She married David Brought 21 Sep 1820. He was born 1774, and died 19 Sep 1852.

More About David Brought and Jane Steele:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1820

Children of Jane Steele and David Brought are:
  205   i. Mary Ann Brought, born Unknown. She married Lawrence Kulp 11 Jan 1840; born Unknown.

More About Lawrence Kulp and Mary Brought:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1840

+ 206   ii. Eliza Jane Brought, born Unknown.
+ 207   iii. Matilda Brought, born Unknown.
  211   vii. Sarah H. Brought, born 03 Dec 1837; died 1927 in Lewistown, PA.
  212   viii. Lawrence Kulp Brought, born 30 Mar 1846; died Unknown in Civil War Prison.
+ 213   ix. Martha Elizabeth Brought, born 26 Sep 1847; died 01 Nov 1901.

54. Margaret Moore (Rebecca³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 07 Aug
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1806, and died 08 Feb 1851 in Harrisburg, PA. She married Samuel Wallace Hays 02 Sep 1834. He was born 30 Oct 1799 in Cumberline Co., PA, and died 18 May 1855 in Harrisburg, PA.

More About Samuel Hays and Margaret Moore:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1834

Child of Margaret Moore and Samuel Hays is:
   214 i. Isabella Moore⁵ Hays, born 21 Apr 1837. She married Adam Boyd Hamilton 29 May 1888.

   More About Adam Hamilton and Isabella Hays:
Marriage: 29 May 1888

56. Catherine⁴ Moore (Rebecca³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 1813. She married James Galloway McCoy, son of John McCoy and Jane Junkin. He was born Unknown.

Child of Catherine Moore and James McCoy is:
   215 i. Jane⁵ McCoy, born Unknown.

58. Sarah⁴ McCoy (Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. She married Thomas Jacobs. He was born Unknown.

Children of Sarah McCoy and Thomas Jacobs are:
   216 i. William J.⁵ Jacobs, born Unknown.
   + 217 ii. Alexander Jacobs, born Unknown.
   + 218 iii. Margaret Jacobs, born Unknown.

59. John Means⁴ McCoy (Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. He married Ellen Roller 1833. She was born Unknown, and died 1909.

More About John McCoy and Ellen Roller:
Marriage: 1833

Children of John McCoy and Ellen Roller are:
   219 i. John F.⁵ McCoy, born 14 Oct 1834; died 20 Jan 1840.
   220 ii. Jane Anne McCoy, born 03 Aug 1837; died 1915.
   221 iii. Sarah Catherine McCoy, born 1840; died 1849.
   222 iv. Mary Elizabeth McCoy, born 03 Jun 1843; died 21 Jun 1844.
   + 223 v. James Roller McCoy, born 23 Sep 1846; died 07 Jul 1929.
   224 vi. William Wakefield McCoy, born 06 May 1847.

   More About Margaret Junkin:
Date born 2: Unknown

+ 226 viii. Thomas Franklin McCoy, born 1851 in Lewistown, PA; died 16 Feb 1904 in
Seneca, Ill.

227  ix.  Ellie McCoy, born 11 Jul 1856; died 06 Jan 1865.
228  x.  Lewis McCoy, born 1861.

63. Rebecca⁴ McCoy (Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. She married Capt. Matthias Niece. He was born Unknown.

Child of Rebecca McCoy and Matthias Niece is:

229  i.  Frank⁵ Niece, born Unknown.

64. James Galloway⁴ McCoy (Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. He married Catherine Moore, daughter of Archibald Moore and Rebecca Junkin. She was born 1813.

Child is listed above under (56) Catherine Moore.

65. Brig. Gen. Thomas Franklin⁴ McCoy (Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 1819, and died 1899. He married Margaret Eleanor Ross 1873. She was born 1843, and died 1925.

More About Thomas McCoy and Margaret Ross:
Marriage: 1873

Children of Thomas McCoy and Margaret Ross are:

230  i.  Frank Ross⁵ McCoy, born 29 Oct 1874 in Lewiston, PA; died 04 Jun 1954.
231  ii.  Janet Witherow McCoy, born 1876; died 1882.
234  v.  Edgar McCoy, born Unknown.
235  vi.  Mary McCoy, born Unknown.

66. Elizabeth McKinley⁴ Lusk (Catherine³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 09 Nov 1817, and died 07 Nov 1887. She married James Junkin Dull, son of Casper Dull and Jane Junkin. He was born 22 Jan 1816 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., PA, and died 23 Jan 1903.

Children of Elizabeth Lusk and James Dull are:

239  iii.  Casper Dull, born 02 Apr 1854; died Unknown.
240  iv.  Andrew Penrose Lusk Dull, born 06 Oct 1860; died 20 Oct 1893. He married ?.

69. William⁴ Junkin (Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 1821 in Lewiston, PA, and died 05 Mar 1880 in Peru, Ind.. He married Sarah Montgomery 1845 in
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Mifflin, PA. She was born 1824 in Mifflin, PA.

Notes for William Junkin:
William was a carpenter.
The family moved from Lewistown, Mifflin Co. Pa to Peru, Miami County, IN about 1848 or 49.
His name was also Jenkins

More About William Junkin and Sarah Montgomery:
Marriage: 1845, Mifflin, PA

Children of William Junkin and Sarah Montgomery are:
+ 242 i. Albert Augustus Junkin, born 20 Jan 1846 in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., PA; died 1881 in Peru, Miami Co., PA.
+ 243 ii. Katherine L. Junkin, born 1848 in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., PA; died 04 Feb 1888 in New Waverly.
+ 244 iii. Robert M. Junkin, born 1849 in Peru, Miami Co., In; died Unknown.
+ 245 iv. William Turner Junkin, born 1853 in Peru, Miami Co., In; died Unknown.
+ 246 v. Sarah A. Junkin, born Oct 1857 in Peru, Miami Co., In; died Unknown.
+ 247 vi. Thomas Junkin, born Unknown; died 1881.
  248 vii. Sadie Junkin, born Unknown. She married Mister Fennell.

70. Robert H. 4 Junkin (Andrew 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born 26 Mar 1823 in Lewiston, PA, and died 09 Jan 1901 in Lewiston, PA. He married Ellen W. Kennedy, daughter of John Kennedy and Theodosia Wilson. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Robert H. Junkin:
[.]

He served in the military in the Civil War in Company K, 131st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Children of Robert Junkin and Ellen Kennedy are:
  249 i. John A. 5 Junkin, born Unknown.
  250 ii. Ellen Junkin, born Unknown.
+ 251 iii. Joseph Willis Junkin, born Unknown.
  252 iv. Lily Junkin, born Unknown.
  253 v. Anna Junkin, born Unknown.

71. James 4 Junkin (Andrew 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born Abt. 1827 in Mifflin, PA, and died 12 Jul 1869. He married (1) Mary Rittenhouse. She was born Unknown, and died 1850. He married (2) Rebecca Custer Donahoo 02 Feb 1857. She was born Unknown.

More About James Junkin and Rebecca Donahoo:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1857

Child of James Junkin and Mary Rittenhouse is:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 254 i. Harriet Susannah Junkin, born 05 Feb 1850; died May 1933.

Children of James Junkin and Rebecca Donahoo are:
+ 255 i. Harry Wood Junkin, born 05 Apr 1858.
+ 256 ii. Frank McCoy Junkin, born 26 Mar 1863; died 21 Jan 1933.
+ 258 iv. Sarah Ann Junkin, born 04 Apr 1868.

72. Hiram Willis Junkin (Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Lewistown, PA, and died 15 Jan 1901 in Erie, PA. He married Mary Steele Evans. She was born Unknown, and died 1865.

Children of Hiram Junkin and Mary Evans are:
+ 259 i. John Evans Junkin, Sr., born 06 Mar 1860 in Camden, NJ; died 15 Feb 1940 in Miami, FL.
260 ii. Linda Junkin, born Unknown.
261 iii. Katie Junkin, born Unknown.
+ 262 iv. William Willis Junkin, born 08 Sep 1863 in Lewiston, PA; died 28 Jun 1929 in Union City, PA.
263 v. Margaret Junkin, born Abt. 1861. She married Means Jacob McCoy; born 16 Jan 1853; died 1910.

More About Margaret Junkin:
Date born 2: Unknown

73. Eliza Jane Junkin (Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 11 Sep 1832 in Lewistown, PA, and died 19 Apr 1902 in Peru, Indiana. She married James Tallman Henton 04 Oct 1855 in Lewistown, PA, son of Benjamin Henton and Rachel Stinson. He was born 14 Apr 1829 in Washington CH, Fayette Co., OH.

More About James Henton and Eliza Junkin:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1855, Lewistown, PA

Children of Eliza Junkin and James Henton are:

More About James Henton and Katie Henry:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1894, Anthony, KA

265 ii. Charles Willis Henton, born 07 Jun 1859; died 16 Jan 1877.
266 iii. David Cole Henton, born 04 Dec 1861; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA. He married Martha J. Mills 10 Nov 1888 in Fargo, ND; born Unknown.

More About David Henton and Martha Mills:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1888, Fargo, ND

267 iv. Margaret Junkin Henton, born 05 Oct 1864; died 13 Jan 1931.
268 v. Jessie Junkin Henton, born 05 Oct 1866; died 18 Jan 1867 in Peru, Indiana.
74. John Oliver Jr. Junkin (Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 25 Mar 1834 in Mifflin, PA, and died 10 May 1914 in Lake City, Minn. He married Lucy Jane Dorset. She was born 1839, and died 15 Oct 1880.

Children of John Junkin and Lucy Dorset are:
+ 269 i. Charles Dorset Jr. Junkin, born 14 Jul 1863 in Maiden Rock, Wis; died 15 Mar 1932 in Minneapolis, Minn.
+ 270 ii. Allen Andrew Junkin, born 08 Dec 1866 in Lake City, Minn/Wisconsin; died 18 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.
+ 271 iii. Margaret Rabecca Junkin, born 13 Jan 1871 in Maiden Rock, Wis; died Mar 1934 in Lake City, Minn.

75. Margaret Rebecca Junkin (Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 04 Feb 1836 in Lewiston, PA, and died 08 Oct 1920 in Lewiston, PA. She married Thomas McKee Uttley. He was born 05 Oct 1835, and died 20 May 1915.

Children of Margaret Junkin and Thomas Uttley are:
272 i. John Phillip Uttley, born 16 Jul 1862; died 04 May 1876.
+ 273 ii. Harry Walters Uttley, born 05 Apr 1865; died 09 Jul 1928 in Dubuque, Iowa.
274 iii. Thomas Van Valzah Uttley, born 17 Apr 1868. He married (1) Emma Lindsey. He married (2) Olive ?.
276 v. Ira Junkin Uttley, born 08 May 1879; died 17 May 1920.

78. Elizabeth Junkin Oliver (Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1810, and died Unknown. She married Samuel Satterfield 1831. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Satterfield and Elizabeth Oliver:
Marriage: 1831

Children of Elizabeth Oliver and Samuel Satterfield are:
277 i. Rev. Oliver Satterfield, born Unknown; died Unknown.
278 ii. Rev. David Satterfield, born Unknown; died Unknown.
279 iii. Anne Satterfield, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Moore; born Unknown; died Unknown.

79. Mary Buchanan Oliver (Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Feb 1812, and died Jul 1876 in New Wilmington, PA. She married William Dickey 12 Oct 1835 in Pulaski, PA. He was born 1806 in Co. Donnegal, Ireland, and died 24 Mar 1862 in New Wilmington, PA.

More About William Dickey and Mary Oliver:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1835, Pulaski, PA

Children of Mary Oliver and William Dickey are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 281 ii. Margaret Junkin Dickey, born Unknown; died Unknown.

282 iii. Mary Agnes Dickey, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married William P. Pattison; born Unknown.

283 iv. William Bruce Dickey, born Unknown; died Unknown.

+ 284 v. Matilda Jane Dickey, born 27 Dec 1847; died 1877.

+ 285 vi. Walter Oliver Dickey, born Unknown; died Unknown.

+ 286 vii. Elizabeth Ann Dickey, born 04 Apr 1854; died 29 Oct 1921 in Andover, OH.

82. Eleanor⁴ Oliver (Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married Dr. Cornelius Byles 1850. He was born 1815, and died 1886.

More About Cornelius Byles and Eleanor Oliver:
Marriage: 1850

Children of Eleanor Oliver and Cornelius Byles are:
287 i. Elizabeth⁵ Byles, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Elmer Bell; born Unknown.

288 ii. Jennie Byles, born Unknown; died Unknown.

+ 289 iii. Frederick G. Byles, born 1853; died Unknown.

290 iv. Julia Junkin Byles, born Unknown; died Unknown.

85. Eleanor⁴ Junkin (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Jan 1811 in Hope Mills near Mercer, PA, and died 19 Sep 1895 in Leroy, NY. She married William Miller Francis 25 Oct 1894 in Mercer, PA.

Notes for Eleanor Junkin:
Joseph III says that they had five children.

Notes for William Miller Francis:
Married to State Senator William Francis of New Willmington, PA

More About William Francis and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1894, Mercer, PA

Children of Eleanor Junkin and William Francis are:
+ 291 i. Martha⁵ Francis, born 18 Apr 1841 in New Willmington, PA; died 05 Dec 1907 in Franklin, PA.

292 ii. John Francis.

293 iii. William Francis.


86. David Findley⁴ Junkin (Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 08 Sep 1844 in Harrison's Landing, Wapello Co., IA. He married Harriett R. Walker 20 Nov 1834. She was born 27 Feb 1810, and died Unknown.

More About David Junkin and Harriett Walker:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1834

Children of David Junkin and Harriett Walker are:
+ 295 i. Helen Virginia Junkin, born 13 Aug 1837 in Wheeling, WV; died 02 Mar 1876 in Cincinnati, Iowa.
+ 296 ii. Walter Walker Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 297 iii. Joseph Ross Junkin, born 19 Jan 1842 in Wheeling, WV; died 12 Dec 1914 in Wellsville, OH.

87. Eleanor Junkin (Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Sep 1811 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 19 Jul 1845. She married James S. Gibson 13 Jul 1831 in Wheeling, WV. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

More About James Gibson and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Wheeling, WV

Children of Eleanor Junkin and James Gibson are:
299 i. Mary Ann Gibson, born 1832; died 1834.
+ 301 iii. Sarah Ann Gibson, born 03 Apr 1838 in St. Clairsville, OH; died 11 Dec 1924 in Wichita, Kans..
+ 302 iv. Margaret Narcissa Gibson, born 12 Feb 1841 in St. Clairsville, OH; died 29 Dec 1891 in Barnesville, OH.
+ 303 v. Mary Eleanor Gibson, born 13 Oct 1843; died 1926.

89. Joseph Junkin IV (Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Feb 1815 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 10 Oct 1909 in Red Oak, IA. He married Mary Margaret Cotton 08 Nov 1836. She was born 1818, and died 1889.

More About Joseph Junkin IV:
Burial: Red Oak Cemetery, Red Oak, IA

More About Mary Margaret Cotton:
Burial: Red Oak Cemetery, Red Oak, IA

More About Joseph Junkin and Mary Cotton:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1836

Children of Joseph Junkin and Mary Cotton are:
304 i. Sarah Margaret Junkin, born 25 Sep 1837; died 17 Nov 1841.
305 ii. Henry Cotton Junkin, born 22 May 1840; died 30 Oct 1841.
+ 306 iii. Mary Elizabeth Junkin, born 08 Sep 1842 in Wheeling, WV; died 04 Mar 1927 in Los Angeles, CA.
+ 308 v. Charlotte Slagle Junkin, born 08 Mar 1846 in Red Oak, IA; died Nov 1933 in Los Angeles, CA.
+ 309 vi. William Findley Junkin, born 05 Mar 1850 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1936.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 311 viii. Margaret Sanford Junkin, born 30 Sep 1854; died Unknown.

90. Nancy Galloway\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Apr 1817 in West Middletown, Washington Co., PA, and died 12 Jan 1897 in Beaver Falls, PA. She buried New Castle, PA. She married Robert S. Hunter 03 May 1836. He was born Unknown, and died 18 Mar 1874.

More About Robert Hunter and Nancy Junkin:
Marriage: 03 May 1836

Children of Nancy Junkin and Robert Hunter are:
313 i. John Barr\textsuperscript{5} Hunter, born 01 Apr 1837.
+ 314 ii. Eliza Sophia Hunter, born 18 Sep 1840; died Unknown.
+ 315 iii. Sarah Eleanor Hunter, born 24 Mar 1843; died Unknown.
+ 316 iv. Mary Jane Hunter, born 10 Feb 1846; died Unknown.
+ 317 v. Martha Wilkinson Hunter, born 05 Sep 1848; died Unknown.
+ 319 vii. Emma Frances Hunter, born 12 Aug 1853; died Unknown.
321 ix. Robert Oliver Hunter, born 08 Jun 1864; died Unknown.

92. Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Jun 1821 in West Middletown, Washington Co., PA, and died 06 Aug 1900 in Ashland, VA. She married (1) Frederick A. Shearer. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) George Washington Clutter 21 Jun 1837. He was born Unknown, and died 13 Aug 1857.

Notes for George Washington Clutter:
Death of Dr. Geo. W. Clutter
Dr. Clutter was a resident of Washington thirty-five years ago. He was a brother-in-law of our Frank Rogers, and a brother of Mrs. J. W. Morton and Mrs. J. D. Glasco, of this place. The following was clipped from the Evening Journal, of Plattsmouth, Neb.:


The body of George W. Clutter, formerly one of the best known citizens of this city, whose life was lost last Thursday at Omaha, was brought to this city this morning and funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church, Rev. J. T. Baird paying the last tribute to the dead. Although announcement of the services in this city had not been very publicly made, there was a large number of citizens present to pay respect to this good man. It has been many years since numbers of his old friends and companions had gazed upon his face and there was deep sorrow that this morning should be the last on earth.
The sermon of Rev. Baird was a beautiful tribute to his old friend and it was very affecting. It had been the wish of the deceased, that the venerable minister should say these words over his body which end all of this world and Rev. was visibly touched when he came to preach the eloquent tribute to the dead. The sermon was one of the most noted which this eloquent divine has ever preached and those who had accompanied the remains were more than touched by the simple and kindly words which fell from the lips of this gray-haired minister.

Interment took place at Oakhill cemetery, the pall bearers being old army comrades of the deceased and old friends and neighbors, they being T. M. Carter, T. W. Glenn, Smith, J. G. Richey, J. W. Johnson, and Jas. Thomas.

George W. Clutter was born near Wheeling, West Virginia, on April 27, 1849; his father being a prominent slave holder in that section. When the dark days of the civil war came on the father disposed of his slave holdings and removed to _____ (torn) where he hoped to escape the war, he being a union man who had many relatives upon the side of the confederacy. It was not to be so with the younger boy, George. At the age of 14 he was taken with the war fever and enlisted in Co. M 4th IA. (Iowa) Cavalry of the Union army and served through the remainder of the war, making a record for bravery as a soldier. After the close of hostilities he returned to Iowa and in 1871 he married Helen A. Rogers at Washington, IA. To this union three children were born but one of whom survives. Geo. Jr., born in Burlington, IA., died during his infancy, Charles, born at Washington, IA., in 1874 is the one surviving child and lives in Omaha, while Pauline was born in this city in 1881 and died here two years later. The latter child reposes in Oak Hill cemetery and today saw her father interred beside her. Mr. Clutter and his wife came to this city in 1878 and remained here until the middle 80's when they moved to Lincoln and later to Denver, Col. Some three years ago they removed to Omaha and had since that time made that city their home.

The widow and surviving son Charles, were accompanied by her brother, Frank A. Rogers of Washington, IA., together with a number of friends and neighbors from Lincoln, Haverlock, and Omaha.

Those who had the good fortune to know Dr. Clutter in his life time had nothing but the best of words for him. A patient, gentle, loving husband and father, his passing was the cause of great regret not alone to his widow and other relatives but to the whole world who can ill spare his like.

More About George Clutter and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1837

Children of Sarah Junkin and George Clutter are:

322  i.  Edward A. Clutter, born 21 Apr 1839; died 11 Jul 1839.
324  iii. Joseph Junkin Clutter, born 17 Nov 1842; died 05 Aug 1844.
+ 325  iv.  Sarah Ada Clutter, born 06 Dec 1844; died 1911 in Ashland, VA.
94. Narcissa Doddridge\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 02 Apr 1826 in Williamburgh, VA, and died 29 Dec 1891 in Fairfield, IA. She married James Shriver Beck 01 Mar 1849, son of James Beck and Sarah Evans. He was born 1821, and died 1891.

More About James Beck and Narcissa Junkin:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1849

Children of Narcissa Junkin and James Beck are:
+ 327 i. Charles Albert\textsuperscript{5} Beck, born 19 Jan 1852; died 02 Oct 1853.
+ 328 ii. Lucy Hamilton Beck, born 07 Dec 1853; died Unknown.

95. Matthew Johnson\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 May 1829 in Wheeling, WV, and died 21 May 1886. He married (1) Eliza Ellen Moorman 15 Mar 1855. She was born 1835, and died 1870. He married (2) Maranda Ellen Sinclair Apr 1871. She was born Unknown, and died 26 Nov 1871. He married (3) Martha J. Shaffer 06 May 1884 in Centerville, IA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Matthew Junkin and Eliza Moorman:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1855

More About Matthew Junkin and Maranda Sinclair:
Marriage: Apr 1871

More About Matthew Junkin and Martha Shaffer:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Centerville, IA

Children of Matthew Junkin and Eliza Moorman are:
+ 329 i. Frank Wilbur\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, born 08 Jun 1856 in Jefferson Co., Iowa; died 26 Aug 1904 in Evergreen Cem. Fairfield, Iowa.
  iii. Sarah Margaret Junkin, born 06 Jan 1861; died 07 Apr 1865.
  iv. Harry Goldtrap Junkin, born 30 Sep 1864; died Unknown.
  v. Rolla David Junkin, born 08 May 1870; died Unknown.

Child of Matthew Junkin and Martha Shaffer is:
+ 334 i. Gail Shaffer\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, born 19 Jun 1886 in Fairfield, Iowa; died Unknown.

96. William Wallace\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Jun 1831 in Wheeling, WV, and died 21 Feb 1903 in Fairfield, IA. He married Elizabeth Patrick 14 Sep 1854, daughter of William Patrick and Amy Morris. She was born 15 Mar 1834 in Green Township, Ross Co., OH, and died 20 May 1901.
More About William Junkin and Elizabeth Patrick:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1854

Children of William Junkin and Elizabeth Patrick are:

335 i. Charles Monroe^5 Junkin, born 18 May 1855; died 22 Dec 1915. He married (1) Grace Slagle 08 Sep 1880; born 1860; died 24 May 1897. He married (2) Mary Wilson Blair 05 Sep 1901; born 1858; died 1930.

More About Charles Junkin and Grace Slagle:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1880

More About Charles Junkin and Mary Blair:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1901

+ 336 ii. May Junkin, born 19 Aug 1856; died 11 Apr 1898 in Great Falls, Mont.
+ 337 iii. Gertrude Junkin, born 07 Sep 1858; died 24 Nov 1933 in Hamilton, Mont.
338 iv. Virginia Junkin, born 07 Sep 1858; died 14 Jul 1936. She married Joseph B. Swinburne 27 May 1876; born Abt. 1850; died 1940.

More About Joseph Swinburne and Virginia Junkin:
Marriage: 27 May 1876

+ 339 v. Amy Junkin, born 05 Feb 1862; died 13 Mar 1945 in Iowa City, IA.
+ 340 vi. William David Junkin, born 13 Apr 1864; died 22 Oct 1941 in Brainerd, Minn.

More About Paul Junkin and Lucretia Marcy:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1893


More About Robert Junkin and Nelle Israel:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1901

97. Margaret^4 Junkin (George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 19 May 1820 in Milton, PA, and died 29 Mar 1897 in Baltimore, MD. She married Col. John Thomas Lewis Preston 03 Aug 1857 in Lexington, VA. He was born 1811, and died 1890.

More About John Preston and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1857, Lexington, VA

Children of Margaret Junkin and John Preston are:

+ 343 i. Dr. George Junkin^5 Preston, born 1858 in Lexington, VA; died 1908 in Baltimore, MD.
+ 344 ii. Herbert Rush Preston, born 24 Jan 1861 in Lexington, VA; died Unknown in Baltimore, MD.

100. Eleanor^4 Junkin (George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 06 Mar 1825 in Milton, PA, and died 23 Oct 1854 in Lexington, VA. She married Thomas Jonathan
(Stonewall) Jackson 04 Aug 1853. He was born 21 Jan 1824, and died 10 May 1863 in Battle of Chancellorville.

More About Thomas Jackson and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1853

Child of Eleanor Junkin and Thomas Jackson is:
  345 i. Unamed Girl5 Jackson, born 23 Oct 1854; died 23 Oct 1854.

101. George4 Junkin II (George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 18 Mar 1827 in Milton, PA, and died 10 Apr 1902 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Jeanne Wakeman deForest 08 Jun 1854 in Saratoga Co., NY, daughter of William deForest and Zilpha Wakeman. She was born 15 Apr 1832, and died 24 Dec 1902.

Notes for George Junkin II:
George received an A.B. in 1841 and an A.M. in 1847 from the University of Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the bar in 1845. He was the director of the Princeton Theological Seminary. In 1869 he was on a committee to prepare Presbyterian hymnals. He was a Jefferson College trustee from 1884 to 1899. He was one of the originators of the Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia.

More About George Junkin and Jeanne deForest:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1854, Saratoga Co., NY

Children of George Junkin and Jeanne deForest are:
  348 iii. Louise Wakeman Junkin, born 09 Dec 1858; died 12 Feb 1912. She married Benjamin B. Comegy 15 May 1884; born Unknown; died 1884.

More About Benjamin Comegy and Louise Junkin:
Marriage: 15 May 1884

  349 iv. George Junkin, born 30 Mar 1861; died 03 Mar 1883.
  350 v. Jeanne deForest Junkin, born 1862; died 1884.
  352 vii. William Junkin, born 1868; died 1870.
  353 viii. Eleanor Junkin, born 1871; died 1884.

102. Rev., Dr. Ebenezer Dickey4 Junkin (George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 08 Feb 1829 in Milton, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1891 in Johnson City, TN. He married Agnes Anne Penick 14 Sep 1858 in Cabarrus Co., NC, daughter of Daniel Penick and Agnes Tinsley. She was born 31 Jul 1838 in Cabarrus Co., NC, and died 14 Apr 1911.

Notes for Rev., Dr. Ebenezer Dickey Junkin:
E. D. Junkin graduated from La Fayette College in Pennsylvania in 1847 and from
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Princeton Seminary in 1854. He was licensed to preach in the spring of 1854 by the Second Presbytery of New York and served at Bethel and Prospect churches in Concord, North Carolina for five years and at New Providence Church in Rockbridge Co., Virginia for almost 20 years (1860-1880) before arriving in Houston. He began his duties at First Presbyterian Church, Houston, Texas in May, 1880, and served as pastor until his death in 1891.

E. D. Junkin received his Doctorate of Divinity from Washington & Jefferson College. He was elected in 1884 as moderator for the Texas Synod.
(from "Repassing at My Side...A Story of the Junkins" by Richard D. and Elizabeth Robinson)

More About Rev., Dr. Ebenezer Dickey Junkin:
Burial: Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, Lexington, VA

More About Agnes Anne Penick:
Burial: Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, Lexington, VA

More About Ebenezer Junkin and Agnes Penick:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1858, Cabarrus Co., NC

Children of Ebenezer Junkin and Agnes Penick are:

354 i. Margaret Penick\(^5\) Junkin, born 1859; died in young.

More About Rev. Daniel Penick Junkin:
Notes (Facts Page): Buried with his wife in Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, Lexington, VA

357 iv. George Ebenezer Junkin, born 10 Jul 1863 in New Providence Manse, VA; died 15 Sep 1882 in Lexington, VA.

Notes for George Ebenezer Junkin:
Gone Down At Noon by Margaret J. Preston (about her nephew)

At noon, September 15, 1882, at the house of his uncle, Col. J.T.L. Preston, Lexington, Virginia, passed away George E., second son of Rev. Dr. E.D. Junkin, of Houston, Texas, aged just nineteen.

He was--as his grandfather, Dr. George Junkin, said of another rare youth who died at the same age--"as pure a brow as any on which baptismal water had ever been spilt." He was a member of the senior class in Washington and Lee University,--"the most conscientious student (said a professor who had instructed hundreds beside him), that he perhaps had ever know." A more buoyant-natured, unselfish, high-mettled, braver boy, is not often met with in this imperfect world of ours.

A professing, happy Christian from his very childhood, he served God with a strangely joyous and free heart. No mist of doubt seemed ever to have crossed the pure azure of his heavenly hopes. His sense of duty was intense, and who that knew him, ever found him failing in it? And yet its strictness did not interfere with the
most joyous play of a nature that was so frolicsome in its gaiety, as to make him the
most mirthful of any circle of which he made a part.

He was chivalrously brave. Three times have we known of his putting his own life
to peril for the safety of others, before he was eighteen; and yet he was as modest
and as little self-asserting as a blushing girl.

His unusually fine qualities made him beloved and popular everywhere. It was no
wonder that, when the students of the University gathered back at the opening of the
session, and were told of his just filled-up grave, many of them were shocked to
tears.

"Gone down at noon?" "His purposes broken off?" Nay, let us not think that! Even
the delirium that covered his whole illness after it became dangerous, could not
cloud away his perfect faith, "Lord, I believe," and similar expressions were strewn
all along the solemn night-watches. It was a sudden and unexpected opening of the
gates of Paradise to him; for he was full of the most eager hopes for his last session
at college. Was this startling arrest a disappointment? Ah! we dare not think so!
Just as his comrades were gathering together in their academic halls, he was
summoned into the ineffable glory. Just as they were opening their books for their
last term of study, he shut up his forever, and read with a rapture beyond all mortal
conception, the only enrollment he cares for now--his name written in the Lamb's
Book of Life! "Gone down at noon?" Nay, his morning star has but "melted away
into the light of heaven."

George died when just about to enter his senior year at Washington and Lee
University. A brilliant boy, a most lovable and consecrated Christian.

+  358 v. Edward Dixon Junkin, born 12 Mar 1865 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died 18 Aug
1939 in Austin, Texas.
+  359 vi. Margaret Junkin, born 1866; died 1870.
+  360 vii. Maria Elizabeth Junkin, born 21 Apr 1869; died 15 Apr 1937.

More About Maria Elizabeth Junkin:
Notes (Facts Page): Called "Lila" Buried in Stonewall Jackson Cemetary Lexington, VA

+  361 viii. Dr. William Francis Junkin, born 26 Dec 1870 in New Providence, VA; died 1947
in Tazewell, VA.
+  362 ix. Rev. Tinsley Penick Junkin, born 21 Apr 1873 in Rockbridge Co., VA; died
Unknown.
+  363 x. Agnes Tinsley Junkin, born 02 May 1875 in Lexington, VA; died 23 Nov 1929 in
Glade Springs, VA.
+  364 xi. Jeanie deForest Junkin, born 26 Feb 1877 in New Providence, VA; died 25 Mar
1923 in Haichou, China.

103. Dr., Ph.D. William Finney\(^4\) Junkin (George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born
01 May 1831 in Germantown, PA, and died 09 Apr 1900. He married Anna Aylett
Anderson 31 Oct 1855. She was born 1833, and died 1911.

Notes for Dr., Ph.D. William Finney Junkin:
When William was teaching in New Jersey, he felt God's call to the ministry. He
graduated June 1854 in the same class as his brother Ebenezer from Princeton
Theological Seminary. He served as an Infantry Captain in the C.S.A. He was
awarded his Doctor of Divinity degree by Washington College in 1875 and his L.L.D. in 1891 by Southwestern Presbyterian University.

More About Dr., Ph.D. William Finney Junkin:
Burial: Lexington, Virginia

More About William Junkin and Anna Anderson:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1855

Children of William Junkin and Anna Anderson are:
+ 365 i. Mary Evelyn Junkin, born 1856; died Unknown.
+ 366 ii. Julia Irvin Junkin, born 01 Jul 1859; died 06 Feb 1893.
+ 367 iii. Anne Dandridge Junkin, born 23 Dec 1860; died Unknown.
+ 368 iv. Francis Thomas Anderson Junkin, born 03 Feb 1864; died 06 May 1928 in Chicago, IL. He married Emily Sprague Crane 30 Apr 1913 in Paris, France; born 12 Sep 1869.

More About Francis Junkin and Emily Crane:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1913, Paris, France
+ 369 v. Eleanor Jackson Junkin, born 1867; died Unknown.
+ 370 vi. Isabella Spotswood Junkin, born 30 Jun 1869; died 23 Nov 1887.

105. Julia Miller Junkin (George Junkin, Joseph Junkin, Joseph) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Milton, PA, and died 1915. She married Junius M. Fishburn 1856. He was born 30 Mar 1830, and died 26 Mar 1858.

More About Junius Fishburn and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 1856

Child of Julia Junkin and Junius Fishburn is:

110. William Stanton Buchanan (Mary Junkin, Joseph Junkin, Joseph) was born 11 May 1822 in Steubenville, OH, and died Unknown in Crescent, OH. He married Sarah E. Potter 1844. She was born Unknown.

More About William Buchanan and Sarah Potter:
Marriage: 1844

Children of William Buchanan and Sarah Potter are:
373 i. George B. Buchanan, born 1848.
374 ii. Oella Porter Buchanan, born 05 Aug 1850.
+ 375 iii. John Junkin Buchanan, born 30 Jul 1853 in Steubenville, OH; died 1939 in Steubenville, OH.

111. Dr. James Galloway Buchanan (Mary Junkin, Joseph Junkin, Joseph) was born
25 Mar 1825 in Steuderville, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1909. He married **Amanda FitzAllen Jenkens** 23 Mar 1850. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About James Buchanan and Amanda Jenkens:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1850

Children of James Buchanan and Amanda Jenkens are:

- i. George McElroy^5 Buchanan, born Unknown.
- ii. Mary Junkin Buchanan, born Unknown in Wellsville, OH; died 01 May 1911.
- iii. Dr. John Jenkins Buchanan, born 15 Sep 1855 in Wellsville, OH; died 1937.

114. **John Agnew^4 Junkin** (Benjamin^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 19 May 1817 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 12 Nov 1886 in Williamsburg, OH. He married (1) **Harriett Filson**, daughter of Samuel Filson and Anna Starr. She was born 21 Nov 1820, and died 31 May 1848. He married (2) **Adaline ?**. She was born Unknown. He married (3) **Lainia Rankin Orr**. She was born 21 May 1827, and died 26 Apr 1906.

Children of John Junkin and Harriett Filson are:

- i. Anna Marie^5 Junkin, born 21 Mar 1842 in Williamsburg, OH; died 02 May 1906 in Cincinnati, OH.
- ii. Mary Frances Junkin, born 24 Jun 1844.
- iii. Samuel Filson Junkin, born 13 Jun 1846; died 05 Jul 1899.

Child of John Junkin and Adaline ? is:


Child of John Junkin and Lainia Orr is:

- i. Alice Ada^5 Junkin, born 17 Oct 1867; died 02 Sep 1887.

117. **Rev. Joseph Buchanan^4 Junkin** (Benjamin^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 06 Sep 1823, and died 13 May 1864 in Spotsylvania Courthouse, PA. He married **Mary Baker** 1845. She was born 1821, and died 1871.

Notes for Rev. Joseph Buchanan Junkin:
Joseph was a Union Chaplain in Company E, 100th Regiment, Pa. Volunteers, known as the "Round Head Regiment". He served as a missionary among the Indians and as Union Chaplain until his death.

Civil War Veterans' Card File, Pennsylvania State Archives show that he enrolled on 2-27-1864 at North Liberty as a private at age 35. He was 5ft - 10.5in with light hair and complexion. He had blue eyes and was a farmer. His residence was Mercer Co., PA. He died 5/13/1864 of wounds that he received 5/12/1864.

More About Joseph Junkin and Mary Baker:
Marriage: 1845
Children of Joseph Junkin and Mary Baker are:

384  i.  Mary Josephine Baker\(^5\) Junkin, born Unknown.
385  ii. Eugene Alonzo Junkin, born Unknown.
386  iii. Joseph Scott Junkin, born Unknown.

118.  Rev. Benjamin Oliver\(^4\) Junkin (Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 17 Mar 1826, and died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA. He married Jane Mary MacLean 15 Dec 1858. She was born 1831, and died 1912.

More About Benjamin Junkin and Jane MacLean:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1858

Children of Benjamin Junkin and Jane MacLean are:

+ 388  i.  Lawrence MacLean\(^5\) Junkin, born 06 Oct 1859; died 06 Dec 1887.
389  ii.  Jennie Hays Junkin, born 07 Sep 1861; died 11 May 1862.
390  iii.  Phoebe Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
393  vi.  Mary Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.

121.  Bingham Findley\(^4\) Junkin (Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 12 Dec 1832, and died 15 May 1911. He married Mary Samantha Duff 27 Feb 1855. She was born 01 Dec 1829, and died 06 Nov 1921.

More About Bingham Findley Junkin:
Burial: Woodland Cemetery Grove City, PA

More About Mary Samantha Duff:
Burial: Woodland Cemetery Grove City, PA

More About Bingham Junkin and Mary Duff:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1855

Children of Bingham Junkin and Mary Duff are:

+ 394  i.  Adda Leila\(^5\) Junkin, born 16 Jan 1856; died 04 Jan 1941 in New Castle, PA.

More About Charles McCoy and Jane Junkin:
Marriage: Nov 1882


More About Cloud Fuller and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1895
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 399 vi. Eleanor Rebecca Junkin, born 06 Nov 1866; died 02 Jun 1936 in Unity Presbyterian Cemetery Greenfield, PA.

More About William Coventry and Lydia Junkin:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1900


More About Joseph Cutler and Emma Junkin:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1901

122. Mary Elizabeth4 Junkin (Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Abt. 1835, and died Unknown. She married Dr. Seth Poppino. He was born 17 Jan 1815, and died 1875.

Children of Mary Junkin and Seth Poppino are:
402 i. Harriett Meade5 Poppino, born Unknown; died Unknown.
403 ii. Unknown Daughter Poppino, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Bert Spencer; born Unknown; died Unknown.

127. Joseph4 Junkin (William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 11 Dec 1829, and died 02 May 1915. He married Maria Gibson Parks. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Junkin and Maria Parks are:
+ 404 i. William Findley5 Junkin II, born 1873; died 1922.
405 ii. Mary A. Junkin, born 1874; died 1966.
+ 406 iii. Elinor Junkin, born 1876; died 1968.

132. William Adams4 Junkin (William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 14 Oct 1841, and died 27 May 1926. He married Irene Irwin 06 Oct 1870, daughter of William Irwin and Ann Junkin. She was born Unknown, and died 23 Apr 1878.

More About William Junkin and Irene Irwin:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1870

Children of William Junkin and Irene Irwin are:
407 i. Anne E.5 Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
408 ii. Irwin Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

138. Emelda Bingham4 Junkin (Matthew Oliver3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 19 Nov 1840, and died 07 Mar 1922. She married William B. Donaldson 25 Dec 1861 in Steubenville, Ohio. He was born 1837, and died 1916.
More About William Donaldson and Emelda Junkin:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1861, Steubenville, Ohio

Children of Emelda Junkin and William Donaldson are:
+ 409 i. Mary Donaldson, born 30 Oct 1862 in Steubenville, Ohio; died 01 Apr 1940 in Steubenville, Ohio.
+ 410 ii. Florence Donaldson, born 05 Jun 1880.

141. George Garnett Junkin (David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 19 Nov 1837 in Milton, PA, and died 22 Feb 1895 in Christiansburg, VA, Sunset Cem.. He married Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Montague. She was born 27 Mar 1843, and died 18 Dec 1907 in Christiansburg, VA, Sunset Cem..

Notes for George Garnett Junkin:
George Garnett Junkin, born November 19, 1837 in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, died February 22, 1895. Married 11/05/1862 Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Montague, born March 27, 1843, died December 18, 1907. Both are buried at Christiansburg, Virginia. George Garnett graduated from Washington College in 1859 and served in the Civil War in the "Montgomery Fencibles" 4th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, the first of four companies that formed the "Stonewall Brigade". He was a Lt. and A.A.G. on Stonewall Jackson's staff. He was captured on March 3, 1862 at Kernstown, Maryland. He described his capture in brief, but vivid form in a letter written to Gen Jackson on September 10, 1862:
"...several of them seized my horse by the bridle and several of them brought their bayonets to my breast and demanded my surrender. Resistance being but suicide, I surrendered..."
This 6-page letter, which describes his imprisonment and exchange, also offers his resignation as he was required to give an oath of allegiance to the United States before he could qualify as an exchange prisoner. General Jackson recommended that he re-enlist, and this was approved and signed by General Robert E. Lee, and accepted by the Secretary of War G. W. Randolph on October 23, 1862. George Garnett Junkin was appointed Captain on November 15, 1862 in command of Company E, 27th Battalion, Virginia Mounted Rifles. On September 19, 1864, he was badly wounded. He was again wounded on April 12, 1865 by a Michigan Calvary Regiment, three days after Lee's surrender, thereby making him the last man wounded on Virginia soil in the Civil War conflict.

He practiced law in Christiansburg, Virginia, and was serving as Commonwealth Attorney for the state of Virginia at the time of his death.

Children of George Junkin and Sarah Montague are:
411 i. Janet Montague Junkin, born 24 Nov 1863; died Unknown. She married John C. Stevens 05 Nov 1890 in Christiansburg, VA; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About John Stevens and Janet Junkin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1890, Christiansburg, VA
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 412 ii. William McCleery Junkin, born 13 Dec 1865 in Christiansburg, VA; died 02 Jan 1908 in Chunju, Korea.
+ 413 iii. Daniel Montague Junkin, born 17 May 1868 in Christiansburg, VA; died 16 Apr 1920 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 415 v. Francis Xavier Junkin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Christiansburg, VA; died 28 Jan 1926 in Kyle, VA.
+ 416 vi. Garnett Booker Junkin, born 07 Jun 1875 in Christiansburg, VA; died 14 Dec 1945 in Richmond, VA.
+ 417 vii. Mary McClannahan Junkin, born 19 Apr 1876 in Christiansburg, VA; died 14 Jan 1893 in Toledo, OH.
419 ix. George Garnett Junkin, Jr., born 29 May 1880 in Christiansburg, VA; died 10 Mar 1921 in Algoma, VA.
+ 421 xi. Judith Montague Junkin, born 21 May 1885 in Christiansburg, VA; died 1931 in Mattoon, IL.
+ 422 xii. Margaret Wade Junkin, born 28 Jun 1887; died Jul 1932 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

142. Julia Miller Junkin (David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 05 Oct 1838 in Bloomsbury, NJ, and died 28 Sep 1918 in Martinsburg, WV. She married Rev. Francis M. Woods 06 Nov 1867. He was born 22 Aug 1843 in Marion Co., MO, and died 06 Jun 1939 in Martinsburg, WV.

More About Francis Woods and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1867

Children of Julia Junkin and Francis Woods are:
423 i. Dr. David X. Junkin5 Woods, born 09 Aug 1868; died 29 Apr 1965 in Clinton, SC. He married (1) John Ella Brown Gunn; born Unknown; died 1934. He married (2) Julia A. Ferguson 1940 in Atlanta, GA; born Unknown; died 1941. He married (3) Fannie Cromer Ferguson 1942; born Unknown; died 1969.

More About David Woods and Julia Ferguson:
Marriage: 1940, Atlanta, GA

More About David Woods and Fannie Ferguson:
Marriage: 1942

+ 428 vi. Rebecca Frances Woods, born 11 Nov 1882; died 12 Feb 1912.

147. Sarah Junkin (John3, Benjamin2, Joseph1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married Rev. Daniel Gans in Bloofield, PA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

More About Daniel Gans and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: Bloofield, PA

Children of Sarah Junkin and Daniel Gans are:

429  i.  William Gans, born Unknown.
430  ii. Mary Gans, born 1853; died 1927.

148. Elizabeth Junkin (John3, Benjamin2, Joseph1) was born 1818, and died 1847. She married James L. Diven 26 Sep 1839. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About James Diven and Elizabeth Junkin:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1839

Children of Elizabeth Junkin and James Diven are:

431  i. Anna M Diven, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married George Stroop; born Unknown; died Unknown.
432  ii. Sarah B. Diven, born Unknown; died Unknown.
433  iii. Jane McClure Diven, born Unknown; died Unknown.
434  iv. Emma Diven, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married William Murry; born Unknown; died Unknown.

149. Benjamin Franklin Junkin (John3, Benjamin2, Joseph1) was born 12 Nov 1822 in CumbeCumberland Co., PA, and died 09 Oct 1908 in New Bloomfield, Perry County, PA. He married (1) Ann McGowan. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) Laura McClurkin.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Junkin:
JUNKIN, Benjamin Franklin, a Representative from Pennsylvania; born near Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pa., November 12, 1822; attended private schools and was graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1844 and commenced practice in New Bloomfield, Pa.; district attorney for Perry County 1850-1853; elected as a Republican to the Thirty-sixth Congress (March 4, 1859-March 3, 1861); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1860 to the Thirty-seventh Congress; resumed the practice of his profession in New Bloomfield; president judge of the ninth judicial district 1871-1881; solicitor of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. from 1886 until his death in New Bloomfield, Perry County, Pa., October 9, 1908; interment in New Bloomfield Cemetery.

More About Benjamin Franklin Junkin:
Burial: Centre Presby. Cem, Perry Co., PA

Children of Benjamin Junkin and Ann McGowan are:

435  i. Mary Junkin, born 1850; died 1927. She married John Strickler 1886; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About John Strickler and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 1886

152. Henry (Harry)\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (John\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1829, and died 1876 in New Bloomfield, PA. He married Mary Ann Denny 21 Mar 1871 in Harrisburg, PA, daughter of Jacob Denny and Sarah Valentine. She was born 05 Apr 1845, and died 17 May 1898.

More About Henry Junkin and Mary Denny:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1871, Harrisburg, PA

Children of Henry Junkin and Mary Denny are:
+ 437 i. Helen Harrie\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 438 ii. Benjamin Franklin Junkin II, born 03 Nov 1873 in New Bloomfield, PA; died 08 Sep 1916 in Mifflintown, PA.
  439 iii. Ralph Junkin, born Unknown.

154. David X.\textsuperscript{4} Junkin (John\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 04 May 1838 in Perry Co., PA, and died 01 May 1892 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married (1) Harriettt C. Green. She was born 1832, and died 04 Feb 1878. He married (2) Nellie Grimsley. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About David X. Junkin:
Burial: Greenwood, Muscatine Co., Iowa

Notes for Harriettt C. Green:
Died when she was 46y, 1m, 14d old.

Child of David Junkin and Harriettt Green is:
  440 i. Hattie\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, born Unknown.

Children of David Junkin and Nellie Grimsley are:
+ 441 i. Dr. Homer David\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, born 07 Sep 1884 in Washington, Iowa; died Unknown.
  442 ii. Laura Junkin, born Unknown.

162. Ann Eleanor\textsuperscript{4} Irwin (Ann\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown in Pittsburg, PA, and died Unknown. She married David Henry. He was born Unknown.

Children of Ann Irwin and David Henry are:
+ 443 i. Lillian\textsuperscript{5} Henry, born Unknown.
  444 ii. William D. Henry, born Unknown. He married Mary Linsey; born Unknown.
  445 iii. Ford Henry, born Unknown.

163. Harry\textsuperscript{4} Irwin (Ann\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown, and
died Unknown.

Children of Harry Irwin are:

446 i. William Irwin, born Unknown.
447 ii. Henrietta Irwin, born Unknown.

164. Irene\textsuperscript{4} Irwin (Ann\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown, and died 23 Apr 1878. She married William Adams Junkin 06 Oct 1870, son of William Junkin and Elizabeth Adams. He was born 14 Oct 1841, and died 27 May 1926.

More About William Junkin and Irene Irwin:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1870

Children are listed above under (132) William Adams Junkin.

Generation No. 5

167. James Junkin\textsuperscript{5} Dull (Jane\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Jan 1816 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., PA, and died 23 Jan 1903. He married Elizabeth McKinley Lusk, daughter of David Lusk and Catherine Junkin. She was born 09 Nov 1817, and died 07 Nov 1887.

Children are listed above under (66) Elizabeth McKinley Lusk.

168. Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Dull (Jane\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 Oct 1817 in McVeytown, PA, and died 11 Nov 1907. She married John Vance Criswell 08 Nov 1838. He was born 02 Feb 1813, and died 12 May 1881.

More About John Criswell and Hannah Dull:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1838

Children of Hannah Dull and John Criswell are:

448 i. John McConnell Criswell, born 24 Nov 1839; died 03 Mar 1924.
449 ii. Casper Dull Criswell, born 27 Apr 1841; died Unknown.
+ 450 iii. Annie Jane Criswell, born 20 Oct 1843; died 07 Feb 1922.
451 iv. James Potter Criswell, born 13 Jun 1846; died 12 Apr 1929. He married Mary Davies 1909; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About James Criswell and Mary Davies:
Marriage: 1909


169. Daniel Methieu\textsuperscript{5} Dull (Jane\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown in McVeytown, PA, and died Unknown. He married Nancy Bratton. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Dull and Nancy Bratton are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

453  i.  Infant Dull, born Unknown.
+ 454  ii.  Ida Dull, born Unknown.

171. Nancy J.⁵ Dull (Jane⁴ Junkin, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown in McVeytown, PA, and died Unknown. She married George Macklin. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Nancy Dull and George Macklin are:
455  i.  Casper Macklin, born Unknown.
456  ii.  George Macklin, Jr., born Unknown.
457  iii.  Harriet Macklin, born Unknown.
458  iv.  Jennie Macklin, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Boas; born Unknown; died Unknown.
459  v.  Sarah Macklin, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Charles Lansing; born Unknown; died Unknown.

177. Casper⁵ Dull (Agnes "Nancy" Ferguson⁴ Junkin, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married Margaret Stevenson, daughter of Judge Stevenson. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Casper Dull and Margaret Stevenson are:
460  i.  Florence Jane Dull, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married J. A. Young; born Unknown; died Unknown.
461  ii.  Calvin Dull, born Unknown.

178. Henrietta⁵ Junkin (Andrew⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 27 Jan 1848 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 28 Mar 1929 in bur Sugar Tree Cem., Monmouth, Ill. She married David Alexander Turnbull 10 Mar 1870, son of David Turnbull and Nancy Mitchell. He was born 18 May 1844, and died 18 Aug 1913.

More About David Turnbull and Henrietta Junkin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1870

Children of Henrietta Junkin and David Turnbull are:
462  i.  Sarah Isabella Turnbull, born 01 Sep 1872.
+ 463  ii.  Mary C. Turnbull, born 17 Jun 1874; died 15 Dec 1903.
464  iii.  Nancy M. Turnbull, born 01 Nov 1876; died Unknown. She married M. Howard Rogers; born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 466  v.  Henrietta Junkin Turnbull, born 10 Aug 1880 in Monmouth, Ill; died 1973 in Monmouth, Ill.

More About William Turnbull and Emily McCullough:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938

469  viii.  Andrew Turnbull, born Unknown; died 23 Dec 1911.
181. John Bartton\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (Andrew\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Dec 1853 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 24 Feb 1893 in Kirkwood , Ill. He married Martha Isabelle Paxton 19 Dec 1889. She was born 02 Apr 1862, and died Unknown in Kirkwood , Ill.

More About John Junkin and Martha Paxton:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1889

Child of John Junkin and Martha Paxton is:
+ 470 i. John Smith\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 04 Mar 1892; died 05 Nov 1956 in Kirkwood , Ill.

183. Nancy Jane\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (Andrew\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Mar 1859 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 01 Sep 1907 in Clinton U. P. Cem, Saxonburg, PA. She married William Logan 08 Jan 1877. He was born 13 Aug 1848, and died 18 Oct 1932 in Clinton U. P. Cem, Saxonburg, PA.

More About William Logan and Nancy Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1877

Children of Nancy Junkin and William Logan are:
471 i. Andrew\textsuperscript{6} Logan, born 07 Apr 1877; died 1939 in Meadville, PA. He married Esther Hockman; born Unknown; died Unknown.
472 ii. Madge Logan, born 22 Aug 1879; died 23 Jul 1922 in Saxonburg, PA.
+ 474 iv. Paul Logan, born 22 Feb 1884; died Unknown.
475 v. Joseph Davis Logan, born 21 Dec 1885; died 27 Sep 1918 in WW I in France.
+ 477 vii. Sarah Agnes Logan, born 14 Sep 1890.

188. Casper\textsuperscript{5} Galloway (Catherine Ann\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 Feb 1844, and died 02 Jul 1928. He married Rebecca Ann Wakefield 24 Apr 1873 in Monmouth, Ill.

More About Casper Galloway and Rebecca Wakefield:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1873, Monmouth, Ill

Children of Casper Galloway and Rebecca Wakefield are:
479 i. Horace Casper\textsuperscript{6} Galloway, born 1875; died 1922.
480 ii. Mary Katherine "Kitty" Galloway, born 1878; died 1960 in Kirkwood Co., Ill.
481 iii. Edith Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 483 v. Chester Andrew Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown.

192. Andrew\textsuperscript{5} Galloway (Catherine Ann\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Jun 1854, and died 1917 in Kansas City, MO. He married Mary Swain. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
Children of Andrew Galloway and Mary Swain are:
+ 484 i. Spencer Calvin Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown.
+ 485 ii. Gladys Marie Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown.
  486 iii. Glen Andrew Galloway, born Unknown.

193. Sarah Agnes Junkin (James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 05 Sep 1939 in Ashville, NC bur Dexter, Iowa. She married Marion W. Brown 22 Jan 1874. He was born 12 Sep 1844 in Perry Co., Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Iowa.

More About Marion Brown and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1874

Children of Sarah Junkin and Marion Brown are:
+ 487 i. Roy Rankin Brown, born 13 Nov 1875; died 1955 in Florida.
  488 ii. Maude Merle Brown, born 25 Sep 1881 in Madison Co., Iowa; died 31 Aug 1960 in Whittier, CA.

More About Raymond Williams and Bernice Brown:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1931

194. George Thompson Junkin (James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 30 Apr 1856 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 13 Sep 1938 in Dexter, Iowa. He married Mary M. McQuie, daughter of Peter McQuie and Isabelle McCollough. She was born 15 May 1862 in Knox Co., Ill, and died 07 Jan 1940 in Dexter, Iowa.

More About George Thompson Junkin:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Mary M. McQuie:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

Children of George Junkin and Mary McQuie are:
  491 i. Effie Mae Junkin, born 17 Mar 1888 in Dexter, Iowa; died 11 Jan 1944.

More About Effie Mae Junkin:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

+ 492 ii. Mamie Clare Junkin, born 06 Mar 1890 in Dexter, Iowa.
+ 493 iii. Theo Dosia Junkin, born 09 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Iowa; died 13 Apr 1958 in Des Moines, Iowa.
+ 495 v. Eva Isabelle Junkin, born 18 Mar 1895.
  496 vi. Hazel Grace Junkin, born 03 Aug 1897. She married Vernon McCleary 17 Mar
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1921; born Unknown.

More About Vernon McCleary and Hazel Junkin:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1921


More About Chester Junkin and Golda DeCamp:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1927, Adel, Iowa

195. Margaret Effie\(^5\) Junkin (James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 02 Dec 1858 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 20 Mar 1949 in Monmouth, Ill. She married George Mac Watson 08 Aug 1878, son of George Watson and Catherine. He was born 11 Aug 1856 in Henderson Co., Ill, and died 02 Oct 1943 in Monmouth, Ill.

More About George Mac Watson and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1878

Children of Margaret Junkin and George Mac Watson are:
+ 499 i. Theo Winifred\(^6\) Watson, born 11 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Ill; died 08 Apr 1971 in Monmouth, Ill.

500 ii. Kathryn Beech Watson, born 03 Dec 1884; died 02 Jun 1973 in bur Monmouth. She married W. Jasper Parrish 01 Nov 1906; born 04 Mar 1879; died 25 Jan 1956 in Aurora, CO, bur Monmouth.

More About W. Parrish and Kathryn Watson:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1906

196. John Holliday\(^5\) Junkin (James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 23 Jan 1862 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 23 Jul 1941 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Margarete Helen Kail 15 Dec 1898, daughter of Henry Kail and Nancy Brant. She was born 19 Jan 1868 in Neoga, Ill, and died 10 Jan 1939 in Earlham, Iowa.

More About John Junkin and Margarete Kail:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1898

Children of John Junkin and Margarete Kail are:
+ 501 i. Blanche Lucile\(^6\) Junkin, born 27 Feb 1900 in Earlham, Iowa; died 11 Feb 1989 in Madison County, Iowa.

502 ii. Laura Gayle Junkin, born 05 Oct 1903 in Earlham, Iowa.

Notes for Laura Gayle Junkin:
B.A. State University of Iowa; Sigma Kappa; M.A. Drake University; English and journalism teacher; English department chairman, Perry, Iowa, High School. Never Married.

197. Julia Blanche\(^5\) Junkin (James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 09 Dec 1865 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 03 Oct 1936 in Hutchinson, KA. She married
Will H. Flinn 27 Oct 1885. He was born Unknown.

More About Will Flinn and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1885

Children of Julia Junkin and Will Flinn are:
  + 504 ii. James Raymond Flinn, born 23 Jan 1888 in Cedar Rapids, Neb; died 22 May 1935 in Raton, NM.


More About James Frank Junkin:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Etta Ellen Stewart:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About James Junkin and Etta Stewart:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1890

More About Jennie May Fleming:
Burial: Penn Center Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About James Junkin and Jennie Fleming:
Marriage: 1896

Child of James Junkin and Etta Stewart is:

200. Grant Rosslyn Junkin (James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 10 Jul 1873 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 14 Dec 1949 in Humboldt, KA. He married Esta Hicks 01 Jun 1904. She was born Unknown, and died 02 Feb 1938 in Humboldt, KA.

More About Grant Junkin and Esta Hicks:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1904

Child of Grant Junkin and Esta Hicks is:
  506 i. Orval Laverge Junkin, born 23 Jul 1908; died 08 Jul 1934.
202. Frances Mary\(^5\) Holliday (Margaret Elizabeth\(^4\) Junkin, James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 May 1854 in Warren Co. Ill., and died 22 Aug 1944 in Chicago, Ill. She married (1) **John Carr** 22 Jan 1874. He was born Unknown, and died 1875. She married (2) **Henry Carr** 17 Mar 1881. He was born Unknown, and died 1937.

More About John Carr and Frances Holliday:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1874

More About Henry Carr and Frances Holliday:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1881

Child of Frances Holliday and Henry Carr is:
+ 507 i. Max E.\(^6\) Carr, born Unknown.

206. Eliza Jane\(^5\) Brought (Jane\(^4\) Steele, Ann\(^3\) Junkin, William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born Unknown. She married **James Glasgow** 1848. He was born Unknown.

More About James Glasgow and Eliza Brought:
Marriage: 1848

Children of Eliza Brought and James Glasgow are:
508 i. Edmond\(^6\) Glasgow, born Unknown; died 1929.

207. Matilda\(^5\) Brought (Jane\(^4\) Steele, Ann\(^3\) Junkin, William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born Unknown. She married **Lewis B. Lewis** 15 Jan 1850. He was born Unknown.

More About Lewis Lewis and Matilda Brought:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1850

Children of Matilda Brought and Lewis Lewis are:
510 i. Daughter\(^6\) Lewis, born Unknown.
+ 511 ii. Elizabeth Lewis, born Unknown.

209. John Alexander\(^5\) Brought (Jane\(^4\) Steele, Ann\(^3\) Junkin, William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born Unknown. He married **Ann Glass** 1860.

More About John Brought and Ann Glass:
Marriage: 1860

Children of John Brought and Ann Glass are:
+ 512 i. Mary\(^6\) Brought, born Unknown.
513 ii. Robert Brought, born Unknown.
514 iii. William Brought, born Unknown.
213. Martha Elizabeth Brought (Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born 26 Sep 1847, and died 01 Nov 1901. She married Stephenious C. Frank 23 Dec 1864. He was born 20 Feb 1840, and died 1882.

More About Stephenious Frank and Martha Brought:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1864

Children of Martha Brought and Stephenious Frank are:
+ 515 i. Evaline Frank, born 1867; died 1931.
  516 ii. Jacob Soredau Frank, born 1869; died 1885.
+ 517 iii. Mary Jane Frank, born Unknown.
  519 v. Gertrude Frank, born Unknown; died 1900. She married Harry Hanson; born Unknown.
  520 vi. Mark Frank, born Unknown.

217. Alexander Jacobs (Sarah McCoy, Jane Junkin, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. He married Maria Bushong. She was born Unknown.

Children of Alexander Jacobs and Maria Bushong are:
  521 i. Elizabeth Jacobs, born Unknown; died 1935.
  + 522 ii. Frank Bushong Jacobs, born Unknown.

218. Margaret Jacobs (Sarah McCoy, Jane Junkin, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. She married Mr. Kline. He was born Unknown.

Children of Margaret Jacobs and Mr. Kline are:
  523 i. Lily Kline, born Unknown.
  524 ii. Son Kline, born Unknown.

223. James Roller McCoy (John Means, Jane Junkin, William, Joseph) was born 23 Sep 1846, and died 07 Jul 1929. He married Adelaide Guyer 1872. She was born Unknown.

More About James McCoy and Adelaide Guyer:
Marriage: 1872

Children of James McCoy and Adelaide Guyer are:
+ 525 i. Eliza Ellen McCoy, born 1872; died 1950.
  526 ii. Adelaide Guyer McCoy, born 1875; died 1957.
  527 iii. Roller McCoy, born Abt. 1877; died Abt. 1879.
+ 528 iv. Samuel Guyer McCoy, born 1880; died 1923.
  529 v. James Roller McCoy, Jr., born 1883; died 1934. He married Rita Milliken.

226. Thomas Franklin McCoy (John Means, Jane Junkin, William, Joseph) was born 1851 in Lewistown, PA, and died 16 Feb 1904 in Seneca, Ill. He married (1) Jennie Poole 31 Dec 1878. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Ida Ellen Statler
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

06 Nov 1890 in Varna, Ill, daughter of Stephen Statler and Amanda Bower. She was born 26 Nov 1862 in Ox Bow, Ill, and died 11 Jan 1920 in Chicago, Ill.

More About Thomas McCoy and Jennie Poole:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1878

More About Thomas McCoy and Ida Statler:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1890, Varna, Ill

Children of Thomas McCoy and Jennie Poole are:
  530 i. Poole McCoy, born Unknown; died 1897 in Spanish-American War.
  + 531 ii. John Roller McCoy, born Unknown.
  + 532 iii. Thomas Frank McCoy, born Unknown.

Children of Thomas McCoy and Ida Statler are:
  + 533 i. Charles Lewis McCoy, born 12 Jul 1891; died 23 Nov 1968 in Chicago, Ill.
  + 534 ii. Stephen Statler McCoy, born 17 May 1894.
  535 iii. Ethel Poole McCoy, born 29 Jul 1889. She married Leonard Runyan 19 Apr 1945; born 01 Oct 1894; died 11 Apr 1948.

More About Leonard Runyan and Ethel McCoy:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1945

242. Albert Augustus\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Jan 1846 in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., PA, and died 1881 in Peru, Miami Co, PA. He married Rebecca Penner 15 Mar 1868 in Peru, Miami Co., IN. She was born 1851, and died 1892.

Notes for Albert Augustus Junkin:
[.]

Buried: Greenwood Cemetery Hamilton, Butler County, OH

Albert served in Company a 138th Infantry from May 27, 1864 to Sept. 30, 1864. He signed up at the age of 18 in Indianapolis, IN. At the time he was a blacksmith. Albert was sent to Tennessee and assigned as a Railroad guard duty in Tennessee and Alabama.

Albert held the job of locomotive fireman and engineer in Peru, Miami Co. IN.

After Albert Augustus Died in 1880 all the brothers and a sister later moved to Hamilton, Butler County OH due to the death of their mother Rebecca PENNER JUNKIN in 1892 at the age of 41.

Laura Gayle Junkin lists Albert as Thomas Gayle Ref number is 231

More About Albert Junkin and Rebecca Penner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1868, Peru, Miami Co., IN

Children of Albert Junkin and Rebecca Penner are:

536  

Notes for Roberta Junkin:
[.]

She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery.
Her entire life was devoted to the children of the immediate family, whom she loved as her own. Her cheerful disposition and fraternal affiliations attracted a wide circle of friends. She was active in the following orders; Washington Chapter No.195, Order of Eastern Star of which she was past matron. She was a past chief of Lone Star Temple, Pythian Sisters, a member of the Neodash Council No. 88, Degree of Pocahontas, a member of the Daughters of Rebekah lodge No. 395 of Indianapolis, and the Fort Hamilton Council, Daughters of America.
She was a member of the First ME Church of Hamilton and an active member of the Women’s Bible Class of the Sunday School.

Notes for John A. Reiff:
[.]

He is buried at the Greenwood Cemetery in Hamilton, OH.
John lived in Hamilton most of his life but spent 10 years in Indianapolis IN where he was employed. Early in his life he was an iron molder which vocation he followed until age compelled him to seek less vigorous work. He was employed with Leonard Smith, superintendent of city parks, in the building of the Elks Potter Golf Links. He was also employed as a grounds keeper of the Hamilton High School athletic field.
He was a democrat all his life and was active in the campaign of the late Paul J. Sorg for congressman in this district.
He was reared in the German Methodist faith. He was an active member for 40 years in Iron Molders Union No.68 and served as an officer under Martin Fox. He was a member of the Red Cloud Tribe No. 18, Improved order of Red Men of Indianapolis and was awarded the gold medal of honor in 1927 for service to that fraternity.
He was also the past Chancellor of Hamilton Lodge N0.39, Knights of Pythias, and the active member of the auxiliary of two last name orders and an associate member of the Daughters of America. He was also a member of the West Side Aid Society. He was elected recording secretary.
Three sisters; Mrs. George Wisk, Mrs. Rose O’Connor of Dayton and Mrs. Tom Alpress of Washington DC. One brother Albert of Hamilton.

More About John Reiff and Roberta Junkin:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Hamilton, OH

+ 537  
 ii. William Turner Junkin, born 23 Aug 1873 in Peru, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1955 in Hamilton, OH.

+ 538  
 iii. Albert Thomas Junkin, born 30 Apr 1876 in Peru, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1917 in Hamilton, OH.

+ 539  
 iv. Harry Augustus Junkin, born 12 Feb 1880 in Peru, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1958 in Hamilton, OH.
243. Katherine L.⁵ Junkin (William⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 1848 in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., PA, and died 04 Feb 1888 in New Waverly. She married Thomas I. Newman 06 Mar 1867. He was born 02 Oct 1845, and died 16 Aug 1911.

More About Thomas Newman and Katherine Junkin:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1867

Children of Katherine Junkin and Thomas Newman are:

244. Robert M.⁵ Junkin (William⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 1849 in Peru, Miami Co., IN, and died Unknown. He married Ada P. Dispennet 24 Dec 1874. She was born 03 Jun 1852 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1925 in Odd Fellows Home, Greensburg, Indiana.

More About Robert Junkin and Ada Dispennet:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1874

Child of Robert Junkin and Ada Dispennet is:
  545  i. Sadie⁶ Junkin, born 1876 in Indiana.

246. Sarah A.⁵ Junkin (William⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born Oct 1857 in Peru, Miami Co., IN, and died Unknown. She married (1) William Minnick 28 Oct 1875. He was born 12 Jan 1836 in Berlin, Somerset Co., PA, and died 28 Oct 1889 in Cass Co., Indiana. She married (2) Samuel Pennell 08 Sep 1887 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was born 1840, and died Abt. 1899.

Notes for Sarah A. Junkin:
[.]

Called "Sadie"

More About William Minnick and Sarah Junkin:
Divorce: Bef. 1880
Marriage: 28 Oct 1875

More About Samuel Pennell and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1887, Cass Co., Indiana

Child of Sarah Junkin and Samuel Pennell is:
i. Riley H.⁶ Pennell, born Jun 1877 in Cass Co., Indiana; Stepchild.

247. Thomas⁵ Junkin (William⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown, and died 1881. He married Rebecca Penner 1868.

More About Thomas Junkin and Rebecca Penner:
Marriage: 1868

Child of Thomas Junkin and Rebecca Penner is:
  547 i. Roberta⁶ Junkin, born 23 Jan 1869.

251. Joseph Willis⁵ Junkin (Robert H.⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. He married Mary Kulp. She was born Unknown.

Children of Joseph Junkin and Mary Kulp are:
  548 i. Robert Kulp⁶ Junkin, born Unknown.
  549 ii. Jesse J. Junkin, born Unknown.
  550 iii. Joe Kennedy Junkin, born Unknown.

254. Harriet Susannah⁵ Junkin (James⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 05 Feb 1850, and died May 1933. She married Thomas Veltman. He died 1920.

Children of Harriet Junkin and Thomas Veltman are:
  + 552 i. William⁶ Veltman.
  553 ii. Anna Veltman.

255. Harry Wood⁵ Junkin (James⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 05 Apr 1858. He married Clara Hormann 26 Oct 1887. She was born Unknown.

More About Harry Junkin and Clara Hormann:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1887

Children of Harry Junkin and Clara Hormann are:
  555 ii. Mary Wanamaker Junkin, born 24 Feb 1893; died 24 Oct 1968.

256. Frank McCoy⁵ Junkin (James⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 26 Mar 1863, and died 21 Jan 1933. He married Emma Hormann 1895. She was born Unknown, and died 1945.

More About Frank Junkin and Emma Hormann:
Marriage: 1895

Child of Frank Junkin and Emma Hormann is:
  556 i. Frank Steenson⁶ Junkin, born 04 Dec 1897. He married (1) Harriet Carr 1922; born
Unknown. He married (2) Dorothy Armand 06 Jun 1959; born Unknown.

More About Frank Junkin and Harriet Carr:
Marriage: 1922

More About Frank Junkin and Dorothy Armand:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

257. David Rittenhouse\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (James\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Dec 1865. He married Martha Morrett 1902. She was born Unknown, and died 1919.

More About David Junkin and Martha Morrett:
Marriage: 1902

Child of David Junkin and Martha Morrett is:
557  i.  Catherine\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 1903. She married Leonard Williams; born Unknown.

258. Sarah Ann\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (James\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 04 Apr 1868. She married George Landes Jun 1894. He was born Unknown, and died Mar 1935.

More About George Landes and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: Jun 1894

Children of Sarah Junkin and George Landes are:
558  i.  Arthur Junkin\textsuperscript{6} Landes, born Unknown. He married Florence Faust 1920; born Unknown.

More About Arthur Landes and Florence Faust:
Marriage: 1920

+  559  ii.  Howard Rittenhouse Landes, born Unknown.

259. John Evans\textsuperscript{5} Junkin,Sr. (Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 06 Mar 1860 in Camden, NJ, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Miami, FL. He married Susan Blair Benn 13 Jan 1887. She was born 04 Apr 1863, and died 17 Aug 1933 in Miami, FL.

Notes for John Evans Junkin,Sr.:
[.]

Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sterling, Rice County., Kansas.
He was a Newspaper owner

More About John Junkin and Susan Benn:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1887
Children of John Junkin and Susan Benn are:

+ 560  i. John Evans\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Jr., born 09 Mar 1888 in Sterling, Kans.; died 01 Jun 1935 in Miami, FL.

Notes for George Benn Junkin:
[FTW]

He served in the military in US NAVY. He graduated from the US Naval academy and served in the Navy for 15 years.

More About George Junkin and Ruth Rae:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1919

+ 562  iii. James Willis Junkin, born 28 Nov 1894 in Camden, NJ; died 02 Sep 1974 in Miami, FL.

262. William Willis\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 08 Sep 1863 in Lewiston, PA, and died 28 Jun 1929 in Union City, PA. He married Lenora Showalter. She was born 24 Apr 1867, and died 04 Apr 1929.

Children of William Junkin and Lenora Showalter are:

563  i. Russell Hiram\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 17 Jul 1889; died 01 Mar 1904.
+ 564  ii. George Creighton Junkin, born 23 Jan 1891 in Coalport, PA; died 31 Jan 1965 in Erie, PA.

269. Charles Dorset\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (John Oliver\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Jul 1863 in Maiden Rock, Wis, and died 15 Mar 1932 in Minneapolis, Minn. He married Jane Bell 1892 in Casselton, ND, daughter of James Bell and Jane Lamb. She was born 24 Apr 1873 in Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Jul 1954 in Minneapolis, Minn.

More About Charles Junkin and Jane Bell:
Marriage: 1892, Casselton, ND

Children of Charles Junkin and Jane Bell are:

565  i. John Oliver\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 14 Jan 1897; died 27 Jun 1965 in Minneapolis, Minn. He married Violet Hegne; born 29 May 1914; died 11 Jun 1974.

More About Chester Junkin and Agnes Bail:
Marriage: 1938


More About Allen Junkin and Mary Kennedy:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970

568  iv. Mildred Jane Junkin, born 29 Oct 1906 in Minneapolis, Minn. She married Oswald
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

W. Sontag 08 May 1963 in Glasgo, Mont; born 15 Jul 1904 in Holdingsford, Minn; died 30 Aug 1972 in Glasgo, Mont.

More About Oswald Sontag and Mildred Junkin:
Marriage: 08 May 1963, Glasgo, Mont


More About Warren Dickenson and Helen Junkin:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1937

+ 570 vi. Margaret Rebecca Junkin, born 12 Apr 1911 in Minneapolis, Minn.

270. Allen Andrew⁵ Junkin (John Oliver⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 08 Dec 1866 in Lake City, Minn/Wisconsin, and died 18 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Margaret Cole 06 Jul 1887 in Kellog, Minn. She was born 12 Dec 1866, and died 31 Oct 1922 in Ft. Crook, Neb.

Notes for Allen Andrew Junkin:
[.FTW]

Buried: Kellogg, Wabasha Co Minnesota

More About Allen Junkin and Margaret Cole:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1887, Kellog, Minn

Children of Allen Junkin and Margaret Cole are:

571 i. Jennie Dorset⁶ Junkin, born 06 Jul 1889; died 12 Apr 1966. She married (1) Emmet P. Varvel 01 Jun 1920; born Unknown; died 1922. She married (2) William Henry Replogle 18 Aug 1934 in LaCrosse, Wis; born Unknown.

Notes for Emmet P. Varvel:
[.FTW]

Served in the military in US army. He was a Major.

More About Emmet Varvel and Jennie Junkin:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1920

Notes for William Henry Replogle:
[.FTW]

William REPLOGLE was a physician.

More About William Replogle and Jennie Junkin:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, LaCrosse, Wis

+ 572 ii. Hazel Margaret Junkin, born 04 Jun 1892 in Langdon, Minn; died 24 Nov 1942 in Vermillion, SD.

+ 573 iii. Allen Vern Junkin, born 14 Sep 1897 in Kellog, Minn; died 01 May 1961.
271. **Margaret Rebecca⁵ Junkin** (John Oliver⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 13 Jan 1871 in Maiden Rock, Wis, and died Mar 1934 in Lake City, Minn. She married **Lytle Osmond Cooke** 1895. He was born 1855 in Virginia, and died 1942 in Alameda, CA.

More About Lytle Cooke and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 1895

Children of Margaret Junkin and Lytle Cooke are:

- **574 i. Marian⁶ Cooke**, born 05 Oct 1896. She married Lloyd House 1940; born 1885; died 1953.
  
  More About Lloyd House and Marian Cooke:
  Marriage: 1940

- **575 + ii. William Cooke**, born 18 Jan 1900 in Kellog, Minn.
- **576 iii. Lytle Cooke**, born 04 Oct 1902. He married Adalaide Lundy 1940; born 1903.

  More About Lytle Cooke and Adalaide Lundy:
  Marriage: 1940

273. **Harry Walters⁵ Uttley** (Margaret Rebecca⁴ Junkin, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 05 Apr 1865, and died 09 Jul 1928 in Dubuque, Iowa. He married **Minnie Stouffer**.

Children of Harry Uttley and Minnie Stouffer are:

- **577 i. Marguerite Elizabeth⁶ Uttley**, born 17 Jun 1862.

  Notes for Marguerite Elizabeth Uttley:
  [.FTW]

  She was an instructor at Iowa State Teachers College.9University of Northern Iowa

- **578 ii. Louise Uttley**, born 17 Feb 1894. She married Floyd Churchill.

275. **William Willis⁵ Uttley, Sr.** (Margaret Rebecca⁴ Junkin, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 20 Mar 1872. He married **Elizabeth Guyer**. She was born Unknown.

Notes for William Willis Uttley, Sr.:
[.FTW]

He was a President Judge of the 58th Judicial District,Lewistown, Mifflin Co Pa

Children of William Uttley and Elizabeth Guyer are:

- **579 i. William Willis⁶ Uttley, Jr.**, born 26 Jun 1908.

280. **Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey** (Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph²,
Joseph I) was born 26 Jul 1837 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 15 Feb 1919. She married Hugh Murdock Gamble 22 Jun 1871 in New Wilmington, PA. He was born 1829, and died 1906.

More About Hugh Gamble and Ellen Dickey:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1871, New Wilmington, PA

Children of Ellen Dickey and Hugh Gamble are:
+ 581 i. William Dickey6 Gamble, born 09 Apr 1873 in Jamestown, PA; died 27 Aug 1965 in Lakeland, FL.
+ 582 ii. Mary Elizabeth Gamble, born 16 Sep 1875 in Jamestown, PA.
+ 583 iii. Margaret McKee Gamble, born 26 May 1877.
+ 584 iv. Samuel Cooper Gamble, born 13 Oct 1878 in Jamestown, PA; died Unknown in Washington, IA.

281. Margaret Junkin5 Dickey (Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married Dr. James P. McKee. He was born Unknown.

Children of Margaret Dickey and James McKee are:
+ 585 i. Ellen Parr6 McKee, born 1870; died 1955.
+ 586 ii. Dr. Mary Ada McKee, born 1872; died 1959.
+ 587 iii. Margaret Daisy McKee, born 1884; died 1922. She married Ralph Hightinger; born Unknown.

284. Matilda Jane5 Dickey (Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 27 Dec 1847, and died 1877. She married James McMurray. He was born Unknown.

Child of Matilda Dickey and James McMurray is:
+ 588 i. Jeannette6 McMurray, born 27 Dec 1877.

285. Walter Oliver5 Dickey (Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married Alda Glancy. She was born Unknown.

Children of Walter Dickey and Alda Glancy are:
+ 589 i. Joseph Merrill6 Dickey, born Unknown.
+ 590 ii. William M. Dickey, born Unknown. He married (1) Hazel Free; born Unknown. He married (2) Ruth ?.

286. Elizabeth Ann5 Dickey (Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 04 Apr 1854, and died 29 Oct 1921 in Andover, OH. She married Levi Smith 15 Mar 1883. He was born 1854, and died 1938.

More About Levi Smith and Elizabeth Dickey:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1883
Children of Elizabeth Dickey and Levi Smith are:
+ 591  i. William Smith, born Unknown.
+ 592  ii. Mary Ada Smith, born Unknown. She married Alpha Moreland; born Unknown.

289. Fredrerick G.5 Byles (Eleanor4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1)was born 1853, and died Unknown. He married Kate R. McCune 1853. She was born Unknown.

More About Fredrerick Byles and Kate McCune:
Marriage: 1853

Child of Fredrerick Byles and Kate McCune is:
593  i. Marian Agnes6 Byles, born Unknown.

291. Martha5 Francis (Eleanor4 Junkin, John3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 18 Apr 1841 in New Willmington, PA, and died 05 Dec 1907 in Franklin, PA. She married Robert W. Dunn 18 Jul 1867 in New Wilmington, PA, son of Allen Dunn and Eliza Barr.

More About Robert Dunn and Martha Francis:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1867, New Wilmington, PA

Children of Martha Francis and Robert Dunn are:
+ 594  i. Eleanor6 Dunn, born 25 Jan 1869 in New Willmington, PA; died 20 Oct 1921 in Franklin, PA.
+ 596  iii. Bessie M. Dunn.

295. Helen Virginia5 Junkin (David Findley4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 Aug 1837 in Wheeling, WV, and died 02 Mar 1876 in Cincinnati, Iowa. She married (1) Henry H. Hukill 19 May 1859. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Teas. She married (2) T. M. Wall 05 Jul 1870. He was born Unknown.

More About Henry Hukill and Helen Junkin:
Marriage: 19 May 1859

More About T. Wall and Helen Junkin:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1870

Child of Helen Junkin and Henry Hukill is:
597  i. Harriett6 Hukill, born Unknown.

Child of Helen Junkin and T. Wall is:
598  i. David6 Wall, born 1871.
297. Joseph Ross\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (David Findley\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Jan 1842 in Wheeling, WV, and died 12 Dec 1914 in Wellsville, OH. He married Kathryn Grace McBean 04 Jul 1870 in Wellsville, OH. She was born 12 Mar 1848 in Piclu Co., Nova Scotia, and died 15 Mar 1912 in Wellsville, OH.

More About Joseph Junkin and Kathryn McBean:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1870, Wellsville, OH

Children of Joseph Junkin and Kathryn McBean are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] Findley Alexander\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 21 May 1871; died 14 Jun 1899.
  \item[ii] James Louis Junkin, born 06 Oct 1873 in Wellsville, OH; died 27 Jul 1935 in Steubenville, OH.
  \item[iii] Anna Helen Junkin, born 21 Mar 1876. She married James Donald Monroe Taylor 1914; born 30 Sep 1878; died 31 Jul 1919.
  \item[iv] Norman Ross Junkin, born 04 Mar 1880; died 12 Apr 1880.
  \item[v] Hariett Rebecca Junkin, born 10 Apr 1884 in Wellsville, OH; died 07 May 1965 in Wellsville, OH.
\end{itemize}

300. Joseph Junkin\textsuperscript{5} Gibson (Eleanor\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Aug 1835 in St. Clairsville, OH, and died 19 Oct 1892 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married (1) Barbara Louise Morehouse 19 Sep 1857. She was born 12 Jun 1840, and died Unknown. He married (2) Caroline Amelia Heaton 03 Mar 1868. She was born 23 Apr 1849 in Senacaville, OH, and died 19 Dec 1926 in Fairfield, Iowa.

More About Joseph Gibson and Barbara Morehouse:
Divorce: 12 Jun 1867
Marriage: 19 Sep 1857

More About Joseph Gibson and Caroline Heaton:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1868

Children of Joseph Gibson and Barbara Morehouse are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] James Shriver\textsuperscript{6} Gibson, born 15 Sep 1858 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 23 Mar 1936 in Port Angeles, WA.
  \item[ii] Albert Ross Gibson, born 03 Jun 1869.
\end{itemize}

Children of Joseph Gibson and Caroline Heaton are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] George Wilson\textsuperscript{6} Gibson, born 25 Dec 1868 in Fairfield, Iowa; died Abt. 24 May 1950 in Fairfield, Iowa.
  \item[ii] Charles Alfred Gibson, born 07 May 1870 in Fairfield, Iowa.
  \item[iii] Eleanor Elizabeth Gibson, born 15 Aug 1872 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 31 May 1947 in Fairfield, Iowa. She married William Kendall 27 Oct 1927; born Unknown.
\end{itemize}

More About William Kendall and Eleanor Gibson:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1927
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


More About Everett Fortner and Henrietta Gibson:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1899

v. Daisy Gertrude Gibson, born 22 Nov 1880 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 09 May 1956 in Fairfield, Iowa.

vi. Sarah Ann Gibson, born 06 Jul 1883 in Fairfield, Iowa.


301. Sarah Ann⁵ Gibson (Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Apr 1838 in St. Clairsville, OH, and died 11 Dec 1924 in Wichita, Kans.. She married George S. Wilson 03 Apr 1862. He was born 1838, and died 19 Dec 1884 in Sterling, CO.

More About George Wilson and Sarah Gibson:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1862

Children of Sarah Gibson and George Wilson are:

i. Elizabeth⁶ Wilson, born 1865; died 1866 in Sterling, CO.

ii. Susan B. Wilson, born 07 Dec 1869; died Unknown in Wichita, Kans.. She married Eugene Waugh.

iii. Martha Wilson, born 07 Dec 1869; died 1876 in Sterling, CO.

302. Margaret Narcissa⁵ Gibson (Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Feb 1841 in St. Clairsville, OH, and died 29 Dec 1891 in Barnesville, OH. She married Sam Steele Kennon 11 Nov 1863 in Belmont Co., OH. He was born 1834, and died 24 Aug 1920 in Barnesville, OH.

More About Sam Kennon and Margaret Gibson:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1863, Belmont Co., OH

Children of Margaret Gibson and Sam Kennon are:

i. Nettie⁶ Kennon, born 16 Jan 1865; died Unknown in Barnesville, OH.

ii. Carolus Edward Kennon, born 02 Jul 1866; died 23 Sep 1867.

iii. Annie Wilson Kennon, born 22 Feb 1868.

iv. Albert Stewart Kennon, born 10 Apr 1871; died 15 May 1888.

v. Louisa M. Kennon, born 23 Feb 1873.

vi. Alexander Newell Kennon, born 08 Jan 1877; died 22 Oct 1877.


viii. Inger Kennon, born Abt. 1880.


303. Mary Eleanor⁵ Gibson (Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Oct 1843, and died 1926. She married (1) Louis Piepper. He was born 1854, and died 1934. She married (2) Daniel Harkins 04 Sep 1862. He was born 1839, and
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

died 10 Oct 1873.

More About Daniel Harkins and Mary Gibson:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1862

Child of Mary Gibson and Louis Piepper is:
  625  i.  Nellie Louisa6 Piepper, born 23 May 1876.

Children of Mary Gibson and Daniel Harkins are:
  626  i.  Edward L.6 Harkins, born 01 May 1865.
  627  ii.  Mary Margaret Harkins, born 16 Oct 1866.
  628  iii.  James Ross Harkins, born 07 Dec 1865.
  629  iv.  Georgianna Harkins, born 26 Sep 1872.

306. Mary Elizabeth5 Junkin (Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 08 Sep 1842 in Wheeling, WV, and died 04 Mar 1927 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Francis Marion Byrkit 16 Oct 1865 in Selma, Iowa. He was born 16 Oct 1842 in Danville, Ill, and died 27 Jan 1916 in San Diego, CA.

More About Francis Byrkit and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1865, Selma, Iowa

Children of Mary Junkin and Francis Byrkit are:
  + 630  i.  Elizabeth6 Byrkit, born 08 Mar 1867 in St. Louis, MO.
  + 631  ii.  Helen Howe Byrkit, born 01 May 1870 in Red Oak, Iowa.
  + 632  iii.  Guy Malcolm Byrkit, born 06 Feb 1873 in Red Oak, Iowa; died Feb 1934 in LeGrande, Ore.
  + 633  iv.  Florence Byrkit, born 17 Jan 1876; died Unknown.

307. Ellen Wallace5 Junkin (Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 Nov 1844 in Jefferson Co., Iowa, and died 10 Oct 1898 in Los Angeles, CA. She married David Bush Miller 18 Feb 1868 in Melson Co., Iowa. He was born 1841 in Red Oak, Iowa, and died 27 Nov 1938.

More About David Miller and Ellen Junkin:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Melson Co., Iowa

Children of Ellen Junkin and David Miller are:
  634  i.  Harry Beck6 Miller, born 24 Jan 1869; died 28 Mar 1871.
  + 635  ii.  Dr. Frank H. Miller, born 16 Feb 1871; died Unknown.
  637  iv.  Mary Helen Miller, born Unknown.

308. Charlotte Slagle5 Junkin (Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 08 Mar 1846 in Red Oak, Iowa, and died Nov 1933 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Rev. Charles Leach 03 Jan 1877, son of James Leach and Elizabeth Nugent. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hope Township, Ontario, Canada, and died 14 Feb 1911 in Los
Angeles, CA.

More About Charles Leach and Charlotte Junkin:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1877

Children of Charlotte Junkin and Charles Leach are:
638 i. Mary Ellen⁶ Leach, born 27 Dec 1877.
+ 639 ii. Edward Joseph Leach, born 02 Oct 1881 in Ames, Iowa; died 16 Apr 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

309. William Findley⁵ Junkin (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Mar 1850 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 07 Jul 1936. He married Eliza Chichester 12 Sep 1882, daughter of Elias Chichester and Harriet Sheperd. She was born 23 May 1859 in Bloomfield, Ill, and died 14 Jun 1914 in Great Falls, Mont..

More About William Junkin and Eliza Chichester:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1882

Children of William Junkin and Eliza Chichester are:
+ 640 i. Frank Chichester⁶ Junkin, born 16 Oct 1883; died 18 Feb 1958 in Seattle, Wash..
  642 iii. Della Darle Junkin, born 05 Nov 1887.
  643 iv. Joseph M. Junkin, born 20 Feb 1891; died 02 May 1901.
  644 v. William Merle Junkin, born 05 Dec 1893; died 27 Jun 1902.

310. Joseph McKenney⁵ Junkin (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Apr 1852, and died 11 Oct 1914 in Red Oak, Iowa. He married Olivette Chevalier 11 Jul 1888. She was born 1865 in Ames, Iowa.

More About Joseph Junkin and Olivette Chevalier:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1888

Children of Joseph Junkin and Olivette Chevalier are:

More About Joseph Junkin and Gertrude Cooke:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, East Orange, NJ

  646 ii. Katherine Elizabeth Junkin, born 28 Mar 1898.

311. Margaret Sanford⁵ Junkin (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 30 Sep 1854, and died Unknown. She married (1) Robert George Ferguson 20 Mar 1883 in Red Oak, Iowa, son of Archibald Ferguson and Mary Rogers. He was born 25 Mar 1845 in St. Lawrence Co., NY, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Red Oak, Iowa. She married (2) David Bush Miller 14 Oct 1901.
More About Robert Ferguson and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1883, Red Oak, Iowa

Notes for David Bush Miller:
[.FTW]

David Bush Miller was Margret Sandford Junkin's brother-in-law

More About David Miller and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1901

Children of Margaret Junkin and Robert Ferguson are:
+ 647 i. Rodger Cotton⁶ Ferguson, born 20 Dec 1885.
   649 iii. Mary Margaret Ferguson, born 04 Apr 1891. She married Rev. Herbert Clift Driver; born 06 Apr 1890; died 30 Apr 1918 in Denver, CO.

312. George Clutter⁵ Junkin (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Jun 1856 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1935 in Smithfield, Neb. He married Emma May Swinebuene 19 Jan 1885 in Great Falls, Mont.. She was born 03 May 1863 in Delhi, Iowa.

More About George Junkin and Emma Swinebuene:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1885, Great Falls, Mont.

Children of George Junkin and Emma Swinebuene are:
+ 650 i. Max Wallace⁶ Junkin, born 18 Jan 1889 in Smithfield, Neb; died 28 Apr 1973 in Bertrand, Neb..

314. Eliza Sophia⁵ Hunter (Nancy Galloway⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Sep 1840, and died Unknown. She married Rev. Amzi L. Bryant 10 Apr 1862. He was born Unknown.

More About Amzi Bryant and Eliza Hunter:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1862

Children of Eliza Hunter and Amzi Bryant are:
653 i. Edward⁶ Bryant, born 1866.
654 ii. Harold Bryant, born 1877.
655 iii. Another Child Bryant, born Unknown.

315. Sarah Eleanor⁵ Hunter (Nancy Galloway⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Mar 1843, and died Unknown. She married John W. Cooper 15 Mar 1867. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
More About John Cooper and Sarah Hunter:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1867

Children of Sarah Hunter and John Cooper are:
  656  i.  Harry 6 Cooper, born 1867.
+ 657  ii.  Charles Hannaford Cooper, born 14 Dec 1864 in LaTrobe, Westmoreland Co., PA; died 24 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Panellas Co., FL.
  658  iii.  Nannie Cooper, born 1870.
  659  iv.  Dollie Cooper, born 1875.
  660  v.  Mary Cooper, born 1877.

316. Mary Jane 5 Hunter (Nancy Galloway 4 Junkin, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 10 Feb 1846, and died Unknown. She married George W. Mitchell 05 Sep 1866. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About George Mitchell and Mary Hunter:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1866

Children of Mary Hunter and George Mitchell are:
  661  i.  Carlos 6 Mitchell, born 1868.
  663  iii.  Ellen Mitchell, born 1874.

317. Martha Wilkinson 5 Hunter (Nancy Galloway 4 Junkin, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 05 Sep 1848, and died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas H. McCaslin 08 Feb 1871. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) Dr. William E. Minas 02 Sep 1968. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas McCaslin and Martha Hunter:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1871

More About William Minas and Martha Hunter:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1968

Children of Martha Hunter and Thomas McCaslin are:
  665  i.  Beryl 6 McCaslin, born 1874; died 1878.
  666  ii.  Mabel McCaslin, born 1877.

Child of Martha Hunter and William Minas is:
  667  i.  Edgar 6 Minas, born 1868.

319. Emma Frances 5 Hunter (Nancy Galloway 4 Junkin, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 12 Aug 1853, and died Unknown. She married Henry Vogen 04 Mar 1873. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
More About Henry Vogen and Emma Hunter:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1873

Children of Emma Hunter and Henry Vogen are:
   668  i.  Zina Vogen, born 1874.
   669  ii.  Richard Vogen, born 1876.
   670  iii.  Nannie Vogen, born Unknown.

325. Sarah Ada Clutter (Sarah Margaret Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 06 Dec 1844, and died 1911 in Ashland, VA. She married (1) Dr. John D. Norris 22 Sep 1863. He was born 09 Apr 1841, and died 23 Nov 1872. She married (2) Dr. James Shield Boyce 18 Dec 1873. He was born Unknown, and died 1889.

More About John Norris and Sarah Clutter:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1863

More About James Boyce and Sarah Clutter:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1873

Children of Sarah Clutter and John Norris are:
   671  i.  Ida Estelle Norris, born 16 Jul 1864 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 04 May 1920 in Ashland, VA.

   More About Ida Estelle Norris:
   Burial: 06 May 1920, River View Cemetery Rd., VA

+ 672  ii.  George Milton Norris, born 12 Dec 1866; died 18 Aug 1926 in Richmond, VA.

   More About John Norris and Rosalie Ladd:
   Marriage: 29 Jun 1895

673  iii.  John Frederick Norris, born 18 Feb 1869 in Washinton, Iowa; died 06 Oct 1935 in Live Oak, FL. He married Rosalie Ladd 29 Jun 1895; born 04 Mar 1874 in Ashland, VA.

Child of Sarah Clutter and James Boyce is:
   674  i.  Sema Junkin Boyce, born 27 Feb 1878.

326. Dr. George Washington Clutter, Jr. (Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 27 Apr 1849 in Wheeling, WV, and died 09 Dec 1908 in Omaha, Neb. He married Helen Augusta Rogers 20 Apr 1871 in Washington, IA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Dr. George Washington Clutter, Jr.:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery

More About George Clutter and Helen Rogers:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1871, Washington, IA
Children of George Clutter and Helen Rogers are:

675  i.  George Washington Clutter, Jr., born Abt. 1873 in Burlington, IA; died in Died young.
676  ii.  Charles Curtis Clutter, born 24 Mar 1874 in Washington, IA.

More About Katie Pauline Clutter:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery

328. Lucy Hamilton Beck (Narcissa Doddridge Junkin, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 07 Dec 1853, and died Unknown. She married John H. Atkinson 12 Nov 1872. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About John Atkinson and Lucy Beck:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1872

Children of Lucy Beck and John Atkinson are:

678  i.  Lucy Keokia Atkinson, born 11 Dec 1873.
680  iii.  Grace Atkinson, born 29 Jan 1877; died Unknown. She married Thorne; born Unknown; died Unknown.

329. Frank Wilbur Junkin (Matthew Johnson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 08 Jun 1856 in Jefferson Co., Iowa, and died 26 Aug 1904 in Evergreen Cem. Fairfield, Iowa. He married Martha Leonard 16 Sep 1891, daughter of James Leonard and Eliza Kyler. She was born 05 Aug 1862 in Freeport, ILL, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, CA.

More About Frank Junkin and Martha Leonard:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1891

Child of Frank Junkin and Martha Leonard is:

681  i.  Gerald Leonard Junkin, born 29 Jan 1904 in Iowa; died 03 Feb 1993 in Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) Genevieve Stevens; born Unknown. He married (2) Eloise Masher 17 Dec 1939; born 28 Sep 1917.

More About Gerald Junkin and Eloise Masher:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1939

330. Thomas Moorman Junkin (Matthew Johnson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 25 Mar 1858, and died 23 Dec 1926. He married Mahetable Barr, daughter of J. Barr and Eiliza Markham. She was born 1860, and died 21 Feb 1944.

Children of Thomas Junkin and Mahetable Barr are:

+ 683  ii.  Charles Moorman Junkin, born 16 Aug 1891 in Fairfield, IA; died 04 Aug 1974 in Fairfield, IA.
684  iii.  Roy Junkin, born Unknown.
685  iv.  Fannie Junkin, born Unknown.
334. Gail Shaffer\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (Matthew Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Jun 1886 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died Unknown. She married Lt. Willis Craig Knight 20 Oct 1908. He was born Unknown, and died 29 Jul 1939.

More About Willis Knight and Gail Junkin:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1908

Child of Gail Junkin and Willis Knight is:
+ 686 i. Gordon Craig\textsuperscript{6} Knight, born 06 Oct 1917.

336. May\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Aug 1856, and died 11 Apr 1898 in Great Falls, Mont. She married Nathaniel McGiffen 16 May 1877. He was born 13 Mar 1851 in Washington, PA, and died 13 Jan 1921 in Great Falls, Mont..

Notes for May Junkin:
Fairfield Weekly Journal
April 20, 1898

A DAY OF FUNERALS.

Sunday Selected as a Day of the Interment of the Dead, Very Appropriate.

MRS. MAY JUNKIN MCGIFFIN

Beautiful Impressive Ceremonies at Each Funeral and They Were Largely Attended by Sorrowful Relatives and Friends.

Yesterday was a day of funerals, and though the city was filled with sadness, the birds sang as joyously and the sweet breath of spring was wafted peacefully over the land.

At 9 o’clock in the morning the remains of MRS. MAY MC GIFFIN were laid to rest. The services were conducted by REV. BOATMAN, of the Methodist church, assisted by DR. MAGILL, of the Presbyterian church from the residence of MR. and MRS. W. W. JUNKIN, parents of deceased. The funeral directors, JUNKIN & BAKER, directed on of the largest funerals ever held in this city, the many sorrowing friends and old associates wishing to pay their respects to the last of a loved companion. The pall bearers were VICK LAMSON, JAKE MC KINNEY, J. C. THORNE, H. F. BOOKER, T. Y. LYNCH, and M. W. ROTH. The remains were interred in the old cemetery beside the once loved grand parents.

Relatives present at the funeral were JOE JUNKIN, of Red Oak; JOS. SWINBURN and wife, of Delhi; REV. JOS. HINKHOUSE and wife, of Humbolt, Ia.; SHERRY JUNKIN and wife, of Humbolt; WILL JUNKIN and wife, of Rock Rapids.
More About Nathaniel McGiffen and May Junkin:
Marriage: 16 May 1877

Children of May Junkin and Nathaniel McGiffen are:
  687 i. Thomas McGiffen, born 1879.
  + 688 ii. Elizabeth McGiffen, born 10 Nov 1885 in Standford, Mont; died Unknown in Portland, Ore.
  + 689 iii. Grace McGiffen, born Unknown.

337. Gertrude5 Junkin (William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 Sep 1858, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Hamilton, Mont. She married William Wallace McCracken 16 May 1877. He was born Unknown, and died 1913.

More About William McCracken and Gertrude Junkin:
Marriage: 16 May 1877

Children of Gertrude Junkin and William McCracken are:
  692 i. Helen McCracken, born 1878; died 1918.
  693 ii. William W. McCracken, born 1890; died 05 Nov 1940.
  + 694 iii. Virginia McCracken, born 1883; died 1955.

339. Amy5 Junkin (William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 05 Feb 1862, and died 13 Mar 1945 in Iowa City, IA. She married Rev. John F. Hinkhouse 03 Sep 1886. He was born 1858, and died 05 Aug 1933 in Witon Junction, IA.

More About John Hinkhouse and Amy Junkin:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1886

Children of Amy Junkin and John Hinkhouse are:
  + 695 i. Laura8 Hinkhouse, born 13 Jun 1887 in West Union, Iowa; died 15 May 1974 in Iowa City, Iowa.
  + 696 ii. Elmer Doud Hinkhouse, born 31 May 1890 in Lenox, Iowa; died 16 Feb 1962 in Lime City, Iowa.
  + 698 iv. Frederick Junkin Hinkhouse, born 20 Feb 1895 in Lenox, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1956 in Fairfield, Iowa.

340. William David5 Junkin (William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 Apr 1864, and died 22 Oct 1941 in Brainerd, Minn. He married Vermont E. Petty 22 Feb 1893. She was born 1871, and died 1948.

More About William Junkin and Vermont Petty:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1893

Children of William Junkin and Vermont Petty are:
    701  ii.  Kathryn Junkin, born 30 Oct 1900 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; died 1908 in Albia, Iowa.

343. Dr. George Junkin\(^5\) Preston (Margaret\(^4\) Junkin, George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 1858 in Lexington, VA, and died 1908 in Baltimore, MD. He married Emma Heinricks 31 Jul 1889 in London, England. She was born Unknown.

More About George Preston and Emma Heinricks:

Children of George Preston and Emma Heinricks are:
702  i.  Dr. George Heinricks\(^6\) Preston, born 10 May 1890 in Baltimore, MD; died 06 Mar 1972 in Atlanta, GA. He married (1) R-394 Alice Dorrough in Atlanta, GA; born Unknown. He married (2) Ellen; born Unknown.

More About George Preston and Alice Dorrough:
Marriage: Atlanta, GA

703  ii.  Margaret Junkin Preston, born 15 Jul 1891 in Oxford, PA; died 03 Apr 1970 in Atlanta, GA.

344. Herbert Rush\(^5\) Preston (Margaret\(^4\) Junkin, George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lexington, VA, and died Unknown in Baltimore, MD. He married Helen Stanhope Cross 08 Dec 1898 in Kingston, NY. She was born Unknown.

More About Herbert Preston and Helen Cross:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1898, Kingston, NY

Children of Herbert Preston and Helen Cross are:
704  i.  Janet Cross\(^6\) Preston, born 09 Nov 1904.
705  ii.  Herbert Rush Preston, Jr., born 04 Mar 1907 in Baltimore, MD. He married Araminto Clare Sucro; born Unknown.

346. Joseph deForest\(^5\) Junkin (George\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 16 Apr 1855 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 14 Apr 1920 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Mary Robinson McCord 10 Oct 1878, daughter of John McCord and Rosanna Robinson. She was born 27 Jan 1853, and died 06 Oct 1932.

More About Joseph Junkin and Mary McCord:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878

Children of Joseph Junkin and Mary McCord are:
+ 706  i.  Joseph deForest\(^6\) Junkin, Jr., born 09 Nov 1879 in Philadelphia, PA; died 03 Jan 1944.

347. Charles Irvin⁵ Junkin (George⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Sep 1857. He married Mary Ruth Esser 08 Jan 1901. She was born Unknown.

More About Charles Junkin and Mary Esser:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1901

Children of Charles Junkin and Mary Esser are:
  709 i. Anna deForest⁶ Junkin, born 1901.
  710 ii. Charles Irvin Junkin, born Abt. 1903; died in Died young.

    Notes for Charles Irvin Junkin:
    There is a Charles Irvin Junkin, born 1909, that wrote words for music. Could this be him and he did not die young?

  711 iii. James Proctor Junkin, born 1905.

355. Julia Rush⁵ Junkin (Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jun 1860 in Cabarras Co., NC, and died 15 Mar 1931 in Lexington, VA. She married William Pryor Irwin 16 Jun 1886 in Houston, TX, son of David Irwin and Martha Pryer. He was born 01 Dec 1859, and died 08 Feb 1941 in Lexington, VA.

More About William Irwin and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1886, Houston, TX

Children of Julia Junkin and William Irwin are:
  712 i. Wilfred Pryor⁶ Irwin, born 04 Nov 1887; died 16 May 1927 in Maine. He married Jane Bockelman Unknown in New York; born Unknown; died Unknown.

    More About Wilfred Irwin and Jane Bockelman:
    Marriage: Unknown, New York

  + 713 ii. John Preston Irwin, born 17 Aug 1889 in Houston, TX; died 01 Jan 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio.
  714 iii. Agnes Irwin, born 19 Oct 1891 in Lexington, VA; died 10 Jul 1959 in Lexington, VA.
  715 iv. Leonidas Wilson Irwin, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
  716 v. George Junkin Irwin, born 07 Jan 1897 in Lexington, VA; died 03 May 1965 in Lexington, VA. He married Ruby Johnson 1943 in Statesville, NC; born 1902; died 1962 in Lexington, VA.

    More About George Irwin and Ruby Johnson:
    Marriage: 1943, Statesville, NC

  + 717 vi. Elizabeth Irwin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Lexington, VA; died 28 May 1981 in Lexington, VA.

358. Edward Dixon⁵ Junkin (Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was

Notes for Edward Dixon Junkin:
Edward Dixon Junkin was educated at Hampden-Sidney College in Hampden-Sydney, Virginia (about 60 miles west of Richmond, Virginia). He was employed in Austin, Texas by R. G. Dun & Co. and later he was the office manager for the T. H. Williams Co. Dry Goods Store. He was active in the University Presbyterian Church in Austin where he was both a deacon and an elder. He was a charter member of the Austin Rotary Club and a member of the Texas Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

E. D. Junkin, an honored elder of the University Presbyterian Church, was the son of the Rev. E. D. Junkin, formerly pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Houston, to which he went from a fruitful pastorate in Virginia. Mr. Junkin was a brother of several missionaries, D. P. Junkin, formerly of the field in Japan, of William F. Junkin of China, of Mrs. John Bradley and of Mrs. John Vinson of China. Only Rev. William F. Junkin and Mrs. Bradley survive from a family of eight children. Mr. Junkin has been identified with the work of the church in a most intimate way for many years and has been increasingly useful. He came to Austin in 1898 and has been connected with this church, formerly known as Highland Church, for forty-one years, first as a deacon and for many years as elder. Recently he has been prominent in presbyterial work and at the time of his death was on two important committees of the Central Texas Presbytery. His funeral August 20 was conducted by his pastor, Rev. Conway Warton, and his very dear friend, Rev. S. L. Joekel.

On Christmas day 1899 he married Ruth Martindale Hastings in Little Rock, Arkansas. Ruth was born on November 2, 1872 in Mount Morris, New York. She attended the University of Texas Library School in Austin, Texas. She taught elementary school in Little Rock, Arkansas. While in Little Rock she was the organist for the Little Rock Presbyterian Church. Later she started the University of Texas Architecture School Library in Austin. She was also very active in the University Presbyterian Church in Austin where she was the first president of the Women of the Church, University Presbyterian Church.

More About Edward Dixon Junkin:
Education: Attended Hampden Sidney College in VA
Employment 1: R. G. Dun & Co., Austin, TX Office
Employment 2: Office Manager T. H. Williams Co Dry Goods Store
Other Activities: Deacon, Elder Univ. Presbyterian Church Austin, TX
Other Activities (2): Charter Member Rotary Club, Austin, TX
Other Activities(3): Member Texas Society of Sons of American Revolution

More About Ruth Martindale Hastings:
College: Attended U. of Texas Library School
Elem. School: Mount Morris, NY
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Employment 1: Taught 2nd grade in Little Rock, AR
Employment 2: 1926, Started the U. of Texas Architecture School Library
High School: Little Rock, AR
Other Activities: Organist Presbyterian Church Little Rock, AR
Other Activities (2): First President Women of the Church University Presbyterian Church

More About Edward Junkin and Ruth Hastings:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1899, Little Rock, AR

Children of Edward Junkin and Ruth Hastings are:
+ 718 i. Frederick Hastings Junkin, born 24 Oct 1900 in Austin, Texas; died 15 Oct 1968 in Kerville, Texas.
719 ii. Edward Dixon Junkin, Jr., born 09 Jan 1903 in Austin, Texas; died 25 Aug 1991 in Bedford, Virginia. He married Mary Ella Taft O'Sands 20 Dec 1944 in Reynosa, Mexico; born 08 Sep 1908 in Madison County; died 06 Mar 1971 in Austin, Texas.

Notes for Edward Dixon Junkin, Jr.: Edward was born and raised in Austin, Texas attending public elementary and high schools there and then the University of Texas. He was a member of the University Presbyterian Church in Austin. He joined the Army because of World War II and served at Ft. Sam Houston in Texas and at Ft. Knox in Kentucky. After being discharged from the army he married Mary and was an accountant practicing in California, Washington, DC and Texas. He was also the resident golf pro at the Willow Springs and Bastrop Golf Courses.

Ed was very active in the Elks Club in both Austin and Bedford, Virginia. He was the Secretary of the Elks Club in Austin and the Exalted Ruler of the Elks Club (for one year) at the Elks National Home in Bedford where he spent many of his retirement years.

Notes for Mary Ella Taft O'Sands:
[.]

Death Notice from Austin, TX newspaper

MRS. MARY E. JUNKIN

Mrs. Mary Ella Junkin 62, of 4704 Rowena, died in a local hospital early Saturday. She was born in Madison County and had been a resident of Austin 20 years. Mrs. Junkin was a member of the University Presbyterian Church and Austin Does Drove No. 103.

Survivors are her husband, Edward D. Junkin, Austin; a sister, Mrs. Don Glover; and a brother, William Howard Taft, both of Madisonville; two half-brothers; five step-sisters; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral will be Monday at 10 A.M. at Weed-Corley Funeral Home with Dr. Edward D. Junkin III and Rev. Sam M. Junkin of Kerville officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward Junkin and Mary O'Sands:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1944, Reynosa, Mexico
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

iii. George Junkin, born 11 Apr 1905 in Austin, Texas; died 04 Jun 1998 in Ellicott City, MD.

iv. Daniel Penick Junkin, born 16 Jul 1907 in Austin, Texas; died 09 Dec 1994 in Austin, Texas.


Notes for Warren D. Abbott, Jr.:
Ruth Martindale Junkin was born April 16, 1910 in Austin, Texas, and died November 09, 1991 in Austin, Texas. She married Warren Dwight Abbott, Jr. August 09, 1984 in Austin, Texas. He was born November 28, 1907 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died November 10, 1994 in Austin, Texas.

Ruth grew up with her four brothers in Austin, Texas. Her father used to say that he had four sons and each one had a sister. He did not say that each brother's sister was the same person. She received a B.S. from the University of Texas and a Degree in Library Science from Columbia University. She spent her entire career as a librarian. She was the first librarian at the University Junior High School in Austin, Texas. During World War II she was in the Navy and was the Librarian at the Connecticut Naval Base. Upon leaving the Navy she was the Library Supervisor for the all Austin Independent School District (1946-1973).

Ruth met Warren Abbott at the Westminster Manor retirement home in Austin where they each had an apartment. He finally convinced her to marry him in 1984. They were married at the University Presbyterian Church, not too far from Westminster Manor. They invited all the old people from the home to come to the wedding, but since most of them did not drive they had to rent a school bus to transport all the old people to the wedding.

Warren served as Staff Sergeant in the U.S. Army in the Pacific Theatre from 1942 until 1945. He received a B.A. in English Literature from Yale University in 1930, and a M.A. in English Literature from the University of Missouri in 1840. Warren was a journalist having worked for the Tulsa World, Chicago Tribune, and Brownsville Times newspapers, and also as a free lance writer for trade publications.

More About Warren D. Abbott, Jr.:
Burial: 16 Nov 1994, Oak Wood Cemetery, Austin, Texas

More About Warren Abbott and Ruth Junkin:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1984, Austin, Texas

361. Dr. William Francis Junkin (Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 26 Dec 1870 in New Providence, VA, and died 1947 in Tazewell, VA. He married Nettie Lambeth DuBose 03 Apr 1900 in Soochow, China, daughter of Hampton C. DuBose. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Shanghai, China, and died 02 Nov 1957 in Tazewell, VA.

Notes for Dr. William Francis Junkin:
Dr. Junkin graduated from Austin College in Austin, Texas and completed Seminary training at Louisville Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. He was truly a dedicated missionary who went to China in 1896 and worked there tirelessly for over
40 years. Respected by the Chinese and fearless for his own safety, he is credited with saving Sutsien from destruction by one of China's war lords. The helpless city was being shelled at midnight by a bloodthirsty war lord. Followed by a small group of Christian friends, Dr. Junkin went through the gates and found the war lord down by the banks of the Grand Canal. Kneeling in the darkness, Chinese-style, at risk of his own life, he pleaded for his native city. The war lord called off the bombs and the city was spared.

Pearl Harbor Day, 1941 found Dr. Junkin 80 miles from home and an internee of the Japanese on Gripsholm. In 1947 Dr. and Mrs. Junkin retired to Tazewell, Virginia where both are buried.

From:
"Repassing at My Side.....A Story of the Junkins" by Richard and Elizabeth C. Robinson and
"The Descendants of Joseph Junkin I and Elizabeth Wallace" by Gayle Junkin

More About William Junkin and Nettie DuBose:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1900, Soochow, China

Children of William Junkin and Nettie DuBose are:
723  i. Hampton^6 Junkin, born 1902; died 1903.

Notes for Nettie DuBose Junkin:
Nettie Junkin - Sketch, Written by
Agnes Peery and taken from
"History of Tazwell Presbyterian Church," 1851 - 1976

Nettie Junkin, born in Lexington, Virginia, during her parents' first furlough, first went to China in 1906, a baby in a basket! She had already made her first visit to Tazewell as a member of the Wm. F. Junkin family visiting the Tazewell Presbyterian Church.

After a childhood in Sutsien, China, Nettie attended school in Nankin and Shanghai, China, and in Staunton, Virginia,-graduating from Mary Baldwin College in 1927. After teaching school a year and working as assistant to Miss Janie McGaughey in the office of Women's Work in St. Louis for two years, Nettie went to The Biblical Seminary in New York to prepare herself for missionary service.

In 1933, Nettie again sailed for China, this time as a missionary of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. being in temporary financial straits.

Stationed in Yihsien, Shantung, Nettie spent nine years in country evangelist work. Using, among other gifts, her rich and beautiful voice (which many people had urged her to dedicate to grand opera), to share the glad good news of her Savior with those who had not heard.

When war with Japan broke out in 1939, Nettie spent a winter in Kinkiang nursing the wounded being' transported from the battle of Nanking to West China. After the U.S. entered the war in 1941, Nettie was put under house arrest in Yihsien for six months, winning the hearts of her Japanese guards by the sharing of her prison home, her music, her games, her pots, and pans, her joyous faith. In the summer of 1942, she was evacuated to the U.S. in exchange for Japanese prisoners.

Back in the U.S., Nellie spent a winter in Bristol, Virginia, Tennessee, teaching Bible in the public schools. In the summer of 1943, with the war still in progress,
she started back to China via South America and India. Delayed by disrupted transportation, the illness of a fellow traveler, the vicissitudes of plane and truck travel "over the Hump", she did not reach West China until the summer of 1944. Unable to return to the east to her former work, she spent a year teaching Bible and English at the three Universities which had been moved to Chungking because of the war. Although excited over the fruitfulness of her work with the students, after a year she answered the call of her church to teach in a refugee high school in Hunan. At the conclusion of the war she helped move the student body of this school and all its equipment on small boats down the river to Changsha. As the former directors of the school were now able to return, Nettie moved back to her evangelistic work in Yihhsien where she served during the re-building of war-torn churches and the new problems of the Communist-Nationalist civil war.

Because of her mother's illness in 1948, Nettie returned to the U.S., thus providentially escaping another internment, this time at the hands of the 1949 Communist victors. For five years Nettie taught Bible and English in Tazewell High School and was a happy member of the Tazewell Presbyterian Church. In 1953, however, her mother's health improved, she accepted a transfer from the PCUSA to the PCUS and a call to serve as a missionary in Taiwan.

In Taiwan, she spent twelve years organizing and teaching in the Presbyterian Bible School, now in Hsinchu, and nine years on the East Coast doing Christian Education work among the five aboriginal tribes with their 410 churches. Here she taught in the Yushan Theological Seminary, conducted dental clinics, planned Parenthood classes, church school teacher's training institutes, preached, visited, and prepared Children's literature for the China Sunday School Union. She literally walked hundreds of miles over mountains, and through rivers to preach and to assist in bringing "good news to the poor," "release to the captives," "recovering of sight to the blind," "comfort to those who mourn," strengthened by the living Lord whom she loved and shared.

After retiring in the spring of 1975, she decided to stay in Taiwan another year, at her own expense, to complete some writing for the China Sunday School Union. The retirement tribute given to her at the 1975 Mission conference in Montreat concludes with this statement: "Miss Junkin, a missionary teacher, planner, editor, writer, director, leadership developer, pastor, has indeed an amazing disposition. She is cheerful and happy and has so much radiance that it affects others and encourages them to work for the Kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ in Taiwan and East Asia."

725 iii. Ebenezer Dickey Junkin, born 1908; died 1909.
+ 726 iv. Agnes Penick Junkin, born 01 Feb 1909 in Sutsien, China; died 24 Nov 1996.
+ 727 v. Dr. William Francis Junkin, born 01 Jul 1913 in Sutsien, China; died 13 Jan 1988 in Montreat, NC.

728 vi. Tinsley Penick Junkin, born 19 Nov 1914; died 19 Nov 1914.

362. **Rev. Tinsley Penick Junkin** (Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Apr 1873 in Rockbridge Co., VA, and died Unknown. He married **Mary P. Parker** 24 Dec 1895 in Mexia, TX. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Tinsley Junkin and Mary Parker:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Mexia, TX

Child of Tinsley Junkin and Mary Parker is:
+ 729 i. Ebenezer Dixon⁶ Junkin, born 01 Jun 1897 in Mexia, TX; died 20 Jan 1959 in
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Dallas, TX.

363. Agnes Tinsley^5 Junkin (Ebenezer Dickey^4, George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 02 May 1875 in Lexington, VA, and died 23 Nov 1929 in Glade Springs, VA. She married Dr. John Wilson Bradley 07 Sep 1906 in Shanghai, China. He was born 03 Sep 1873 in Bishopville, SC, and died 23 Nov 1929 in Tsichiangpa, Kiang, China.

More About John Bradley and Agnes Junkin:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1906, Shanghai, China

Children of Agnes Junkin and John Bradley are:
+ 730 i. John English^6 Bradley, born 01 Mar 1908 in Sutsien, China.
+ 731 ii. Julia Junkin Bradley, born 13 May 1910 in Sutsien, China; died 13 Dec 1995 in Glade Spring, VA.
+ 732 iii. Dr. Annie Belle Bradley, born 28 Jul 1914 in Kuling, China.

364. Jeanie deForest^5 Junkin (Ebenezer Dickey^4, George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 26 Feb 1877 in New Providence, VA, and died 25 Mar 1923 in Haichou, China. She married Rev. John Walker Vinson 30 Apr 1908. He was born 29 Dec 1880 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Haichou, China.

Notes for Jeanie deForest Junkin:
In 1907 Miss Jeanie deForest Junkin, the youngest child of Dr. Ebenezer Dickey Junkin, was living with her older brother Dr. William Francis Junkin & his wife Nettie Lambeth DuBose and her older sister Agnes Tinsley Junkin & her husband Dr. John Wilson Bradley in the home of Dr. Bradley in Sutsein, North Kiangsu, China. They were all missionaries to China when Rev. John Walker Vinson (having graduated second in his class of 1903 from Austin College near his hometown of Sherman, Texas and then from Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Austin, Texas) arrived to begin his missionary service. Rev. Vinson was immediately smitten by the lovely young woman, Jeanie, and would visit her at Dr. Bradley's evening after evening and then return to his own house and write her love letters. Finally the shy John asked the momentous question and John and Jennie married and moved to Haichow.

Shortly after their marriage John developed a chronic illness that troubled him to the end of his life. It however did little to interrupt their missionary work until the Fall of 1919 when he made an emergency furlough back to the United States. It was not long before their return to "Dear Old China" where friends welcomed them in Shanghai and in Soochow where they waited for twelve days for the level to rise in the Grand Canal and they then could make the thirteen day, 350 mile, trip back to Haichow. John continued his work going out to the country on long trips, visiting the little churches, preaching and training new enquirers for Church membership. When he was too weak to travel he was doing evangelistic work in the city and hospital. Jeanie was equally busy teaching missionary children (four pupils in three grades!) in the mornings, working among the Chinese women in the city and doing evangelistic work among the women in the hospital in the afternoons. At night she gave herself to her children,
telling them Bible stories before tucking them into bed.

John and Jeanie both were called not only to a ministry of suffering, but also to endure sorrow. Of their six children, only three survived to adulthood. Two baby boys, William and Dickie, died in infancy. A few years after their deaths, their oldest son (Eben) suffered for many months from a strange malady and died while yet in high school. But the hardest thing John suffered was to see his beloved Jeanie slowly sink away after the birth of their longed-for little daughter. On April 7, 1923 Jeanie was laid to rest in the little cemetery in the mission compound next to her two little boys, William and Dick, during a simple funeral service conducted in English and Chinese. A few weeks later Chinese friends of Mrs. Vinson prepared a large memorial service to honor her memory. More than a thousand people were present, including representatives of the military and civil officials, bringing tributes to the memory of this worthy woman.

In March, 1927, when Red soldiers of China who had infiltrated General Chiang-Kai-Shek's army first broke loose, they wrought havoc with mission homes and installations, killing several missionaries in Nanking thus forcing those in North Kiangsu to flee to America. Two years later Mister Vinson returned to Haichow, having left his three children, Jack, Chal and little Jean in Lexington, Virginia under the care of their Aunt Lila (Jennie's sister, Maria Elizabeth Junkin). Rev. Vinson continued his happiest and most fruitful work as an itinerating country evangelist and as an assistant to Dr. Morgan in the hospital until that fateful Halloween, 1931. A bandit army swooped down upon the sleeping little town, taking Rev. Vinson and 150 Chinese captive. The government army soon had them surrounded and the bandit chief asked Rev. Vinson if he wanted to go free. John replied, "Certainly." The chief then John he could go free if he convinced the government general to withdraw. John asked if the other 150 Chinese captives would also be released. The bandit chief said, "Certainly not." John then replied, "Then neither will I go free." When the bandits tried to break out many of them did escape, while many others were killed. Of the 150 captives, the vast majority escaped. Only a few, including John, were taken with the bandits. When, because of physical weakness, he could not keep up, he was shot in the back of the head and then beheaded.

John's and Jeanie's sons, Jack and Chal, in high school at the time of their father's death felt in this the call of God for them to take their father's place. Chal decided to be a medical doctor and Jack to be an evangelistic missionary. Both became missionaries to China, but World War II came and they and their wives nearly starved to death in a Japanese concentration camp. "Little Jean" married the Rev. Robert Urquhart in 1948 and the both became Presbyterian (USA) missionaries in Korea.

From: "I Am Not Afraid!" The Story of JOHN W. VINSON Christian Martyr in China; by E. H. Hamilton; Board of World Missions, Presbyterian Church (USA), Box 330 Nashville, Tennessee

More About John Vinson and Jeanie Junkin:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908

Children of Jeanie Junkin and John Vinson are:

734  i.  Ebenezer Junkin\(^6\) Vinson, born 1909; died 1926.
735  ii.  William Francis Vinson, born 1911; died 1912.
736  iii.  Edward Dixon Vinson, born Abt. 1913; died Abt. 1913.

Notes for Edward Dixon Vinson:
Edward Dixon is listed as Richard in various sources. According to his sister Jean deForest Vinson dob 9/30/1922 this is an error. He was called Dick and this got morphed into Richard.

+ 738  v.  Dr. Thomas Chalmers Vinson, born 01 Feb 1914 in Haichou, China; died 04 Dec 1982.
+ 739  vi.  Jean deForest Vinson, born 30 Sep 1922 in Haichou, China.

365. Mary Evelyn\(^5\) Junkin (William Finney\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 1856, and died Unknown. She married (1) Gen. Edward West Nichols. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Lawrence Rust 1876. He was born 1851, and died 1895.

More About Lawrence Rust and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Mary Junkin and Lawrence Rust are:

740  i.  Anna Aylett\(^6\) Rust, born 1877.
741  ii.  Lily Lawrence Rust, born 1881.
742  iii.  Rebeckah Rust, born 1883.

366. Julia Irvin\(^5\) Junkin (William Finney\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 01 Jul 1859, and died 06 Feb 1893. She married Louis Ravenel 1884. He was born Unknown.

More About Louis Ravenel and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 1884

Child of Julia Junkin and Louis Ravenel is:

743  i.  Julia Irvin\(^6\) Ravenel, born 06 Feb 1893; died 27 Mar 1973. She married Marion S. Battle; born Unknown.

367. Anne Dandridge\(^5\) Junkin (William Finney\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 23 Dec 1860, and died Unknown. She married (1) Trezevant Williams 1884. He was born Unknown. She married (2) John G. Paxton 1906. He was born Unknown.

More About Trezevant Williams and Anne Junkin:
Marriage: 1884
More About John Paxton and Anne Junkin:
Marriage: 1906

Children of Anne Junkin and Trezevant Williams are:
+ 744  i. Evelyn Trezevant6 Williams, born 1884 in Charleston, SC.
+ 745  ii. Winthrop Taylor Williams, born 1896 in Washington, DC.

369. Eleanor Jackson5 Junkin (William Finney4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 1867, and died Unknown. She married (1) Dr. John Holliday Latane in Lexington, VA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Lewis Berkley Cox 1890. He was born Unknown, and died 1901.

More About John Latane and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: Lexington, VA

More About Lewis Cox and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Eleanor Junkin and Lewis Cox are:
+ 746  i. Isabella Spotswood6 Cox, born 1891; died 1893.
+ 747  ii. Lewis Berkley Cox, born 1894.

375. John Junkin5 Buchanan (William Stanton4, Mary3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 30 Jul 1853 in Steubenville, OH, and died 1939 in Steubenville, OH. He married Maria Luvenia Snyder 26 Nov 1874. She was born 1854, and died 1924 in Steubenville, OH.

More About John Buchanan and Maria Snyder:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1874

Children of John Buchanan and Maria Snyder are:
+ 748  i. Samuel Kepner6 Buchanan, born 07 Feb 1875; died 10 Aug 1876.
+ 749  ii. Ellen Mary Buchanan, born 10 Jan 1877 in New Washington, WV; died 04 Feb 1961.
  752  v. Oella K. Buchanan, born 22 Feb 1884.
  754  vii. Charles Buchanan, born 04 Dec 1888.
  755  viii. Albert Buchanan, born 28 Aug 1891 in East Wheeling, WV; died 05 Feb 1940 in Steubenville, OH. He married Lydia Ellen Tippens 1930; born Unknown.

   More About Albert Buchanan and Lydia Tippens:
   Marriage: 1930

+ 756  ix. Clara Elizabeth Buchanan, born 12 Jun 1894 in East Wheeling, WV; died 04 Jul 1975 in Yardley, PA.
377. Mary Junkin⁵ Buchanan (James Galloway⁴, Mary³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown in Wellsville, OH, and died 01 May 1911. She married John Cowley 27 Feb 1873. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About John Cowley and Mary Buchanan:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1873

Children of Mary Buchanan and John Cowley are:
  757 i. Elizabeth Buchanan⁶ Cowley, born Unknown.
  758 ii. Helen Mary Cowley, born Unknown.
  759 iii. James Buchanan Cowley, born Unknown.
  760 iv. Mary Margaret Cowley, born Unknown.
  761 v. Eleanor Cowley, born Unknown.

378. Dr. John Jenkins⁵ Buchanan (James Galloway⁴, Mary³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Sep 1855 in Wellsville, OH, and died 1937. He married Ellen Grier 30 Jun 1887. She was born Unknown.

More About John Buchanan and Ellen Grier:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1887

Children of John Buchanan and Ellen Grier are:
  + 762 i. John Grier⁶ Buchanan, born 24 Jul 1888.
  + 763 ii. Dr. Edwin Porter Buchanan, born 07 Jun 1890.

379. Anna Marie⁵ Junkin (John Agnew⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Mar 1842 in Williamsburg, OH, and died 02 May 1906 in Cincinnati, OH. She married Franklin Kincaid 18 Mar 1958. He was born 26 Jul 1827, and died 03 Jan 1909.

More About Franklin Kincaid and Anna Junkin:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1958

Children of Anna Junkin and Franklin Kincaid are:
  764 i. Blair Wilbur⁶ Kincaid, born 29 Mar 1859 in Kansas City, Mo. He married Mary Hosbrook 04 Sep 1903; born Unknown.
    More About Blair Kincaid and Mary Hosbrook:
    Marriage: 04 Sep 1903
  + 765 ii. Jessie Kincaid, born 28 Jul 1861; died 10 May 1932 in Spring Grove Cem. Cincinnati OH.

387. Samuel James⁵ Junkin (Joseph Buchanan⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Dec 1847, and died 1914. He married Ellen Ida Belle Lanham 24 Mar 1873, daughter of Hiram Lanham and Betty Edson. She was born 24 Mar 1854, and died Unknown.
More About Samuel Junkin and Ellen Lanham:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1873

Children of Samuel Junkin and Ellen Lanham are:

i. Maude Junkin, born 20 Mar 1874 in Memphis, Tenn; died Unknown. She married Albert S. Baldwin; born Unknown.

ii. Ella Junkin, born 11 Dec 1875 in Memphis, Tenn; died Unknown.

iii. Mary Junkin, born 18 Dec 1877; died 1882.


More About Joseph Junkin and Elizabeth Surgery:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1901

v. Benjamin Lanham Junkin, born 31 Dec 1883 in St. Louis, MO; died Unknown.

vi. James Kennelson Junkin, born 24 Jan 1886; died Unknown.


viii. William Guy Junkin, born 12 Aug 1890; died Unknown in WWI.

ix. Edson Baker Junkin, born 01 Mar 1893 in St. Louis, MO; died 08 Sep 1969 in Lehigh Acres, FL.

388. Lawrence MacLean\(^5\) Junkin (Benjamin Oliver\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 06 Oct 1859, and died 06 Dec 1887. He married Katherine Duff. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of Lawrence Junkin and Katherine Duff is:

i. Hays MacLean\(^6\) Junkin, born 1882 in CA; died 1947 in Pittsburg, PA Uniondale Cem..

394. Adda Leila\(^5\) Junkin (Bingham Findley\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 16 Jan 1856, and died 04 Jan 1941 in New Castle, PA. She married Robert J. McFate 24 Dec 1889. He was born 01 Jan 1855, and died 27 Apr 1933 in New Castle, PA.

More About Robert McFate and Adda Junkin:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889

Children of Adda Junkin and Robert McFate are:

i. John Clarence\(^6\) McFate, born 29 Sep 1890 in Hillsville, PA; died 26 Aug 1968 in New Castle, PA.

ii. Jane Grace McFate, born 10 Mar 1897; died 03 Jun 1968 in New Castle, PA.

396. Rev. Clarence Mateer\(^5\) Junkin (Bingham Findley\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 28 Aug 1859 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Wooster, OH. He married Ella Mae Jolley 31 Oct 1889. She was born Unknown in Harlem Springs, Carroll Co., OH, and died 28 Jun 1945 in Winona Lake, Ind.

More About Clarence Junkin and Ella Jolley:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1889

Children of Clarence Junkin and Ella Jolley are:
+ 779 ii. Helen Marie Junkin, born Abt. 1895.
+ 780 iii. Florence Louise Junkin, born 1899. She married William Edward Baker; born 1892; died Unknown.

399. Eleanor Rebeccah⁵ Junkin (Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Nov 1866, and died 02 Jun 1936 in Unity Presbyterian Cemetery Greenfield, PA. She married James Hugh Bell 07 Sep 1893. He was born 09 Sep 1866, and died 01 Sep 1928.

More About James Bell and Eleanor Junkin:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1893

Children of Eleanor Junkin and James Bell are:
+ 783 ii. Lois Rebecca Bell, born 05 Aug 1896; died 04 Sep 1965. She married John Miles Reno 26 Jun 1951; born 14 Sep 1894; died 13 Apr 1980.

More About John Reno and Lois Bell:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1951

+ 784 iii. James Ellis Bell, born 24 Nov 1898; died 07 Apr 1987.
+ 787 vi. Herbert Hugh Bell, born 10 Sep 1906 in Lackawannock Township, PA; died 14 Nov 1995 in New Castle, PA.

404. William Findley⁵ Junkin II (Joseph⁴, William Findley³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1873, and died 1922. He married Delis F. Meehan 31 Jan 1900. She was born 1877, and died 1950.

More About William Junkin and Delis Meehan:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1900

Children of William Junkin and Delis Meehan are:
+ 790 ii. Margaret E. Junkin, born 09 Dec 1903.

406. Elinor⁵ Junkin (Joseph⁴, William Findley³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1876, and died 1968. She married Walter Miller Francis. He was born Unknown.

Children of Elinor Junkin and Walter Francis are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

106

792 i. Elizabeth Francis, born Unknown. She married Samuel Williams; born Unknown.
793 ii. John Junkin Francis, born Unknown.

409. Mary Donaldson (Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 30 Oct 1862 in Steubenville, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1940 in Steubenville, Ohio. She married Dohrman James Sinclair 19 Nov 1884. He was born 29 Jul 1860 in Erie, PA, and died 06 Aug 1915 in Steubenville, Ohio.

More About Dohrman Sinclair and Mary Donaldson:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1884

Children of Mary Donaldson and Dohrman Sinclair are:
+ 795 ii. Wilma Sinclair, born 07 Apr 1887 in Steubenville, Ohio; died 03 May 1963.
+ 796 iii. Frank Dohrman Sinclair, born 12 May 1889 in Steubenville, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1947 in Chautaugua, NY.

410. Florence Donaldson (Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 05 Jun 1880. She married Henry Howison Henderson 11 Jun 1907. He was born Unknown, and died 08 Jan 1936.

More About Henry Henderson and Florence Donaldson:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1907

Children of Florence Donaldson and Henry Henderson are:
+ 800 ii. Harriett Henderson, born 12 Nov 1913 in Steubenville, Ohio; died 1972 in Paompano Beach, FL.

412. William McCleery Junkin (George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 13 Dec 1865 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 02 Jan 1908 in Chunju, Korea. He married Mary Leyburn 27 Jun 1892 in Christiansburg, VA. She was born 1866, and died 1952.

More About William Junkin and Mary Leyburn:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Christiansburg, VA

Children of William Junkin and Mary Leyburn are:
  801 i. George Garnett Junkin, born 23 Apr 1892; died 30 Nov 1894.

More About William Junkin and Marguerite Putnam:
413. Daniel Montague\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 17 May 1868 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 16 Apr 1920 in Roanoke, VA. He married Kate Taylor Wade 11 Oct 1892. She was born 1869, and died 1951.

Notes for Daniel Montague Junkin:
Daniel Montague Junkin, born May 17, 1868, died April 16, 1920; Married October 11, 1892 Kate Taylor Wade, born 1869, died 1951. Daniel Montague Junkin, Sr, Kate Wade Junkin, Daniel Montague Junkin, Jr and his wife Dorothy Hall Junkin are all buried in the Junkin Plot at Evergreen Memorial Park in Roanoke, Virginia.

More About Daniel Junkin and Kate Wade:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1892

Children of Daniel Junkin and Kate Wade are:
+ 810 ii. Katherine Wade Junkin, born 16 Oct 1895 in Christiansburg, VA.
+ 812 iv. Martha Judith Junkin, born 11 Mar 1903 in North Fork, WV; died 20 Jun 1935 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 814 vi. Virginia Frances Junkin, born 15 Apr 1910 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 815 vii. Daniel Montague Junkin, Jr., born 30 Apr 1913 in Roanoke, VA; died 23 Dec 1976 in Raleigh, NC.

415. Francis Marion\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Apr 1872 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 28 Jan 1926 in Kyle, VA. He married Emma Miller 15 Oct 1897. She was born 1874, and died 1959.

More About Francis Junkin and Emma Miller:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1897

Children of Francis Junkin and Emma Miller are:
816 i. Frances Edmondson\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 21 May 1900.
+ 817 ii. Colin Trigg Junkin, born 27 Feb 1902 in Kyle, WV; died 30 Sep 1967 in Radford, VA.
416. Garnett Booker\(^5\) Junkin (George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 07 Jun 1875 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 14 Dec 1945 in Richmond, VA. He married Huldah Penn 12 Dec 1900. She was born 1880, and died 1918.

More About Garnett Junkin and Huldah Penn:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1900

Children of Garnett Junkin and Huldah Penn are:
+ 819  i. George Garnett\(^6\) Junkin, born 03 Dec 1901 in Christiansburg, VA; died 26 Sep 1974 in Richmond, VA.
820  ii. Gabe Penn Junkin, born 24 Aug 1905; died 16 Apr 1907.
821  iii. Alice Hampton Junkin, born 01 May 1907.

417. Mary McClannahan\(^5\) Junkin (George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 19 Apr 1876 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Toledo, OH. She married William James Edelen 16 Oct 1901. He was born Unknown, and died 1925.

More About William Edelen and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1901

Children of Mary Junkin and William Edelen are:
+ 823  i. Cloyd Chambers\(^6\) Edelen, born 27 Aug 1903 in St. Joseph, MO; died 27 Jun 1966 in Toledo, OH.

420. Helen Tallant\(^5\) junkin (George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 29 Mar 1883 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 11 Sep 1949. She married John Ravenscroft Eoff, Jr. 26 Jan 1906. He was born Unknown.

Notes for John Ravenscroft Eoff, Jr.:
John may have had two brothers, Robert Grimshaw Eoff and William Tallant Eoff, both of Christiansburg, VA.

More About John Eoff and Helen junkin:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1906

Children of Helen junkin and John Eoff are:
826  i. Elizabeth Allen\(^6\) Eoff, born 03 Feb 1907 in Christiansburg, VA. She married Robert Napier; born Unknown.
827  ii. John Ravenscroft Eoff III, born 12 May 1909 in Christiansburg, VA.
421. Judith Montague\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 May 1885 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 1931 in Mattoon, IL. She married Arthur W. Arnold 22 Jan 1908. He was born Unknown.

More About Arthur Arnold and Judith Junkin:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1908

Children of Judith Junkin and Arthur Arnold are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 829 i. Elizabeth Prince\textsuperscript{6} Arnold, born 06 Aug 1909.
  \item 830 ii. George Watson Arnold, born 06 Jun 1913.
  \item 831 iii. Arthur W. Arnold, Jr., born Unknown.
\end{itemize}

422. Margaret Wade\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Jun 1887, and died Jul 1932 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Aubrey Craig Hawley 17 Jun 1915, son of Chester Hawley and Florence Jordan. He was born Unknown.

More About Aubrey Hawley and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1915

Child of Margaret Junkin and Aubrey Hawley is:
\begin{itemize}
  \item + 832 i. Aubrey Craig\textsuperscript{6} Hawley, born 11 Aug 1917 in Christiansburg, VA.
\end{itemize}

424. John Gardiner Mitchell\textsuperscript{5} Woods (Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 01 Nov 1869, and died 05 May 1966. He married Eleanor Williams Tabb 16 Oct 1901. She was born Unknown, and died 18 Jun 1937.

More About John Woods and Eleanor Tabb:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1901

Children of John Woods and Eleanor Tabb are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item + 833 i. Virginia Tabb\textsuperscript{6} Woods, born Unknown.
  \item 834 ii. John Gardiner Mitchel Woods, Jr., born 20 Oct 1913.
\end{itemize}

426. Dr. Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5} Woods (Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Aug 1872 in Hartwood, Stafford Co., VA, and died 05 Nov 1956 in Newton, Mass. He married (1) Fannie Soutter Sinclair 1902. She was born 07 Jan 1888 in Cedar Rapids, IA, and died 03 Mar 1954. He married (2) Elizabeth (Faries) Howe 18 Jun 1955. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Andrew Henry Woods:
Andrew was a medical missionary to China. He was head of the psychiatric hospital, State University of Iowa.
More About Andrew Woods and Fannie Sinclair:
Marriage: 1902

More About Andrew Woods and Elizabeth Howe:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

Children of Andrew Woods and Fannie Sinclair are:
+ 835 i. Thomas Sinclair\(^6\) Woods, born 11 Jul 1907 in Hong Kong, China; died 17 Jan 1985.
+ 836 ii. Dr. Francis Marion Woods, born 08 Oct 1908 in Philadelpia, PA; died 14 Jan 2000.
+ 839 v. Dr. Robert Pirrie Woods, born 12 Sep 1914 in Hong Kong, China.

---

428. Rebecca Frances\(^5\) Woods (Julia Miller\(^4\) Junkin, David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 11 Nov 1882, and died 12 Feb 1912. She married George William Frederick Mulliss 1903. He was born 25 Mar 1881, and died 10 Dec 1955.

More About George Mulliss and Rebecca Woods:
Marriage: 1903

Children of Rebecca Woods and George Mulliss are:
840 i. Julia Woods\(^6\) Mulliss, born 23 Dec 1907. She married William Wyer; born Unknown; died Unknown.
841 ii. William Frederick Mulliss, born 1912.

---

436. John E.\(^5\) Junkin (Benjamin Franklin\(^4\), John\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 1852, and died 1896. He married Wlizabeth Willis. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of John Junkin and Wlizabeth Willis are:
842 i. Grafton\(^6\) Junkin, born Unknown.
843 ii. Nell Junkin, born Unknown.
844 iii. Ann Junkin, born Unknown.
845 iv. Mary Junkin, born Unknown.
846 v. William Junkin, born Unknown.

---

437. Helen Harrie\(^5\) Junkin (Henry (Harry)\(^4\), John\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married Harry Murdock. He was born Unknown, and died 1936.

Child of Helen Junkin and Harry Murdock is:
847 i. John\(^6\) Murdock, born Unknown. He married Mary Adair; born Unknown.

More About John Murdock and Mary Adair:
Divorce: 1936
438. Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{5} Junkin II (Henry (Harry), John\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 03 Nov 1873 in New Bloomfield, PA, and died 08 Sep 1916 in Mifflintown, PA. He married Martha Washington Jackman 01 Jul 1896 in Mifflintown, PA. She was born 26 Apr 1876, and died 27 Jan 1955.

More About Benjamin Junkin and Martha Jackman:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1896, Mifflintown, PA

Children of Benjamin Junkin and Martha Jackman are:
+ 848 i. Benet Florene\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 23 Oct 1897 in Belleville, PA; died Unknown.
+ 850 iii. Kathryn Von Ickes Junkin, born 01 Oct 1901 in Port Royal, PA.
+ 851 iv. William Jackman Junkin, born 08 Nov 1913 in Mifflintown, PA.
+ 852 v. Virginia Wallace Junkin, born 07 Feb 1916 in Mifflintown, PA.

441. Dr. Homer David\textsuperscript{5} Junkin (David X, John\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Sep 1884 in Washington, Iowa, and died Unknown. He married (1) Eva Silcox. She was born Unknown in Canada, and died Unknown. He married (2) Mildred Williams 04 Dec 1935. She was born Unknown.

More About Homer Junkin and Mildred Williams:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1935

Children of Homer Junkin and Eva Silcox are:
+ 853 i. Margaret Frances\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, born 06 Aug 1920 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.
  + 854 ii. Marian Allworth Junkin, born Unknown.

443. Lillian\textsuperscript{5} Henry (Ann Eleanor\textsuperscript{4} Irwin, Ann Junkin, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown. She married Frank Biddle Smith. He was born Unknown.

Children of Lillian Henry and Frank Smith are:
855 i. Eleanor Henry\textsuperscript{6} Smith, born 27 Mar 1895.
856 ii. David Morris Smith, born Unknown.
857 iii. Irwin Henry Smith, born Unknown.
858 iv. Frank Biddle Smith, Jr., born Unknown.

Generation No. 6

450. Annie Jane\textsuperscript{6} Criswell (Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Dull, Jane\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Oct 1843, and died 07 Feb 1922. She married Henry McCormick 29 Jan 1867, son of James McCormick and Eliza Buehler. He was born 10 Mar 1831, and died 1900.

More About Henry McCormick and Annie Criswell:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1867

Children of Annie Criswell and Henry McCormick are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

859  i. Henry Buehler7 McCormick, born 12 Jun 1869 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Mary Boyd 13 Jun 1895; born Unknown.

More About Henry McCormick and Mary Boyd:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1895


More About Vance McCormick and Gertrude Olmstead:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1925

861  iii. Mary McCormick, born 18 Dec 1873; died 03 Jun 1882.
862  iv. Isabel McCormick, born 12 Jan 1876; died 23 Nov 1876.
863  v. Hugh McCormick, born 01 Mar 1878; died 03 Jun 1879.

452. Nancy Junkin6 Criswell (Hannah5 Dull, Jane4 Junkin, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 25 Nov 1852, and died 26 Apr 1930. She married Edward Zeigler Gross 18 May 1876. He was born 06 Nov 1851.

More About Edward Gross and Nancy Criswell:
Marriage: 18 May 1876

Children of Nancy Criswell and Edward Gross are:
865  i. Hannah Criswell7 Gross, born 28 Jan 1878. She married John Campbell; born Unknown.

454. Ida6 Dull (Daniel Methieu5, Jane4 Junkin, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. She married George Robert Elder 1886, son of George Elder and Margaretta Shaw. He was born 09 Jan 1856 in Lewistown, PA.

More About George Elder and Ida Dull:
Marriage: 1886

Child of Ida Dull and George Elder is:
867  i. Robert Dull7 Elder, born 25 Jun 1889 in Leaderville, VO. He married Margaret Hunter; born Unknown.

463. Mary C.6 Turnbull (Henrietta5 Junkin, Andrew4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 17 Jun 1874, and died 15 Dec 1903. She married A. A. Rogers. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Turnbull and A. Rogers are:
868  i. J-795 Isabella Irene7 Rogers, born Unknown; died Unknown.
869  ii. J-796 Frederick Turnbull Rogers, born Unknown; died Unknown.
870  iii. J-797 Mary Catherine Rogers, born Unknown; died Unknown.
466. Henrietta Junkin⁶ Turnbull (Henrietta⁵ Junkin, Andrew⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 10 Aug 1880 in Monmouth, Ill, and died 1973 in Monmouth, Ill. She married Chase Moore. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of Henrietta Turnbull and Chase Moore is:
   871   i.  William⁷ Moore, born Unknown; died Unknown.

470. John Smith⁶ Junkin (John Bartton⁵, Andrew⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 04 Mar 1892, and died 05 Nov 1956 in Kirkwood, Ill. He married Verne Snyder. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of John Junkin and Verne Snyder is:
  + 872   i.  Marion E.⁷ Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

474. Paul⁶ Logan (Nancy Jane⁵ Junkin, Andrew⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 22 Feb 1884, and died Unknown. He married Mabel Esther Wright 01 Jan 1916. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Paul Logan and Mabel Wright:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916

Children of Paul Logan and Mabel Wright are:
  + 873   i.  Pauline Jane⁷ Logan, born 06 Dec 1916 in Butler, PA.
  + 874   ii. Joseph Wright Logan, born Unknown.

477. Sarah Agnes⁶ Logan (Nancy Jane⁵ Junkin, Andrew⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 14 Sep 1890. She married Oliver H. LaBernz 25 Apr 1924. He was born 27 Jul 1897, and died 25 Mar 1973 in Butler, PA.

More About Oliver LaBernz and Sarah Logan:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924

Children of Sarah Logan and Oliver LaBernz are:
  + 875   i.  Katherine Jane⁷ LaBernz, born 20 May 1925 in Butler, PA.
  + 876   ii. Henrietta Logan LaBernz, born 28 Apr 1927 in Butler, PA.

483. Chester Andrew⁶ Galloway (Casper⁵, Catherine Ann⁴ Junkin, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married Nell Hart 24 Mar 1907. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Chester Galloway and Nell Hart:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1907
Children of Chester Galloway and Nell Hart are:
877  i. Pearl Evelyn7 Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Shelley Price; born Unknown; died Unknown.
878  ii. Paul Wakefield Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown.
879  iii. Richard Andrew Galloway, born Unknown; died Unknown.

484. Spencer Calvin6 Galloway (Andrew5, Catherine Ann4 Junkin, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married Mackay Brooks. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Spencer Galloway and Mackay Brooks are:
880  i. Bernice7 Galloway, born Unknown.
881  ii. Andrew Galloway, born Unknown.
882  iii. Donald Galloway, born Unknown.

485. Gladys Marie6 Galloway (Andrew5, Catherine Ann4 Junkin, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married Audrey Tarwater. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of Gladys Galloway and Audrey Tarwater is:
884  i. Robert Benjamin7 Tarwater, born Unknown.

487. Roy Rankin6 Brown (Sarah Agnes5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 13 Nov 1875, and died 1955 in Florida. He married Julia Clough 28 Jun 1905 in Chicago, Ill. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Roy Brown and Julia Clough:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1905, Chicago, Ill

Children of Roy Brown and Julia Clough are:
+ 885  i. Richard Roy7 Brown, born 02 Aug 1907 in Chicago, Ill.
+ 886  ii. Roy Marion Brown, born 26 Jan 1914 in Chicago, Ill.
+ 887  iii. William Clough Brown, born 04 Jun 1918 in Chicago, Ill; died 03 Jan 1968 in Florida.


More About Floyd Roe and Josephine Brown:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1911, Dexter, Iowa
More About Virgil Surber and Josephine Brown:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1955

Children of Josephine Brown and Floyd Roe are:
+ 889  i.  Marion7 Roe, born 07 Jul 1913 in Clermont, FL.
+ 890  ii.  Charles Roe, born 09 Dec 1914 in Clermont, FL.

492. Mamie Clare6 Junkin (George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 06 Mar 1890 in Dexter, Iowa. She married Ben Tate 20 Apr 1910 in Geo. T. Junkin's Residence. He was born 19 Jun 1883.

More About Ben Tate and Mamie Junkin:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1910, Geo. T. Junkin's Residence

Children of Mamie Junkin and Ben Tate are:
+ 891  i.  Oma Leone7 Tate, born 29 Mar 1912.

More About Victor Johnson and Alma Tate:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1936

+ 893  iii.  Greta Mae Tate, born 26 Jun 1920.
+ 894  iv.  Dr. Wayne Earl Tate, born 21 Apr 1924.

493. Theo Dosia6 Junkin (George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 09 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 1958 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married John M. Bernau 03 Jan 1912 in Geo. T. Junkin's Residence. He was born 31 Aug 1890 in DeSoto, Iowa, and died 12 Jul 1955.

More About Theo Dosia Junkin:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About John M. Bernau:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About John Bernau and Theo Junkin:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1912, Geo. T. Junkin's Residence

Children of Theo Junkin and John Bernau are:
+ 895  i.  Ila7 Bernau, born 30 Oct 1912 in Earlham, Iowa.

More About William Bernau and Lucille Jacobs:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1960

+ 897  iii.  Vida Marie Bernau, born 05 Sep 1921 in Earlham, Iowa.
494. Joy McQuie\textsuperscript{6} Junkin (George Thompson\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Jun 1893 in Winterset, Iowa, and died 25 May 1972 in Redfield, Iowa. He married (1) Addie Lowedena Morgan 22 Jan 1917 in Redfield, Iowa. She was born 28 Jun 1893 in Exira, Iowa, and died 07 Feb 1920 in Redfield, Iowa. He married (2) Jessie Irene Morgan 23 Feb 1921 in Redfield, Iowa. She was born 03 Oct 1899 in Redfield, Iowa, and died 1977. He married (3) Rolene Vorce Bidwell 05 Jan 1945. She was born 18 Jan 1906 in Branch Co., MI.

More About Joy Junkin and Addie Morgan:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1917, Redfield, Iowa

More About Joy Junkin and Jessie Morgan:
Divorce: 02 Aug 1942
Marriage: 23 Feb 1921, Redfield, Iowa

More About Joy Junkin and Rolene Bidwell:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1945

Child of Joy Junkin and Addie Morgan is:
+ 898 i. Velma Mae\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, born 01 Feb 1919 in Redfield, Iowa.

Children of Joy Junkin and Jessie Morgan are:
899 i. George Joy\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, born 12 Dec 1921 in Dexter, Iowa. He married Hazel Jarvis 27 Apr 1952 in Hawthorne, CA; born 23 Jan 1919 in Los Angeles, CA.

More About George Junkin and Hazel Jarvis:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1952, Hawthorne, CA

+ 900 ii. Robert Morgan Junkin, born 30 Jul 1923 in Adair, Iowa.

More About Murray Johnson and Eva Junkin:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1945, Rapid City, SD

More About Bert Schwab and Eva Junkin:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

902 iv. Dickie McQuie Junkin, born 08 Jan 1933 in Iowa; died Sep 1947 in Redfield, Iowa.

495. Eva Isabelle\textsuperscript{6} Junkin (George Thompson\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 18 Mar 1895. She married Orville Bast 23 Feb 1919. He was born Unknown, and died 26 Aug 1966.

More About Orville Bast and Eva Junkin:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1919
Child of Eva Junkin and Orville Bast is:

903 i. Mary Belle7 Bast, born 03 May 1931. She married (1) Eugene Wesley Harvey 12 Apr 1958 in Spokane, WA; born Unknown. She married (2) Robert Allard Thompson 08 Jun 1963; born Unknown; died 05 Oct 1975.

More About Eugene Harvey and Mary Bast:
Divorce: 1961
Marriage: 12 Apr 1958, Spokane, WA

More About Robert Thompson and Mary Bast:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1963

497. Walter Law6 Junkin (George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 21 Sep 1899, and died 21 Jan 1960 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Clementina Breckenridge 1925. She was born 21 Jul 1903 in Manilla, Iowa, and died May 1973 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About Walter Junkin and Clementina Breckenridge:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Walter Junkin and Clementina Breckenridge are:
+ 904 i. Joann Isabelle7 Junkin, born 13 Nov 1926 in Des Moines, Iowa.
905 ii. Jack Breckenridge Junkin, born 05 May 1931; died 06 Feb 1953.

499. Theo Winifred6 Watson (Margaret Effie5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Ill, and died 08 Apr 1971 in Monmouth, Ill. She married Ed Breed 02 Oct 1906. He was born 01 Feb 1878, and died 26 May 1956 in Monmouth, Ill.

More About Ed Breed and Theo Watson:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1906

Child of Theo Watson and Ed Breed is:
+ 907 i. Mac Cornell7 Breed, born 11 Aug 1911 in Monmouth, Ill.

501. Blanche Lucile6 Junkin (John Holliday5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 27 Feb 1900 in Earlham, Iowa, and died 11 Feb 1989 in Madison County, Iowa. She married David Earl Schalkle 27 Sep 1923 in J. H. Junkin's Residence, Madison County, Iowa, son of August Schalkle and Janet Hunter. He was born 18 Nov 1898 in Coal City, IL, and died 09 Aug 1990 in Winterset, LA.

More About Blanche Lucile Junkin:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About David Earl Schalkle:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa
More About David Schalkle and Blanche Junkin:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1923, J. H. Junkin's Residence, Madison County, Iowa

Children of Blanche Junkin and David Schalkle are:
+ 908   i.  Margaret Sue\textsuperscript{7} Schalkle, born 28 May 1931 in Des Moines, Iowa.
+ 909   ii.  David Junkin Schalkle, born 11 Nov 1936 in Earlham, Iowa; died 12 Nov 1936 in Earlham, Iowa.

503. Bessie May\textsuperscript{6} Flinn (Julia Blanche\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Nov 1886, and died 13 Aug 1970. She married J. Everett Peery. He was born Unknown.

Children of Bessie Flinn and J. Peery are:
+ 910   i.  Florence\textsuperscript{7} Peery, born 16 Jan 1906.
+ 911   ii.  Kathleen Peery, born Abt. 16 May 1910.
+ 912   iii.  Virginia Peery, born 01 Dec 1919 in Hutchinson, KA.

504. James Raymond\textsuperscript{6} Flinn (Julia Blanche\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 23 Jan 1888 in Cedar Rapids, Neb, and died 22 May 1935 in Raton, NM. He married Jessie Asher 18 Apr 1910 in Iola, KA. She was born Unknown.

More About James Flinn and Jessie Asher:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1910, Iola, KA

Children of James Flinn and Jessie Asher are:
  913   i.  John Raymond\textsuperscript{7} Flinn, born Unknown in Ft. Scott, KA.
  914   ii.  Arthur William Flinn, born Unknown.
  915   iii.  Florian Flinn, born Unknown.

505. Mac Watson\textsuperscript{6} Junkin (James Frank\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Oct 1891 in Madison Co., Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1973 in Perry, Iowa. He married Nina Lucille Rose 08 Apr 1914, daughter of P. Rose and Maude DeClure. She was born 14 Sep 1892, and died 16 Aug 1966 in Dexter, Iowa.

More About Mac Watson Junkin:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Nina Lucille Rose:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Mac Junkin and Nina Rose:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1914

Children of Mac Junkin and Nina Rose are:
+ 916   i.  Janice Etta\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, born 26 Mar 1918 in Earlham, Iowa.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 918 iii. Sheryl Jean Junkin, born 15 Sep 1921 in Earlham, Iowa.

507. Max E. Carr (Frances Mary Holliday, Margaret Elizabeth Junkin, James, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. He married Anna Dreyer 05 Sep 1915. She was born Unknown.

More About Max Carr and Anna Dreyer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1915

Children of Max Carr and Anna Dreyer are:
920 i. Mary Catherine Carr, born Unknown.
921 ii. Anna Maxine Carr, born Unknown.

509. Jennie E. Glasgow (Eliza Jane Brought, Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born 10 Apr 1849, and died 16 Jan 1931. She married John Lowe. He was born Unknown.

Children of Jennie Glasgow and John Lowe are:
922 i. Gertrude Lowe, born Unknown.
923 ii. Twin A. Lowe, born Unknown.
924 iii. Twin B. Lowe, born Unknown.
925 iv. Dr. William C. Lowe, born Unknown.

511. Elizabeth Lewis (Matilda Brought, Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. She married Blackstone. He was born Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Lewis and Blackstone are:
926 i. Unknown A. Blackstone, born Unknown.
927 ii. Unknown B. Blackstone, born Unknown.

512. Mary Brought (John Alexander, Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. She married Edgar Letterman. He was born Unknown.

Children of Mary Brought and Edgar Letterman are:
928 i. Unknown A. Letterman, born Unknown.
929 ii. Unknown B. Letterman, born Unknown.
930 iii. Unknown C. Letterman, born Unknown.

515. Evaline Frank (Martha Elizabeth Brought, Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born 1867, and died 1931. She married Daniel Lester Nicewaugh. He was born Unknown, and died 1900.

Child of Evaline Frank and Daniel Nicewaugh is:
931 i. Elizabeth Nicewaugh, born Unknown.
**517. **Mary Jane⁶ Frank (Martha Elizabeth⁵ Brought, Jane⁴ Steele, Ann³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. She married Charles Balt. He was born Unknown.

Children of Mary Frank and Charles Balt are:

- i. Frank⁷ Balt, born Unknown.
- ii. Mary Brought Balt, born Unknown.
- iii. Martha Martin Balt, born Unknown.
- iv. Helen Gertrude Balt, born Unknown. She married Ira Stitt 1930; born Unknown.

More About Ira Stitt and Helen Balt:
Marriage: 1930

**522. **Frank Bushong⁶ Jacobs (Alexander⁵, Sarah⁴ McCoy, Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. He married ?.

Child of Frank Jacobs and ? is:

- i. Catherine⁷ Jacobs, born Unknown. She married Thomas A. Morris; born Unknown.

**525. **Eliza Ellen⁶ McCoy (James Roller⁵, John Means⁴, Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 1872, and died 1950. She married Homer Brayton 1904. He was born Unknown.

More About Homer Brayton and Eliza McCoy:
Marriage: 1904

Child of Eliza McCoy and Homer Brayton is:

- i. Rebecca⁷ Brayton, born Unknown. She married Norman McLeod; born Unknown.

**528. **Samuel Guyer⁶ McCoy (James Roller⁵, John Means⁴, Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 1880, and died 1923. He married Katherine Nelson McMeen 1905.

More About Samuel McCoy and Katherine McMeen:
Marriage: 1905

Children of Samuel McCoy and Katherine McMeen are:

- i. Adelaide Guyer⁷ McCoy, born 1907.

More About Theodore Wahl and Mary McCoy:
Marriage: 1947

More About W. Wilson and Katherine McCoy:
Marriage: 1950

531. John Roller6 McCoy (Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. He married Velma Peechin. She was born Unknown.

Child of John McCoy and Velma Peechin is:
941  i.  Dorothy Velma7 McCoy, born Unknown. She married Theodore Frederick Young 1935; born Unknown.

More About Theodore Young and Dorothy McCoy:
Marriage: 1935

532. Thomas Frank6 McCoy (Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. He married Charlotte McCann. She was born Unknown.

Child of Thomas McCoy and Charlotte McCann is:
942  i.  Virginia Lee7 McCoy, born Unknown. She married T. E. Southern; born Unknown.

533. Charles Lewis6 McCoy (Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 12 Jul 1891, and died 23 Nov 1968 in Chicago, Ill. He married Agnes Stubbs 18 May 1919. She was born Unknown.

More About Charles McCoy and Agnes Stubbs:
Marriage: 18 May 1919

Children of Charles McCoy and Agnes Stubbs are:
+ 943  i.  Lorraine Shirley7 McCoy, born 23 Jul 1921 in Chicago, Ill.
+ 944  ii.  Madeline Jane McCoy, born 05 Sep 1923.
+ 945  iii.  Lois Dorothy McCoy, born 21 Feb 1928.

534. Stephen Statler6 McCoy (Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 17 May 1894. He married Mildred Hayes 11 Oct 1919. She was born Unknown.

More About Stephen McCoy and Mildred Hayes:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919

Children of Stephen McCoy and Mildred Hayes are:
+ 946  i.  Wayne Frank7 McCoy, born 27 Dec 1921 in Conrad, Mont.
+ 947  ii.  Shirley Ann McCoy, born 27 Aug 1930 in Hanford, CA.

537. William Turner6 Junkin (Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 23 Aug 1873 in Peru, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1955 in Hamilton,
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

OH.  He married Pauline Armstrong 17 Jun 1895 in Hamilton, OH, daughter of James Armstrong and Sophia. She was born 19 Mar 1876 in Hamilton, OH, and died 24 Jan 1953 in Hamilton, OH.

Notes for William Turner Junkin:
[.]

He died at the home of his daughter Mrs. Frank Coppock Jr. of Kennedy Heights, Cincinnati.
He was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.
He worked at Herring Hall - Marvin Safe Company for many years. He worked with Betty REEB JUNKIN. He was a locksmith.
He enjoyed reading, especially the bible. He took much interest in fishing.
William was a member of the first Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Notes for Pauline Armstrong:
[.FTW]

She was an active member of the First Evangelical United Brethren Church where she had taught in the Sunday school for over 40 years. She was a member of the Women Society of World Services.

More About William Junkin and Pauline Armstrong:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1895, Hamilton, OH

Children of William Junkin and Pauline Armstrong are:
948  i. Roberta R.7 Junkin, born Feb 1899; died 29 Apr 1899.
949  ii. Dorothy Junkin, born 1900 in Hamilton, OH. She married Dr. Frank M. Coppock, Jr. 1920; born Unknown.

More About Frank Coppock and Dorothy Junkin:
Marriage: 1920

+ 950  iii. Sarah Kathryn Junkin, born 21 Sep 1900 in Hamilton, OH; died 1964.
+ 951  iv. Donald William Junkin, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hamilton, OH; died 02 Jan 1997 in Fairfield, Ohio.

538. Albert Thomas6 Junkin (Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 30 Apr 1876 in Peru, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1917 in Hamilton, OH. He married Catharina Caroline Decker 23 Oct 1902, daughter of Casper Decker and Anna Deinzer. She was born 26 Nov 1875, and died 15 Jan 1976 in Hamilton, OH.

Notes for Albert Thomas Junkin:
[.]

122
He died of cirrhosis of the liver a complication of disease, after a lingering illness of two years. He is buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, Butler Co., OH. He was educated in the schools of Peru and after leaving school he learned the textile trade at the Peru Woolen Mill where he was employed until the family moved to Hamilton. He was then employed at the Shuler and Bennighofen mills. Albert married Catharina "Katie" Carolina DECKER (Decher). Both Albert and Catharina worked at the Benninghoffin Woolen Mill in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH. Both were members of the Lindenwald Methodist Church.

Obituary
Albert T. Junkin
Albert T. Junkin died at 6:30 Monday evening at his home, 632 Weller Ave., Lindenwald, of a complication of disease, after a lingering illness covering a period of two years.

Mr. Junkin was born in Peru, Indiana, April 30th, 1876. He was educated in the common schools of Peru and after leaving school he learned the textile trade at the Peru Wollen mills, where he was employed until the family moved to Hamilton in 1892 when he was employed in the Shuler and Benninghofen mills of the city which employment he has been engaged in up to the time his health forced him to leave his work.

He was married in 1902 to Katie Decker of this city from which union two children were born, Roberta, aged 13 and Harry aged 9. In addition to the widow and his two children the deceased is survived by one sister, Mrs. John A. Reiff and two brothers, William T. Junkin and Harry A. Junkin all of the city.

The funeral will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 at the family home, Rev. J. R. Wynd of the Lindenwald M. E. church officiating. Interment, Greenwood.

Notes for Catharina Caroline Decker:
Obituary
Katherine Junkin, 100
Katherine C. Junkin, 100, formerly of Weller Ave., died Thursday night at the Fairfield Nursing Home, where she had been a patient for 13 years.

She was born in Hamilton, the daughter of Casper and Mary Deinzer Decker.

In 1902 she married Albert Junkin in Hamilton. He preceded her in death in 1917.

Mrs. Junkin was a joiner at Shuler and Benninghofen Wollen Mills for 50 years, retiring in 1952.

She was a member of the Lindenwald United Methodist Church and the Hamilton
chapter of the Daughters of America.

She leaves a son, Harry L. Junkin, Hamilton; three granddaughters, Mrs. John (Betty) Minnich, Atlanta, GA., Mrs. Gail (Janice) Hinderlong, Fairfield, and Mrs. Joyce Cockerill, Fairfield; eight great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.


Services will be held at 10 A.M. Saturday at the Zettler Funeral Home, 2646 Pleasant Ave., with burial in Greenwood Cemetery. No visitation is planned.

More About Albert Junkin and Catharina Decker:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1902

Children of Albert Junkin and Catharina Decker are:
+ 952 i. Roberta Marie Junkin, born 13 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, OH; died 01 Jan 1974 in Hamilton, OH.
+ 953 ii. Harry Lawrence Junkin, born 16 Jan 1908 in Hamilton, OH; died 04 May 1980 in Hamilton, OH.

539. Harry Augustus6 Junkin (Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 12 Feb 1880 in Peru, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1958 in Hamilton, OH. He married (1) Jessie G. Spivey 18 Jan 1900 in Hamilton, OH. She was born Unknown, and died 1904. He married (2) Gertrude Ellen Jellision 23 Jan 1922. She died 12 Aug 1941.

Notes for Harry Augustus Junkin:
[.]

Harry was raised in Peru Indiana but after the death of his mother Rebecca Penner in 1892 he came to Hamilton in 1894. John A. Reiff and Roberta were appointed guardian of Harry.

Harry A. JUNKIN operated a drug store between 1905 and 1917 at Main and B Sts. He was the representative for Horlicks Malted Milk Co for many years. Later he was the agent for the Don and Bradstreet financial institution.

He was widely read and an authority on the community. He was a member of the Washington Lodge 17, F and AM, and Scottish Rite, Valley of Cincinnati. He was the member of the First Methodist Church.

More About Harry Junkin and Jessie Spivey:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1900, Hamilton, OH

More About Harry Junkin and Gertrude Jellision:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1922
Children of Harry Junkin and Jessie Spivey are:

954 i. Harry A. Junkin, born 10 Jun 1900 in Hamilton, OH; died 19 Jun 1900 in Hamilton, OH.

+ 955 ii. Albert Huston Junkin, born 06 Aug 1901 in Hamilton, OH; died Feb 1979 in Hamilton, OH.

956 iii. Anna J. Junkin, born 02 Jun 1904; died 05 Sep 1905.

540. Homer6 Newman (Katherine L.5 Junkin, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 1868 in Jefferson, Miami Co., Indiana. He married Ethalyn. She was born Jun 1869.

Children of Homer Newman and Ethalyn are:

957 i. Vaada7 Newman, born Sep 1889.


542. Samuel I6 Newman (Katherine L.5 Junkin, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 1874 in Jefferson, Miami Co., Indiana. He married Emma J.. She was born Jun 1874.

Children of Samuel Newman and Emma J. are:


543. William T.6 Newman (Katherine L.5 Junkin, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 1880 in Jefferson, Miami Co., Indiana. He married Mary J.. She was born 1879, and died 1918.

Children of William Newman and Mary J. are:

966 i. Wilma Orvilla7 Newman, born 1909.

967 ii. Ronald Newman, born 1913.

544. Medford K.6 Newman (Katherine L.5 Junkin, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born May 1886 in Jefferson, Miami Co., Indiana, and died Jul 1970 in Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Mildred G.. She was born 1890.

Child of Medford Newman and Mildred G. is:


552. William6 Veltman (Harriet Susannah5 Junkin, James4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1)
Children of William Veltman are:

969 i. Unknown A.7 Veltman.
970 ii. Unknown B. Veltman.


More About Malcolm Junkin and Ruth Cutter:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919

Child of Malcolm Junkin and Ruth Cutter is:


Notes for Malcolm Pierson Junkin II:
[.FTW]
Lived in Mexico

559. Howard Rittenhouse6 Landes (Sarah Ann5 Junkin, James4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. He married Alice Burns. She was born Unknown.

Child of Howard Landes and Alice Burns is:

972 i. Son7 Landes, born Unknown.

560. John Evans6 Junkin, Jr. (John Evans5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Sterling, Kans., and died 01 Jun 1935 in Miami, FL. He married Stella Budge 21 Aug 1914 in Miami, FL. She was born 27 Jan 1891.

Notes for John Evans Junkin, Jr.:
[.FTW]
Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Dade Co, FL

More About John Junkin and Stella Budge:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1914, Miami, FL

Children of John Junkin and Stella Budge are:
+ 973 i. Mary Blair7 Junkin, born 20 Jan 1915 in Miami, FL.
+ 974 ii. John Evans Junkin III, born 02 Sep 1917 in Miami, FL.
+ 975 iii. Frank Budge Junkin, Sr., born 29 Dec 1918 in Miami, FL.

562. James Willis6 Junkin (John Evans5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 28 Nov 1894 in Camden, NJ, and died 02 Sep 1974 in Miami, FL. He married Mattie Frances Lemar 18 Feb 1922 in Miami, FL. She was born 11 Dec
1890 in Belton, MO.

Notes for James Willis Junkin:
[.FTW]
Buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Dade Co. Florida
He served in the military in US Army WWI

More About James Junkin and Mattie Lemar:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1922, Miami, FL

Children of James Junkin and Mattie Lemar are:
+ 976 i. James Willis Junkin, Jr., born 18 Dec 1922 in Miami, FL.
+ 977 ii. John L. Junkin, born Unknown; Adopted child.

564. George Creighton Junkin (William Willis, Hiram Willis, Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 23 Jan 1891 in Coalport, PA, and died 31 Jan 1965 in Erie, PA. He married Hazel Allen Reppert 11 Oct 1915, daughter of Thomas Reppert and Lavina Worden. She was born 13 Oct 1893 in Springboro, PA.

More About George Junkin and Hazel Reppert:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1915

Children of George Junkin and Hazel Reppert are:
+ 978 i. Thomas Creighton Junkin, born Unknown in N. Braddock, Pittsburg, PA.
+ 979 ii. William George Junkin, born 28 Sep 1921 in N. Braddock, Pittsburg, PA.
+ 980 iii. Howard Russell Junkin, born 23 Nov 1923; died 14 Jan 2001 in McKean, PA.

570. Margaret Rebecca Junkin (Charles Dorset, John Oliver, Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 12 Apr 1911 in Minneapolis, Minn. She married (1) Thomas Edward Shyman Sep 1932. He was born Unknown in Poland. She married (2) Edward Henry Westerman 14 Oct 1955. He was born 26 May 1905 in Fairmont, Minn, and died 02 Sep 1974 in Brook Park, Minn.

More About Thomas Shyman and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: Sep 1932

More About Edward Westerman and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1955

Children of Margaret Junkin and Thomas Shyman are:
+ 981 i. Edward C. Shyman, born 04 Feb 1936.

572. Hazel Margaret Junkin (Allen Andrew, John Oliver, Andrew, William, Joseph)
Joseph I) was born 04 Jun 1892 in Langdon, Minn, and died 24 Nov 1942 in Vermillion, SD. She married George King Brosius 16 Sep 1919 in Kellog, Minn. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Alliance, OH, and died 15 May 1957 in Vermillion, SD.

Notes for George King Brosius:
[.FTW]

He served in the military in US Army WWI

More About George Brosius and Hazel Junkin:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Kellog, Minn

Children of Hazel Junkin and George Brosius are:
+ 983 i. George Robert Brosius, born 09 Sep 1921 in Vermillion, SD.
+ 984 ii. Allen Dalton Brosius, born 17 Jun 1923 in Vermillion, SD.

573. Allen Vern Junkin (Allen Andrew, John Oliver, Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 14 Sep 1897 in Kellog, Minn, and died 01 May 1961. He married Ruth Plank 19 Jul 1923 in Pipestone, Minn, daughter of Lewis Plank and Sarah Brakke. She was born 18 May 1896, and died 15 Apr 1966.

Notes for Allen Vern Junkin:
[.FTW]

He served in the military in US Air Force WWII

More About Allen Junkin and Ruth Plank:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1923, Pipestone, Minn

Children of Allen Junkin and Ruth Plank are:
985 i. Joan Junkin, born 30 Apr 1929. She married Eugene Ware; born Unknown.

575. William Cooke (Margaret Rabecca Junkin, John Oliver, Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 18 Jan 1900 in Kellog, Minn. He married Evadina Decrane 1924. She was born 1903.

More About William Cooke and Evadina Decrane:
Marriage: 1924

Children of William Cooke and Evadina Decrane are:
988 i. DeCrane Cooke, born 1925.
+ 989 ii. Margaret Louise Cooke, born Oct 1927 in Sacramento, CA.

581. William Dickey Gamble (Ellen Porter Dickey, Mary Buchanan Oliver,
Eleanor^3 Junkin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Jamestown, PA, and died 27 Aug 1965 in Lakeland, FL. He married Marbel McMichael 05 Aug 1903 in Conneaut Lake, FL. She was born 1881, and died 1961.

More About William Gamble and Marbel McMichael:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1903, Conneaut Lake, FL

Children of William Gamble and Marbel McMichael are:
+ 990 i. Mary Eleanor^7 Gamble, born 22 May 1904 in Jamestown, PA.

582. Mary Elizabeth^6 Gamble (Ellen Porter^5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan^4 Oliver, Eleanor^3 Junkin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 16 Sep 1875 in Jamestown, PA. She married Thomas W. Sherbondy 02 Sep 1903 in Jamestown, PA. He was born Unknown.

More About Thomas Sherbondy and Mary Gamble:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1903, Jamestown, PA

Child of Mary Gamble and Thomas Sherbondy is:
993 i. Margaret^7 Sherbondy, born 17 May 1910 in Jamestown, PA. She married James D. Beadel in Sharon, PA; born Unknown.

More About James Beadel and Margaret Sherbondy:
Marriage: Sharon, PA

584. Samuel Cooper^6 Gamble (Ellen Porter^5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan^4 Oliver, Eleanor^3 Junkin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 13 Oct 1878 in Jamestown, PA, and died Unknown in Wasington, IA. He married Anna Boyd 27 Jul 1906 in Martin's Ferry, OH. She was born Unknown.

More About Samuel Gamble and Anna Boyd:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1906, Martin's Ferry, OH

Children of Samuel Gamble and Anna Boyd are:
+ 994 i. William Boyd^7 Gamble, born 20 Dec 1907 in Martin's Ferry, OH.

585. Ellen Parr^6 McKee (Margaret Junkin^5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan^4 Oliver, Eleanor^3 Junkin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 1870, and died 1955. She married Samuel Kraeer. He was born Unknown.

Children of Ellen McKee and Samuel Kraeer are:
996 i. Harriet^7 Kraeer, born Unknown. She married Robert Ross; born Unknown.
997 ii. McKee Kraeer, born Unknown.
588. **Jeannette** McMurray (Matilda Jane Dickey, Mary Buchanan Oliver, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 27 Dec 1877. She married **J. E. Horner**. He was born Unknown.  

Children of Jeannette McMurray and J. Horner are:  

998  
i. Amy E.? Horner, born Unknown.  

999  
ii. John O. Horner, born Unknown.  

1000  
iii. Corene Horner, born Unknown. She married H. A. Herman; born Unknown.  

1001  

589. **Joseph Merrill** Dickey (Walter Oliver, Mary Buchanan Oliver, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. He married **(1) Mae Rice**. She was born Unknown. He married **(2) Georgia ?**.  

Child of Joseph Dickey and Mae Rice is:  

1002  
i. Joseph Merrill? Dickey, Jr..  

591. **William** Smith (Elizabeth Ann Dickey, Mary Buchanan Oliver, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. He married **Gladys Williams**. She was born Unknown.  

Children of William Smith and Gladys Williams are:  

1003  
i. Cecil? Smith, born Unknown.  

1004  
ii. Pauline Smith, born Unknown.  

1005  
iii. Lawrence Levi Smith, born Unknown.  

1006  
iv. Harold Smith, born Unknown.  

1007  
v. Richard Smith, born Unknown.  

1008  
vi. Child A. Smith, born Unknown.  

1009  
vii. Child B. Smith, born Unknown.  

594. **Eleanor** Dunn (Martha Francis, Eleanor Junkin, John3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 25 Jan 1869 in New Willmington, PA, and died 20 Oct 1921 in Franklin, PA. She married **Frank W. Sykes** 14 Nov 1896 in Franklin, PA, son of Thomas Sykes and Elizabeth Spearman.  

More About Frank W. Sykes:  
Burial: Jun 1951, Franklin Cemetery, Venango Co., PA  

More About Frank Sykes and Eleanor Dunn:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1896, Franklin, PA  

Children of Eleanor Dunn and Frank Sykes are:  

1010  
i. Marian Elizabeth7 Sykes, born 26 Sep 1898; died 21 Nov 1957.  

+ 1011  
596. **Bessie M. Dunn** (Martha\(^5\) Francis, Eleanor\(^4\) Junkin, John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) She married **Eber Charles Hamilton** 11 Dec 1900 in Franklin, PA.

More About Eber Hamilton and Bessie Dunn:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1900, Franklin, PA

Children of Bessie Dunn and Eber Hamilton are:
1012    i.  Robert Beattie\(^7\) Hamilton. He married Mary Louise Fry Jul 1934 in New York, NY.
       More About Robert Hamilton and Mary Fry:
       Marriage: Jul 1934, New York, NY

1013    ii.  AlanH. Hamilton.

600. **James Louis Junkin** (Joseph Ross\(^5\), David Findley\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 06 Oct 1873 in Wellsville, OH, and died 27 Jul 1935 in Steubenville, OH. He married **Bertha Edna Lowary** 18 Jun 1901 in Wellsville, OH. She was born 04 Nov 1875 in Wellsville, OH, and died 18 Apr 1946 in Steubenville, OH.

More About James Louis Junkin:
Burial: Wellsville, OH

More About Bertha Edna Lowary:
Burial: Wellsville, OH

More About James Junkin and Bertha Lowary:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1901, Wellsville, OH

Child of James Junkin and Bertha Lowary is:
+ 1014    i.  Sarah Katheryn\(^7\) Junkin, born 23 Dec 1903 in Wellsville, OH.

603. **Hariett Rebecca Junkin** (Joseph Ross\(^5\), David Findley\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Wellsville, OH, and died 07 May 1965 in Wellsville, OH. She married **Francis Elmore Vernia** 1904. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in New Albany, Ind, and died 21 Dec 1958 in Wellsville, OH.

More About Hariett Rebecca Junkin:
Burial: Wellsville, OH

More About Francis Elmore Vernia:
Burial: Wellsville, OH

More About Francis Vernia and Hariett Junkin:
Marriage: 1904

Children of Hariett Junkin and Francis Vernia are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 1015  i.  CDR Thomas Joseph Vernia, born 17 Jul 1906 in Wellsville, OH.
+ 1016  ii.  Helen Geneviere Vernia, born 06 May 1908 in Wellsville, OH.
+ 1017  iii.  Virginia Kathryn Vernia, born 20 Jan 1910 in Wellsville, OH.

604. James Shriver6 Gibson (Joseph Junkin5, Eleanor4 Junkin, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 15 Sep 1858 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 23 Mar 1936 in Port Angeles, WA. He married Mary Beverly Walker 01 Dec 1877 in Port Angeles, WA. She was born 1861 in Missouri, and died Apr 1909.

More About James Gibson and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1877, Port Angeles, WA

Children of James Gibson and Mary Walker are:
1018  i.  Giles Alsberry7 Gibson, born 03 Nov 1878; died 26 Oct 1971.
1019  ii.  Mary Maude Gibson, born 18 Jul 1880; died 16 Apr 1884.
1020  iii.  Nancy Ann Gibson, born 1883; died Feb 1889.
1021  iv.  Eleanor Elizabeth Gibson, born Sep 1885; died 1889.
1022  v.  Joseph Shriver Gibson, born May 1888; died 1889.
1023  vi.  Robert Edward Gibson, born Apr 1890; died Mar 1892.
+ 1026  ix.  Floyd Walker Gibson, born 05 Sep 1901 in Melvern, Iowa.
+ 1027  x.  Vivian Viola Gibson, born 18 Jul 1903.


Notes for George Wilson Gibson:
Spanish-American War Veteran, Company M, 50th Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

More About George Wilson Gibson:
Burial: Fairfield, Iowa

More About George Gibson and Emma Gilbert:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1893, Fairfield, Iowa

Child of George Gibson and Emma Gilbert is:
1028  i.  Leo L.7 Gibson, born 09 Nov 1895; died 1936. He married Lola Mc Cleery.

607. Charles Alfred6 Gibson (Joseph Junkin5, Eleanor4 Junkin, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 May 1870 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married Anna R. Schultz 02 Aug 1895 in Carthage, Ill., daughter of Andrew Schultz and Louise Anderson. She was born 1870.

More About Charles Gibson and Anna Schultz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1895, Carthage, Ill.

Children of Charles Gibson and Anna Schultz are:
1029 i. Charles Alfred7 Gibson, Jr., born 1897; died 1898 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
+ 1030 ii. Frank H. Gibson, born 30 Apr 1901.
1031 iii. Bernice E. Gibson, born 09 Aug 1904. She married (1) Arthur Culbertson; born Unknown; died 1938. She married (2) Cederic Raymond; born Unknown.

610. Daisy Gertrude6 Gibson (Joseph Junkin5, Eleanor4 Junkin, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 22 Nov 1880 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 09 May 1956 in Fairfield, Iowa. She married Sam Gilbert 06 Dec 1911. He was born 14 Apr 1876, and died 20 Jul 1940.

More About Daisy Gertrude Gibson:
Burial: Fairfield, Iowa

More About Sam Gilbert and Daisy Gibson:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1911

Children of Daisy Gibson and Sam Gilbert are:
+ 1032 i. Caroline Elizabeth7 Gilbert, born 27 Oct 1912.
1033 ii. Harriet V. Gilbert, born 17 Jan 1922.

611. Sarah Ann6 Gibson (Joseph Junkin5, Eleanor4 Junkin, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 06 Jul 1883 in Fairfield, Iowa. She married Walter Boyce 02 Sep 1924 in Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died in Parma, OH.

Notes for Sarah Ann Gibson:
Residence Boerne, Texas.

More About Walter Boyce and Sarah Gibson:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1924, Ohio

Child of Sarah Gibson and Walter Boyce is:
1034 i. Arvid7 Boyce, born Unknown.


More About Joseph Gibson and Ada Miller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1910, Fairfield, IA

Children of Joseph Gibson and Ada Miller are:
1035 i. Caroline7 Gibson, born 23 Oct 1915. She married Paul Carey.
1036 ii. Wanda Gibson, born 24 Dec 1918.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1037    iii. Walter Gibson, born Unknown; died Abt. 1942 in WW II.

618. Annie Wilson⁶ Kennon (Margaret Narcissa⁵ Gibson, Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Feb 1868. She married George Taylor.

Child of Annie Kennon and George Taylor is:
1038    i. A Son⁷ Taylor, born Unknown; died in At 4 years.

620. Louisa M.⁶ Kennon (Margaret Narcissa⁵ Gibson, Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Feb 1873. She married William Hoover. He was born 1869, and died 1934.

Child of Louisa Kennon and William Hoover is:
+ 1039    i. Mary Francis⁷ Hoover, born Unknown.

624. Bertha Jane⁶ Kennon (Margaret Narcissa⁵ Gibson, Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Jul 1881. She married James Jeffrey. He was born 1857.

Child of Bertha Kennon and James Jeffrey is:
1040    i. James⁷ Jeffrey, Jr., born Unknown.

630. Elizabeth⁶ Byrkit (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Junkin, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Mar 1867 in St. Louis, MO. She married Rev. Jay Kirkendall 16 Mar 1898 in Red Oak, Iowa, son of Elijah Kirkendall and Mary Frazee. He was born 1866, and died 1934 in Los Angeles, CA.

More About Jay Kirkendall and Elizabeth Byrkit:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1898, Red Oak, Iowa

Children of Elizabeth Byrkit and Jay Kirkendall are:
+ 1041    i. Ruth Marian⁷ Kirkendall, born 14 Jan 1899 in Gravity, IA.
1042    ii. Mary Margaret Kirkendall, born 01 Aug 1900.
1043    iii. Esther Kirkendall, born 28 Apr 1904; died 21 Apr 1934.

631. Helen Howe⁶ Byrkit (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Junkin, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 May 1870 in Red Oak, Iowa. She married George Cleaver 24 Aug 1898 in Red Oak, Iowa. He was born Unknown.

More About George Cleaver and Helen Byrkit:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1898, Red Oak, Iowa

Children of Helen Byrkit and George Cleaver are:
+ 1045    i. John Francis⁷ Cleaver, born 17 Feb 1902.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 1046  ii. Walter Sigler Cleaver, born 23 Feb 1906.

632. Guy Malcolm6 Byrkit (Mary Elizabeth5 Junkin, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 06 Feb 1873 in Red Oak, Iowa, and died Feb 1934 in LeGrande, Ore. He married Edith Palmer 1903 in Red Oak, IA. She was born Unknown.

More About Guy Byrkit and Edith Palmer:
Marriage: 1903, Red Oak, IA

Children of Guy Byrkit and Edith Palmer are:
1047  i. George Palmer7 Byrkit, born 1904.
1048  ii. Malcolm Byrkit, born 1906.

633. Florence6 Byrkit (Mary Elizabeth5 Junkin, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 17 Jan 1876, and died Unknown. She married Walter Lincoln Brenholt 14 Oct 1899 in Red Oak, Iowa. He was born Unknown.

More About Walter Brenholt and Florence Byrkit:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Red Oak, Iowa

Child of Florence Byrkit and Walter Brenholt is:
1049  i. Dorothy7 Brenholt, born 22 May 1901. She married Maynard Stouffer.

635. Dr. Frank H.6 Miller (Ellen Wallace5 Junkin, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 16 Feb 1871, and died Unknown. He married Lucy Jenks 18 Feb 1896. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Miller and Lucy Jenks:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1896

Child of Frank Miller and Lucy Jenks is:
1050  i. Marjorie7 Miller, born Unknown.

639. Edward Joseph6 Leach (Charlotte Slagle5 Junkin, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Ames, Iowa, and died 16 Apr 1953 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Indus Ann Hollingsworth 04 Jun 1914. She was born 07 Aug 1878, and died 05 Dec 1957.

More About Edward Leach and Indus Hollingsworth:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1914

Children of Edward Leach and Indus Hollingsworth are:
1051  i. Mary Joanne7 Leach, born 22 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, CA.
1052  ii. Charlotte Leach, born 30 May 1920 in Los Angeles, CA.
640. Frank Chichester\(^6\) Junkin (William Findley\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 16 Oct 1883, and died 18 Feb 1958 in Seattle, Wash.. He married Dora Ada Gates Oct 1908. She was born 10 Dec 1878, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Seattle, Wash..

More About Frank Junkin and Dora Gates:
Marriage: Oct 1908

Children of Frank Junkin and Dora Gates are:
+ 1053 i. Dora Josephine\(^7\) Junkin, born 15 Jan 1910.
1054 ii. Frances Montana Junkin, born 04 May 1911; died 27 Aug 1930 in Seattle, Wash..
1055 iii. J. Albert Junkin, born 07 Oct 1912; died 28 Nov 1912 in Great Falls, Mont..
+ 1058 vi. George Pershing Junkin, born 03 May 1917.

641. Mary Ellis\(^6\) Junkin (William Findley\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 22 Aug 1885 in Great Falls, Mont., and died 28 May 1970 in Brookings, Ore. She married (1) George Albert Gates 1907. He was born 08 Jun 1884, and died 02 Mar 1965 in Tacoma, Wash. She married (2) Lars Peter Olson 1931. He was born Unknown.

More About George Gates and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 1907

More About Lars Olson and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 1931

Children of Mary Junkin and George Gates are:
+ 1059 i. Beryl Arletha\(^7\) Gates, born 02 Jul 1910 in Canyonville, Ore.
+ 1060 ii. William Lloyd Gates, born 01 Feb 1912 in Canyonville, Ore.
1061 iii. George Albert Gates, born 08 Jun 1922 in Great Falls, Mont.. He married Blanche Marks 07 Apr 1972 in Brookings, Mont.; born Unknown.

More About George Gates and Blanche Marks:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1972, Brookings, Mont.

647. Rodger Cotton\(^6\) Ferguson (Margaret Sanford\(^5\) Junkin, Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 20 Dec 1885. He married (1) Carrie Emma Crawford 16 Aug 1920 in Red Oak, Iowa. She was born 23 Aug 1886 in Emerson, Iowa, and died 22 Jun 1921 in Red Oak, Iowa. He married (2) Myrtle Harper 06 Aug 1930 in Fairfield, Iowa, daughter of John Miller and AnnaBelle Allen. She was born 19 Jan 1891.

More About Rodger Ferguson and Carrie Crawford:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1920, Red Oak, Iowa

More About Rodger Ferguson and Myrtle Harper:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1930, Fairfield, Iowa

Child of Rodger Ferguson and Carrie Crawford is:
   1062   i.  Robert Crawford7 Ferguson, born 21 Jun 1921.

648.  **Harry Junkin**6 Ferguson (Margaret Sanford5 Junkin, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 28 Jun 1889.  He married **Ada Luella Crawford** in Chicago, Ill., daughter of William Crawford and Mary Rogers.  She was born 04 May 1891 in Emerson, Iowa.

More About Harry Ferguson and Ada Crawford:
Marriage: Chicago, Ill.

Child of Harry Ferguson and Ada Crawford is:
   1063   i.  Richard David7 Ferguson, born 08 Jul 1924.

650.  **Max Wallace**6 Junkin (George Clutter5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 18 Jan 1889 in Smithfield, Neb, and died 28 Apr 1973 in Bertrand, Neb..  He married (1) **Hedwig Liebers** 28 Apr 1913 in Lincoln, Neb..  She was born 29 Aug 1891 in Minden, Neb., and died 05 Jul 1918 in Lincoln, Neb..  He married (2) **Reba Inman Fowler** 30 Dec 1919.

More About Max Wallace Junkin:
Burial: Elwood, Neb.

More About Hedwig Liebers:
Burial: Elwood, Neb.

More About Max Junkin and Hedwig Liebers:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1913, Lincoln, Neb.

More About Max Junkin and Reba Fowler:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1919

Children of Max Junkin and Hedwig Liebers are:
   + 1064   i.  Eldred Wallace7 Junkin, born 22 Sep 1914 in Holmsville, Neb.; died Nov 1999 in Holdrege, Neb..

Child of Max Junkin and Reba Fowler is:
   1066   i.  Infant Son7 Junkin, born 01 Oct 1921; died Abt. 1922.

651.  **Russell Joseph**6 Junkin (George Clutter5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 Feb 1890 in Smithfield, Neb, and died 20 Jun 1975.  He married
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

**Bernice Coy** 27 Dec 1916 in Smithfield, Neb. She was born 10 Feb 1896.

More About Russell Junkin and Bernice Coy:

Children of Russell Junkin and Bernice Coy are:

+ 1067 i. Dean Joseph Junkin, born 24 Mar 1918 in Smithfield, Neb.
+ 1068 ii. Neal Eugege Junkin, born 28 Sep 1922; died 04 Dec 1944 in WW II.
+ 1069 iii. Vann Clair Junkin, born 06 Dec 1928 in Lexington, Neb.

---

**652. Gail Marie Junkin** (George Clutter\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 25 Jul 1892 in Smithfield, Neb. She married **Homer Otto** 19 Jun 1912 in Smithfield, Neb. He was born Unknown.

More About Homer Otto and Gail Junkin:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1912, Smithfield, Neb

Children of Gail Junkin and Homer Otto are:

1070 i. Lorene Otto, born 21 Sep 1913. She married Jerry Lotterle; born Unknown.
1072 iii. Glen J. Otto, born 05 Jul 1922.

---

**657. Charles Hannaford Cooper** (Sarah Eleanor\(^5\) Hunter, Nancy Galloway\(^4\) Junkin, Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 14 Dec 1864 in LaTrobe, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 24 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Panellas Co., FL. He married **Nellie Clifford Stayman**. She was born 24 Nov 1867 in Springfield, Greene Co., OH, and died 13 Jun 1954 in St. Petersburg, Panellas Co., FL.

Children of Charles Cooper and Nellie Stayman are:

1073 i. Wilburn Stayman Cooper, born 21 Jun 1891 in New York, NY; died 14 Jan 1967 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Maude Alice Tibbs; born 10 Jul 1896 in Leroy, NY; died 21 Nov 1983 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA.
1075 iii. Helen Virginia Cooper, born 16 May 1898; died May 1967 in Raleigh, NC.
1076 iv. Infant Son Cooper, born 30 Jun 1900 in Parkridge, NJ; died 30 Jun 1900 in Parkridge, NJ.

---

**672. George Milton Norris** (Sarah Ada\(^5\) Clutter, Sarah Margaret\(^4\) Junkin, Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 12 Dec 1866, and died 18 Aug 1926 in Richmond, VA. He married **Angie Mae Keeler**, daughter of Minot Keeler and Maria Drew. She was born 03 Sep 1871 in Belot, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1961 in Lynchburg, VA.

Children of George Norris and Angie Keeler are:

+ 1077 i. Deane Clutter Norris, born 02 Apr 1894 in Des Moines, Iowa; died 1979 in Pompano Beach, FL.
+ 1078 ii. Paul Drew Norris, born 17 Apr 1898 in Ashland, VA; died 11 Jan 1965 in Johnson City, Tenn.
682. Harry Barr⁶ Junkin (Thomas Moorman⁵, Matthew Johnson⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1884 in Jefferson Co., IA, and died 1917 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married Mary Elizabeth Yount. She was born 31 Jul 1888 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died Nov 1968 in Manhattan Beach, CA.

Children of Harry Junkin and Mary Yount are:
+ 1079 i. Harry Raymond⁷ Junkin, born 05 Jul 1906 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1989 in Los Angeles, CA.
+ 1080 ii. Donald Leonard Junkin, born 09 Apr 1908 in Fairfield, Iowa; died 03 Dec 1995 in Marin, CA.

683. Charles Moorman⁶ Junkin (Thomas Moorman⁵, Matthew Johnson⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Aug 1891 in Fairfield, IA, and died 04 Aug 1974 in Fairfield, IA. He married Elsie Wilson 17 Sep 1917 in Fairfield, IA.

More About Charles Junkin and Elsie Wilson:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1917, Fairfield, IA

Child of Charles Junkin and Elsie Wilson is:
1081 i. Wanda⁷ Junkin, born Unknown.

686. Gordon Craig⁶ Knight (Gail Shaffer⁵ Junkin, Matthew Johnson⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Oct 1917. He married Lyda Lawton 05 Jun 1944 in San Francisco, CA. She was born Unknown.

More About Gordon Knight and Lyda Lawton:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1944, San Francisco, CA

Children of Gordon Knight and Lyda Lawton are:
1082 i. Gail⁷ Knight, born 13 Jan 1945. She married Daniel Williams Wentzell 03 Apr 1971; born Unknown.

   More About Daniel Wentzell and Gail Knight:
   Marriage: 03 Apr 1971


688. Elizabeth⁶ McGiffen (May⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Nov 1885 in Standford, Mont, and died Unknown in Portland, Ore. She married Ambrose Cheney 16 Dec 1903. He was born Unknown, and died 13 Jul 1964.

More About Ambrose Cheney and Elizabeth McGiffen:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1903
Children of Elizabeth McGiffen and Ambrose Cheney are:
+ 1084  i. Donald Leroy7 Cheney, born Unknown.
+ 1085  ii. Charles Considine Cheney, born Unknown.
+ 1086  iii. Truman Cheney, born Unknown.
+ 1087  iv. May Honoria Cheney, born Unknown.
+ 1088  v. William Gerard Cheney, born Unknown.
+ 1089  vi. Bernard Linus Cheney, born Unknown.
+ 1090  vii. Ambrose Valincourt Cheney II, born Unknown.
+ 1091  viii. Thomas McGiffen Cheney, born Unknown.

689. **Grace6 McGiffen** (May5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. She married **Melvin Cheney**. He was born Unknown.

Children of Grace McGiffen and Melvin Cheney are:
1092  i. Melvin7 Cheney, Jr., born Unknown.
1093  ii. Virginia Elizabeth Cheney, born Unknown. She married Elton Strunk 19 Oct 1935; born Unknown.

More About Elton Strunk and Virginia Cheney:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1935

1094  iii. David Cheney, born Unknown.
1095  iv. Dorothy Cheney, born Unknown.
1096  v. Margery Cheney, born Unknown.

690. **Donald J.6 McGiffen** (May5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 Aug 1889 in Great Falls, Mont., and died 20 May 1939 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married **Grace Petite** 20 Jun 1915 in Atlantic, Iowa. She was born 17 Mar 1893.

More About Donald McGiffen and Grace Petite:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1915, Atlantic, Iowa

Children of Donald McGiffen and Grace Petite are:
1097  i. Donald J.7 McGiffen, Jr., born Unknown.
1098  ii. James McGiffen, born Unknown.

691. **William J.6 McGiffen** (May5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. He married **Nell Belz**. She was born Unknown.

Children of William McGiffen and Nell Belz are:
1100  i. Mona7 McGiffen, born Unknown; Adopted child.
1101  ii. Thomas McGiffen, born Unknown; Adopted child.

694. **Virginia6 McCracken** (Gertrude5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 1883, and died 1955. She married **Mortimer Andrew White**. He was born Unknown.
Children of Virginia McCracken and Mortimer White are:

1102  i.  Catherine7 White, born 1905.  She married Milton Daniel Byrd 05 Jul 1932 in Hamilton, Montana.

   More About Milton Byrd and Catherine White:
   Marriage: 05 Jul 1932, Hamilton, Montana

1103  ii.  Gertrude White, born 1906; died 1997.  She married Hugh Gale Bassett 01 May 1937 in Long Beach, CA.

   More About Hugh Bassett and Gertrude White:
   Marriage: 01 May 1937, Long Beach, CA


   More About Bob Bordeaux and Virginia White:
   Marriage: 25 May 1934, Long Beach, CA

695. Laura6 Hinkhouse (Amy5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 Jun 1887 in West Union, Iowa, and died 15 May 1974 in Iowa City, Iowa.  She married Erwin Kempton Mapes 26 Aug 1915 in Fairfield, Iowa.  He was born 09 Jun 1884 in Gilman, IL, and died 18 Feb 1961 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for Laura Hinkhouse:
Educated at Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.

More About Laura Hinkhouse:
Burial: Oakland cemetery, Fairfield, Iowa

Notes for Erwin Kempton Mapes:
B.A. from Cornell College, M.A. from Harvard, Docteur es Lettres from Sorbonne, Paris; professor of romance languages at State University of Iowa

More About Erwin Mapes and Laura Hinkhouse:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1915, Fairfield, Iowa

Children of Laura Hinkhouse and Erwin Mapes are:

+ 1105  i.  Amy Virginia7 Mapes, born 02 Oct 1916 in Gunnison, CO; died 26 Sep 1943 in Iowa City, Iowa.

+ 1106  ii.  Frances Elinor Mapes, born 03 Sep 1918 in Fulton, MO.

696. Elmer Doud6 Hinkhouse (Amy5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 31 May 1890 in Lenox, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 1962 in Lime City, Iowa.  He married Freda Swanson 03 Sep 1924 in Wilton Junction, Iowa.  She was born 22 Dec 1893 in Evansville, Minn., and died 23 Feb 1974 in Muscatine, Iowa.
Notes for Elmer Doud Hinkhouse:
Elmer was a farmer and a newspaper publisher and a WWI veteran.

More About Elmer Hinkhouse and Freda Swanson:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1924, Wilton Junction, Iowa

Children of Elmer Hinkhouse and Freda Swanson are:
+ 1107 i. Ruth Elizabeth7 Hinkhouse, born 04 Jul 1925 in Muscatine, Iowa.
+ 1108 ii. John Frederick Hinkhouse, born 23 Feb 1934 in Muscatine, Iowa.

698. Frederick Junkin6 Hinkhouse (Amy5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Feb 1895 in Lenox, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1956 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married Frances Dool30 Dec 1924 in Chariton, Iowa. She was born 13 Sep 1895, and died 07 Aug 1974.

Notes for Frederick Junkin Hinkhouse:
Educated at Parsons College and University of Chicago, Ph.D. from University of Michigan. He was president of Parsons College in Fairfield, Iowa

More About Frederick Hinkhouse and Frances Dool:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1924, Chariton, Iowa

Children of Frederick Hinkhouse and Frances Dool are:
+ 1109 i. Margaret Amy7 Hinkhouse, born 28 Jul 1926 in Iowa City, Iowa.
+ 1110 ii. James Frederick Hinkhouse, born 14 Aug 1929 in Fairfield, Iowa.


More About Karl Maarbjerg and Gertrude Hinkhouse:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1929

Children of Gertrude Hinkhouse and Karl Maarbjerg are:
+ 1111 i. Karen Elisabeth7 Maarbjerg, born 11 Jan 1933.
+ 1112 ii. John Peder Maarbjerg, born 23 Jan 1934 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
+ 1113 iii. Ann Louise Maarbjerg, born 28 Jun 1939 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.

700. Louise6 Junkin (William David5, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 16 Jan 1894, and died 26 Nov 1974. She married Henry Ferree McCollough in Chariton, IA. He was born 24 Jun 1891.

More About Henry McCollough and Louise Junkin:
Marriage: Chariton, IA
Children of Louise Junkin and Henry McCollough are:
+ 1114 i. William Junkin7 McCollough, born 28 May 1919 in Des Moines, Iowa; died Jun 2001 in Des Moines, Iowa.

706. Joseph deForest6 Junkin, Jr. (Joseph deForest5, George4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 09 Nov 1879 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 03 Jan 1944. He married (1) Emily Frederick. She was born 1880. He married (2) Wilhelmina Carrington Schaus 29 Dec 1905 in St. Louis, MO, daughter of Hermann Schaus and Marie Johnson. She was born 14 Dec 1881 in New York City, NY, and died 21 Jun 1966 in Brewster, NY.

Notes for Joseph deForest Junkin, Jr.:
Harvard 1902, Spanish American and World War I Veteran.

More About Joseph Junkin and Wilhelmina Schaus:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1905, St. Louis, MO

Children of Joseph Junkin and Wilhelmina Schaus are:
  1116 i. Nancy Jane7 Junkin, born 22 Nov 1906; died 02 Sep 1928.
  1118 iii. Frances Thomas Anderson Junkin, born 02 Jun 1910; died 17 Feb 1913.

707. Rosamond Robinson6 Junkin (Joseph deForest5, George4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 15 Aug 1886, and died 16 Mar 1915. She married Otto Todd Mallery 02 Nov 1910. He was born Unknown.

More About Otto Mallery and Rosamond Junkin:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1910

Children of Rosamond Junkin and Otto Mallery are:
  1120 i. Otto Todd7 Mallery, Jr., born 22 Dec 1911.
  1121 ii. Rosemary Mallery, born 02 Jun 1914.

708. George6 Junkin IV (Joseph deForest5, George4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 25 Nov 1891 in Philadelphia, PA, and died Sep 1952 in New York. He married (1) Martha Dorothy Johnson, daughter of Samuel Johnson and Effie Adams. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in St. Charles, MO, and died 1939 in Easton, MD. He married (2) Alice Maslin 1933 in St. Louis, MO. She was born Unknown.

Notes for George Junkin IV:
One of the first 500 Navy Pilots also a movie actor

Junkin Was In The Right Place At The Right Time
Robert Hyland, the late general manager of KMOX, was famous for his on-air
auditions of talent, bringing people into St. Louis for a one-time shot at membership on his elite staff. History shows he was simply following in the tradition of the station's founders, known as the "Voice of St. Louis, Incorporated."

After putting the station on the air in late 1925, the group of investors held a competition to find their chief announcer. They were riding on a huge wave of public interest in the fledgling station, generated, in part, by vast amounts of coverage given its development by the St. Louis Globe-Democrat. This was no coincidence, since the newspaper was one of the "Voice of St. Louis" members. The paper even provided the station with Associated Press news dispatches so a regular, nightly news broadcast could be aired.

The 17 local businessmen who formed the Voice of St. Louis, Inc., made up one of the panels that sat in judgement of the candidates for the chief announcer's position. There was also a special committee of monitors listed in one news article, although no details was given regarding their identity or function. Candidates for the job were given several opportunities to appear on the station to be heard by the judges and the public. The winner was George Junkin, an announcer for the S.W. Strauss Company's radio station in Chicago, WSWS. Junkin had been in St. Charles visiting his in-laws during the tests and was invited back to KMOX to be heard again shortly after the judges heard his first effort. His quoted reaction, published in the Globe-Democrat, has all the qualities of a PR man's best efforts: "I consider KMOX one of the five leading broadcasters in America,' he said following his appointment yesterday. 'Its financial condition, its management, personnel, equipment, facilities and program material place it easily within this group. It has all that is necessary to build into a popular presentation of programs of the air" It's notable that his assessment of the station as "one of the five leading broadcasters in America" came after the station had been on the air a mere three months.

His previous employer is quoted in the same article as saying Junkin was "…a reader of unusual ability, a former motion picture actor, and a professional director of theaters."

Rounding out a flawless resume, Mr. Junkin was a veteran of the war (World War I) in which he served as a flying instructor, had served on the faculties of three institutions of higher learning, and had been a farmer in Colorado.

He and his wife, Martha, moved to St. Louis 13 years after they were married here. Their son, George, Jr., was four years old at the time. The move was a good one professionally for Junkin. Within a year of his appointment as chief announcer, he was elevated to the position of managing director of KMOX and later became secretary of the Voice of St. Louis, Inc.

(Reprinted with permission of the St. Louis Journalism Review. Originally published 2/99)

More About George Junkin and Alice Maslin:
Marriage: 1933, St. Louis, MO

Child of George Junkin and Martha Johnson is:
+ 1122 i. George Junkin V, born 27 Mar 1922 in Easton, PA; died 21 Dec 1996 in Bethany Beach, DE.
Children of George Junkin and Alice Maslin are:
+ 1123  i.  William Wakeman^ Junkin, born Jul 1943.
+ 1124  ii.  Alice Maslin Junkin, born 1945. She married Keith Mahoney Jan 1970; born Unknown.

More About Keith Mahoney and Alice Junkin:
Marriage: Jan 1970

713. John Preston^6 Irwin (Julia Rush^5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey^4, George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 17 Aug 1889 in Houston, TX, and died 01 Jan 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Josephine Marie Saxer 18 Jun 1919 in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of James Saxer and Elizabeth Saunderson. She was born 01 Mar 1890, and died 11 Sep 1984.

More About John Irwin and Josephine Saxer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of John Irwin and Josephine Saxer are:
+ 1125  i.  William Pryor^7 Irwin II, born 06 May 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio.
+ 1126  ii.  Elizabeth Saxer Irwin, born 18 Jun 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio; died in Toronto, Canada.
+ 1127  iii.  John Preston Irwin, Jr., born 18 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio.

717. Elizabeth^6 Irwin (Julia Rush^5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey^4, George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Lexington, VA, and died 28 May 1981 in Lexington, VA. She married Samuel Baxter Lapsley 12 Dec 1928 in Lexington, VA. He was born 12 Jan 1889 in Vinc Hill, AL, and died 30 May 1956 in Abingdon, VA.

More About Samuel Lapsley and Elizabeth Irwin:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Lexington, VA

Children of Elizabeth Irwin and Samuel Lapsley are:
+ 1128  i.  Elizabeth Irwin^7 Lapsley, born 07 Jan 1930 in Staunton, VA.
+ 1129  ii.  Elsie Kay Lapsley, born 11 Oct 1931 in Aiken, SC.
+ 1130  iii.  Norvell Alexander Lapsley, born 18 Sep 1934 in Marlinton, WV.

718. Frederick Hastings^6 Junkin (Edward Dixon^5, Ebenezer Dickey^4, George^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 24 Oct 1900 in Austin, Texas, and died 15 Oct 1968 in Kerville, Texas. He married Martha McDowell 16 Nov 1926 in Lockhart, Texas. She was born 17 Feb 1906 in Lockhart, Texas, and died 08 May 1983.

Notes for Frederick Hastings Junkin:
Frederick Hastings Junkin was born and raised in Austin, Texas, attending public schools there and graduated from high school in 1917. He remained in Austin attending the University of Texas where he received a B.B.A. in 1921. Upon gradation he taught and coached at Lockhart, Texas High School for two years. He then worked
as an abstractor for Cardwell Abstract Company in Corpus Christi, Texas for four years. During this time he married Martha McDowell from Lockhart, Texas after she had graduated Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Texas with a B.A. in Classical Languages. Fred and Martha then moved to Kerville, Texas where they raised their family, Fred working as the Registrar / Business Manager for Schreiner Institute and Martha, after the boys were in school, working first as the Church Secretary and Director of Religious Education at the First Presbyterian Church of Kerville and then as a part time teacher at Schreiner and as the Director of Publications and Ex-Student affairs at Schreiner. After forty years at Schreiner Fred and Martha retired to "Junk-Inn," the cottage originally built along the Guadalupe River in about 1946 which was latter upgraded to his and Martha's retirement home.

"Junk Inn" has been the traditional location for Junkin family reunions from 1947 (See picture from 1947 Reunion) through the last one which was held in 2003. Fred and Martha were both very active in the First Presbyterian Church of Kerville where they both were elders. Fred was past president of the Kerville Kiwanis Club and a board member of the Upper Colorado River Authority. Fred's favorite hobby was photography. After Fred died in 1968 Martha continued to work as the Director of Ex-Student Affairs until 1980.

More About Frederick Hastings Junkin:
College: 1921, University of Texas, B. B. A.
Education: 1917, Austin Public Schools
Employment 1: Bet. 1921 - 1923, Teacher Coach, Lockhart, TX High School
Employment 2: Bet. 1923 - 1927, Abstractor, Cardwell Abstract Co., Corpus Christi, TX
Employment 3: Bet. 1927 - 1967, Registrar-Business Manager, Schreiner Institute, Kerville, TX
Other Activities: Past Prsident Kerrville Kiwanis Club
Other Activities (2): Board Member Upper Clorado Rive Authority
Other Activities (4): Photography
Other Activities(3): Elder First Presbyterian Church Kerville, TX

More About Martha McDowell:
College: 1926, University of Texas, B. A. Phi Beta Kappa majored in clasical languages
Education: 1922, Lockhart Public Schools
Employment 1: Bet. 1948 - 1958, Church Secretary & Director of Religious Education, First Presbyterian Church, Kerrville, TX
Employment 2: Bet. 1958 - 1966, Part Time Teacher at Scheiner Institute for many years full time '58-'66
Employment 3: Director of Publications & Ex-Student Affairs, Scheiner Institute untill retirement
Employment 4: Director of Ex-Student Affairs untill 1980

More About Frederick Junkin and Martha McDowell:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1926, Lockhart, Texas

Children of Frederick Junkin and Martha McDowell are:
+ 1131 i. Frederick Hastings Junkin, Jr., born 09 Jul 1927 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
+ 1132 ii. Dr. Sam McDowell Junkin, born 17 Mar 1931 in Kerville, Texas.
+ 1133 iii. Dr. Edward Dixon Junkin, born 12 Aug 1936 in Kerville, Texas.

720. George6 Junkin (Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 11 Apr 1905 in Austin, Texas, and died 04 Jun 1998 in Ellicott City, MD. He married Mary Louise Bucher 24 Jun 1942 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Bucher and Amelia Hampel. She was born 24 Mar 1907 in Dayton, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1988 in Arlington, Virginia.

Notes for George Junkin:
April 11, 1942
To George
"Happy Birthday"
"Here's to one and only one
And may that one be he
Who loves but one and only one
And may that one be me!"
from Mary Louise

George Junkin was born and raised in Austin, Texas. When he was about 15 years old he developed a brain tumor. The doctor in Austin told his mom "take him home and let the boy die in peace". Well his mom had other ideas and took him on the train to Johns Hopkins in Baltimore Maryland where there was a young Dr. Dandy who had just developed a procedure for operating on brain tumors, remember this was 1920. Well suffice it to say that the operation was a success and George lived to be 93.

George attended the University of Texas and then transferred to Washington Lee University in Lexington, Virginia where his great grandfather George Junkin had been president. He graduated from Washington Lee with a BA in English in 1931. He moved back to Austin, Texas and then to Washington, DC where he worked for the US Department of Agriculture. The department of Agriculture sent him on a field trip to Ames, Iowa where they had also sent Mary Louise Bucher. They met in Ames and the rest was history. They married June 24, 1942 and raised their family in Arlington, Virginia.

George was one of the founders of Trinity Presbyterian Church in Arlington. He was very active in the church where he was a deacon and then an elder.

More About George Junkin:
Date born 2: Private
ADOP: Private
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.0
Notes for Mary Louise Bucher:
Mary Louise Bucher was born (March 3, 1907) and raised in Dayton, Ohio. Her parents were John Joseph Bucher (b. 1859) and Amelia E. Hampel (b. 1877). Mary was baptized at Emmanuel Church and her godparents were Thomas H. and Margaret L. Kirby. There is a note on her baptismal record that she married George Junkin on June 24, 1942.

In 1924, when she was 17, Mary Louise won a contest that the local newspaper was sponsoring. She had to pick an all American Baseball Team and come closest to what "Babe" Ruth picked. She won, tied with some other guy, but Mary Louise got most of the publicity because she was a member of the "fairer" sex. She had her picture in the newspaper where she was presented with a bat signed by the "Babe".

Mary Louise Graduated from Ohio State University in 1930 with a Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering. While at OSU she was a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers. She later got a Master of Science in Chemical Engineering from OSU.

More About Mary Louise Bucher:
Date born 2: 24 Mar 1907, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio
Baptism: 31 Mar 1907, Dayton, Ohio - Emmanuel Church
Burial: Aug 1988, Cremated
College: Ohio State University
Degree 1: 1930, Bachelor of Science - Chemical Engineering - Ohio State University
Degree 2: Masters of Science - Chemical Engineering
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4
Social Security #: Social Security #: 226-56-4471

Marriage Notes for George Junkin and Mary Bucher:
[From Martie-2.FTW]
There is a note on her baptismal record that she married George Junkin on June 24, 1942

More About George Junkin and Mary Bucher:
Marriage 1: 24 Jun 1942, Dayton, Ohio
Marriage 2: 24 Jun 1942, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

Children of George Junkin and Mary Bucher are:
+ 1134 i. Dr. George7 Junkin II, born 15 Mar 1943 in Washington, DC.
+ 1135 ii. Barbara Louise Junkin, born 23 Sep 1945 in Washington, DC.

721. Daniel Penick6 Junkin (Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Austin, Texas, and died 09 Dec 1994 in Austin, Texas. He married Louise Waller 08 Nov 1931 in Fentress, Texas. She was born 29 Feb 1912 in Fentress, Texas, and died 04 May 2005 in Austin, Texas.

Notes for Louise Waller:
Louise Waller Junkin

Louise Waller Junkin, 93, died May 4, 2005. Louise was born to Carl and Eloise Waller on February 29, 1912 in Fentress, Texas. She spent her early years on her father’s farm and loved working with growing things. In 1931, she met and married Daniel Penick Junkin, a young engineer from Austin.

Dan and Louise and their two children moved frequently because of Dan’s work, but Louise always found friends and a church. She loved to sew, work in her garden, travel, and read. When the family moved back to Austin, Louise went to work in the circulation department at the Austin Public Library. She was an active member of the University Presbyterian Church.

Louise is survived by her sister, Ophelia Waller Ashworth, her daughter, Patricia Louise Plunkett, her son, Daniel Penick Junkin, Jr. and his wife, Nancy. Family was most important to Louise, and she loved to visit with her grand children Mark Plunkett, Lynn Harrison, Lucy Plunkett, Peter Junkin and Andrew Junkin. Her beloved great grand children include Daniel and Megan Plunkett, Emily and Caitlin Harrison, Nicholas and Amira Junkin.

A memorial service will be held at the University Presbyterian Church on May 7, 2005 at 6:00 p.m.

More About Daniel Junkin and Louise Waller:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1931, Fentress, Texas

Children of Daniel Junkin and Louise Waller are:
+ 1136 i. Patricia Louise Junkin, born 09 Sep 1932 in Luling, Texas.
+ 1137 ii. Rev. Daniel Penick Junkin, Jr., born 29 Jul 1944 in McAllen, Texas.

726. Agnes Penick Junkin (William Francis, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph, Joseph) was born 01 Feb 1909 in Sutsien, China, and died 24 Nov 1996. She married Albert Gillespie Peery 27 Aug 1940 in Tazewell, VA, son of George Peery and Wife. He was born 25 Sep 1908 in Tazewell, VA, and died 07 Sep 1993.

Notes for Agnes Penick Junkin:
Education at Mary Baldwin College and New York Theological Semenary.

Notes for Albert Gillespie Peery:
Educated at Washington and Lee University. He was a lawyer and district judge and a World War II Veteran. He was the son of George Perry, former governor of Virginia.

More About Albert Peery and Agnes Junkin:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1940, Tazewell, VA
Children of Agnes Junkin and Albert Peery are:
+ 1138  i.  George Junkin7 Peery, born 30 Jun 1941 in Tazewell, VA.
+ 1139  ii.  Nettie DuBose Peery, born 01 Apr 1944 in Tazewell, VA.
+ 1140  iii.  Albert Gillespie Peery, Jr., born 15 Oct 1947 in Tazewell, VA.
+ 1141  iv.  Francis Campbell Peery, born 21 May 1950 in Tazewell, VA.

727. Dr. William Francis6 Junkin (William Francis5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Jul 1913 in Sutsien, China, and died 13 Jan 1988 in Montreat, NC. He married Jessie Woodrow McElroy 08 Jun 1939 in Richmond, VA, daughter of Stuart McElroy and Alice Wilson. She was born 24 Jun 1919 in White Sulphur Springs, WV.

Notes for Dr. William Francis Junkin: Educated at Hampden Sydney College in Virginia and at Union Semenary, Richmond, Virginia. William and Jessie were Presbyterian missionaries in Taiwan for many years. During World War II, from December 1941 to February 1945, they were in a concentration camp in the Philippines as prisoners of the Japanese.

Notes for Jessie Woodrow McElroy: Jessie received her BA from the University of Virginia in 1939.

More About William Junkin and Jessie McElroy: Marriage: 08 Jun 1939, Richmond, VA

Children of William Junkin and Jessie McElroy are:
+ 1143  ii.  Alice Wilson Junkin, born 30 Mar 1946 in Richmond, VA.
+ 1145  iv.  Sarah McElroy Junkin, born 06 Mar 1951 in Tazewell, VA.

729. Ebenezer Dixon6 Junkin (Tinsley Penick5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Jun 1897 in Mexia, TX, and died 20 Jan 1959 in Dallas, TX. He married Lucy Bradley 05 Aug 1924 in Gainsville, TX. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Junkin and Lucy Bradley: Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Gainsville, TX

Children of Ebenezer Junkin and Lucy Bradley are:
+ 1146  i.  Ebenezer Dixon7 Junkin, Jr., born 01 Jul 1926 in Dallas, TX.
+ 1147  ii.  Betty Bradley Junkin, born 06 May 1929 in Dallas, TX.

730. John English6 Bradley (Agnes Tinsley5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Mar 1908 in Sutsien, China. He married Myra Elizabeth Webb 28 May 1932 in Greensboro, NC. She was born 26 Oct 1907.

Notes for John English Bradley:
Educated at Davidson College, Davidson, NC. Military service was between 1942 and 1962. He retired from the military as a Lt. Col.

Notes for Myra Elizabeth Webb:
Myra was a teacher who graduated from the University of North Carolina.

More About John Bradley and Myra Webb:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Greensboro, NC

Children of John Bradley and Myra Webb are:
+ 1148 i. Anne Webb7 Bradley, born 27 Jul 1933 in Efland, NC.
+ 1149 ii. John English Bradley, Jr., born 09 Jan 1948 in Peiping, China.

731. Julia Junkin6 Bradley (Agnes Tinsley5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 May 1910 in Sutsien, China, and died 13 Dec 1995 in Glade Spring, VA. She married Lewis Alexander Robinson21 Dec 1943 in Glade Springs, VA, son of Moses Robinson and Susannah McGinnis. He was born 21 Mar 1897 in Glade Spring, VA, and died Unknown in Glade Spring, VA.

Notes for Julia Junkin Bradley:
Educated at Flora McDonald College in North Carolina.

More About Lewis Robinson and Julia Bradley:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1943, Glade Springs, VA

Children of Julia Bradley and Lewis Robinson are:
1150 i. Lewis Alexander7 Robinson, Jr., born 27 May 1945 in Marion, VA. He married Julia Karen Bateman 29 Jul 1977 in Abingdon, VA; born 05 Feb 1947 in Wise Co., VA.

More About Lewis Robinson and Julia Bateman:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1977, Abingdon, VA
Separation: 1998

+ 1151 ii. John Bradley Robinson, born 31 Aug 1946 in Marion, VA.
+ 1152 iii. Agnes Anne Robinson, born 21 Mar 1948 in Marion, VA. She married Thomas Wayne Johnson 30 Jun 1973 in Glade Spring, VA; born 27 Nov 1945 in Lynchburg, VA.

More About Thomas Johnson and Agnes Robinson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Glade Spring, VA

+ 1153 iv. Julia Penick Robinson, born 22 Sep 1950 in Marion, VA.
+ 1154 v. Rebecca Fulton Robinson, born 26 Nov 1951 in Marion, VA.
+ 1155 vi. Walter Junkin Robinson, born 14 Dec 1954 in Marion, VA.

732. Dr. Annie Belle6 Bradley (Agnes Tinsley5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 28 Jul 1914 in Kuling, China. She married DR. Gerald Anthony LoGrippo 01 Jun 1940 in Richmond, VA. He was born 15 Aug
1910.

Notes for DR. Gerald Anthony LoGrippo:
Graduated from medical school in Richmond, Virginia and served in WW II as a medical officer. He did research at Rockerfeller Foundation and Ford Hospital.

More About Gerald LoGrippo and Annie Bradley:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Richmond, VA

Children of Annie Bradley and Gerald LoGrippo are:
+ 1156 i. Gerald Frank LoGrippo, born 05 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, MI; died 02 Oct 1996 in Buffalo Grove, IL.
+ 1157 ii. Marian Anne LoGrippo, born 04 Jun 1946 in Richmond, VA.
  1158 iii. Mary LoGrippo, born 04 Jun 1946 in Richmond, VA; died 04 Jun 1946 in Richmond, VA.
+ 1159 iv. Agnes Marie LoGrippo, born 10 Nov 1951.

733. Rev. Tinsley Penick Bradley (Agnes Tinsley Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph, Joseph) was born 06 Dec 1918 in Sutsien, China. He married Edna Sue Wright 04 Aug 1948 in Haysi, VA. She was born 26 Apr 1916.

Notes for Rev. Tinsley Penick Bradley:
Educated at Davidson College and Presbyterian Seminary in Richmond.

More About Tinsley Bradley and Edna Wright:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1948, Haysi, VA

Children of Tinsley Bradley and Edna Wright are:
1160 i. Susan Jeanne Bradley, born 05 Jan 1951.

737. Rev. John Walker Vinson (Jeanie deForest Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph, Joseph) was born 01 Feb 1914 in Haichou, China, and died 1982. He married (1) Lucy Boone 18 Jan 1941 in Shanghai, China. She was born 01 Nov 1919, and died 21 Jan 1952. He married (2) Elaine Faucett 23 Feb 1953. She was born 21 Dec 1925.

More About John Vinson and Lucy Boone:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1941, Shanghai, China

More About John Vinson and Elaine Faucett:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1953

Children of John Vinson and Lucy Boone are:
Child of John Vinson and Elaine Faucett is:


738. Dr. Thomas Chalmers6 Vinson (Jeanie deForest5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Feb 1914 in Haichou, China, and died 04 Dec 1982. He married Olivert Castile 27 Jun 1940 in Galveston, TX. She was born 05 Dec 1914, and died 22 Jan 2002.

Notes for Dr. Thomas Chalmers Vinson:
Dr. Vinson graduated from the University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston, Texas in 1940. He and Olivert Castile married there June 27, 1940, and left for China later that summer. Dr. Vinson and Olivert were evacuated to the "safety" of the Philippines in December 1941, where they spent WW2 in internment camps under the Japanese. After the war they returned to the United States to recuperated. Their first son Thomas Chalmers Vinson II (Tom) was born May 3, 1946, in Liberal, Kansas. Dr. Vinson, Olivert and Tom II returned to China in 1946 where they stayed until forced to return to the U.S. in 1948 by the communists. Upon arrival back in the United States their second son Daniel Castile Vinson was born December 19, 1948, in St Louis, Missouri.

More About Thomas Vinson and Olivert Castile:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Galveston, TX

Children of Thomas Vinson and Olivert Castile are:
+ 1165  i.  Thomas Chalmers7 Vinson II, born 03 May 1946 in Liberal, Kansas.

739. Jean deForest6 Vinson (Jeanie deForest5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 30 Sep 1922 in Haichou, China. She married Rev. Robert Cameron Urquhart 27 Aug 1948. He was born 05 Jul 1921 in Evanston, IL.

More About Robert Urquhart and Jean Vinson:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1948

Children of Jean Vinson and Robert Urquhart are:
1167  i.  Elizabeth Thacher7 Urquhart, born 25 Jun 1950 in Normal, IL.
+ 1168  ii.  Martha Brice Urquhart, born 09 May 1952 in Normal, IL.
+ 1169  iii.  Agnes Anne Urquhart, born 16 Apr 1955 in Toegu, Korea.

744. Evelyn Trezevant6 Williams (Anne Dandridge5 Junkin, William Finney4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 1884 in Charleston, SC. She married Vincent Morgan Mills 1910. He was born Unknown.
More About Vincent Mills and Evelyn Williams:
Marriage: 1910

Child of Evelyn Williams and Vincent Mills is:
  1170 i. Vincent Morgan7 Mills, born 1913.

  747. Lewis Berkley6 Cox (Eleanor Jackson5 Junkin, William Finney4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 1894. He married ?.

Child of Lewis Cox and ? is:
  1171 i. Dr. Richard Threlkeld7 Cox, born Unknown.

  749. Ellen Mary6 Buchanan (John Junkin5, William Stanton4, Mary3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 10 Jan 1877 in New Washington, WV, and died 04 Feb 1961. She married John Edgar Stilwell 17 Apr 1901. He was born Unknown.

More About John Stilwell and Ellen Buchanan:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1901

Children of Ellen Buchanan and John Stilwell are:
+ 1172 i. Paul Edgar7 Stilwell, born 10 May 1902 in Martin's Ferry, OH; died Unknown.
+ 1173 ii. John Arthur Stilwell, born 24 Aug 1905 in Martin's Ferry, OH; died Unknown.
+ 1174 iii. Kathryn Virginia Stilwell, born 18 Oct 1907 in Martin's Ferry, OH.
+ 1175 iv. James Ernest Stilwell, born 03 Jul 1915 in Martin's Ferry, OH.

  750. George6 Buchanan (John Junkin5, William Stanton4, Mary3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Mar 1879 in Marshall Co., WV, and died 1970. He married Ella. She was born Unknown.

Children of George Buchanan and Ella are:
  1176 i. James7 Buchanan, born Unknown.
  1177 ii. Helen Buchanan, born Unknown.
  1178 iii. Luvenia Buchanan, born Unknown.
  1179 iv. Bernard Buchanan, born Unknown.
  1180 v. Anna Margaret Buchanan, born Unknown.
  1181 vi. John Buchanan, born Unknown.

  751. Anna S.6 Buchanan (John Junkin5, William Stanton4, Mary3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co., WV. She married Walter Emmett Russell 16 Sep 1903 in Rayland, OH. He was born Unknown.

More About Walter Russell and Anna Buchanan:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1903, Rayland, OH

Children of Anna Buchanan and Walter Russell are:
More About Clarence Russell and Ann Torborg:
Marriage: 1931

+ 1183 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Russell, born 19 Sep 1906 in Duquene, PA.
+ 1184 iii. Lewis Hamer Russell, born 31 Oct 1909 in Artesia, NM.

753. John Henry Buchanan (John Junkin⁵, William Stanton⁴, Mary³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Jul 1886 in East Wheeling, WV. He married Arlene Blanche Klotz 10 Jun 1914 in Independence, IA. She was born Unknown.

More About John Buchanan and Arlene Klotz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1914, Independence, IA

Children of John Buchanan and Arlene Klotz are:
+ 1186 i. Harry Charles⁷ Buchanan, born 03 Sep 1918 in Quasqueton, IA.
+ 1187 ii. Ruth Darlene Buchanan, born 25 Apr 1922 in Quasqueton, IA.

More About Charles Cannon and Virginia Buchanan:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Masonville, IA

More About Carrol Zimmerman and Virginia Buchanan:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1968, Dothan, AL

756. Clara Elizabeth Buchanan (John Junkin⁵, William Stanton⁴, Mary³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Jun 1894 in East Wheeling, WV, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Yardley, PA. She married Harry Herbst. He was born Unknown.

Children of Clara Buchanan and Harry Herbst are:
1189 i. Harry⁷ Herbst, Jr., born Unknown.
1190 ii. Charles Herbst, born Unknown.

762. John Grier Buchanan (John Jenkins⁵, James Galloway⁴, Mary³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Jul 1888. He married Charity A. Packer 14 Mar 1916. She was born Unknown.

More About John Buchanan and Charity Packer:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1916

Children of John Buchanan and Charity Packer are:
1191 i. Hon. John Grier⁷ Buchanan, Jr., born Unknown in Pittsburg, PA.
1192 ii. Gibson Packer Buchanan, born Unknown.

763. Dr. Edwin Porter Buchanan (John Jenkins⁵, James Galloway⁴, Mary³
Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jun 1890. He married Marian Vesta Boyle 16 Oct 1920. She was born Unknown.

More About Edwin Buchanan and Marian Boyle:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920

Child of Edwin Buchanan and Marian Boyle is:
  1193    i.  Lucia Bayley⁷ Buchanan, born 29 Aug 1921.

765. Jessie⁶ Kincaid (Anna Marie⁵ Junkin, John Agnew⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Jul 1861, and died 10 May 1932 in Spring Grove Cem. Cincinnati OH. She married Charles Erastus Rodgers 28 Oct 1884. He was born 07 Aug 1859, and died 21 Apr 1903.

More About Charles Rodgers and Jessie Kincaid:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1884

Children of Jessie Kincaid and Charles Rodgers are:
+  1194    i.  Roland Weston⁷ Rodgers, born 26 Dec 1885 in Cincinnati, OH; died 09 Dec 1959 in Bird City, Kan.
+  1195    ii.  Wilbur Kincaid Rodgers, born 18 Apr 1887 in Cincinnati, OH.

767. Ella⁶ Junkin (Samuel James⁵, Joseph Buchanan⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Dec 1875 in Memphis, Tenn, and died Unknown. She married Robert H. Carruthers. He was born Unknown.

Child of Ella Junkin and Robert Carruthers is:
  1197    i.  Ruth⁷ Carruthers, born 09 Feb 1897.

770. Benjamin Lanham⁶ Junkin (Samuel James⁵, Joseph Buchanan⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Dec 1883 in St. Louis, MO, and died Unknown. He married Lorah Olive Culbertson. She was born Unknown in Lawrence, Kans., and died 1932 in St. Louis, MO.

Child of Benjamin Junkin and Lorah Culbertson is:
  1198    i.  Charles Samuel⁷ Junkin, born 06 Apr 1909 in St. Louis, MO.

774. Edson Baker⁶ Junkin (Samuel James⁵, Joseph Buchanan⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Mar 1893 in St. Louis, MO, and died 08 Sep 1969 in Lehigh Acres, FL. He married Margaret Helen Pursell 19 Nov 1919. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Wilkes-Barre, PA.

More About Edson Junkin and Margaret Pursell:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1919
Children of Edson Junkin and Margaret Pursell are:


775. Hays MacLean Junkin (Lawrence MacLean, Benjamin Oliver, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 1882 in CA, and died 1947 in Pittsburg, PA. He married Esther Marie Stross 14 Oct 1907 in Belleview, PA, daughter of John Strouss and Mary Bloom. She was born 26 Jul 1889, and died 1935.

Notes for Hays MacLean Junkin:
Reared in Pennsylvania by his grandmother Duff. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania.

More About Hays Junkin and Esther Stross:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1907, Belleview, PA

Children of Hays Junkin and Esther Stross are:

+ 1202 i. John MacLean Junkin, born 04 Sep 1908; died 1973.

776. John Clarence McFate (Adda Leila Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 29 Sep 1890 in Hillsville, PA, and died 26 Aug 1968 in New Castle, PA. He married Jennie McKinley Gibson 28 Jun 1919, daughter of Robert Gibson and Josephine Davison. She was born 13 Feb 1890 in Mt. Jackson, PA, and died 27 May 1976 in New Castle, PA.

More About John McFate and Jennie Gibson:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1919

Children of John McFate and Jennie Gibson are:

+ 1204 i. John Davison McFate, born 23 Feb 1922 in Edenburg, PA; died 31 May 1999 in Warren, PA.
+ 1205 ii. Margaret Eileen McFate, born 26 Apr 1923 in Edenburg, PA.
+ 1206 iii. Robert Junkin McFate, born 17 Nov 1925 in Edenburg, PA; died 23 Dec 1999 in Bessimer, PA.
+ 1207 iv. Eleanor Jane McFate, born 14 Dec 1928 in New Castle, PA.

777. Jane Grace McFate (Adda Leila Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 10 Mar 1897, and died 03 Jun 1968 in New Castle, PA. She married Harold G. Wallace 18 Jun 1930, son of William Wallace and Ida. He was born 18 May 1897, and died 20 Sep 1984 in Titusville, PA.

More About Harold Wallace and Jane McFate:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1930

Children of Jane McFate and Harold Wallace are:
+ 1208 i. Marilyn Jean7 Wallace, born 25 Feb 1934.
+ 1209 ii. William Robert Wallace.

778. Eugene Harold6 Junkin, Sr. (Clarence Mateer5, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 Mar 1893 in Burchard, Nebraska, and died 04 Jul 1989. He married Effie Lee Gentry 01 Aug 1922 in Prentiss, Kentucky. She was born Unknown, and died 1965.

Notes for Eugene Harold Junkin, Sr.:
Eugene H. Junkin

Eugene H. Junkin was the Coach at Fredonia Vocational School in 1924. He graduated from Park Academy in 1912 and from Wooster College in 1916. He served in the army during World War I in 1917-1919.

Photo from the 1924 Fredonian, yearbook of the Fredonia Vocational School.

Eugene Harold Junkin, Sr. was born in Burchard, Nebraska on March 03, 1893. He was the oldest of four children (Eugene Harold, Helen Marie, Florence Louise, and Clarence David) born to Rev. Clarence Mateer Junkin and Ella Mae Jolley. Clarence Mateer Junkin was born in Mount Jackson, Lawrence Co., Pa. Ella Mae Jolley was born in Harlem Springs, Carroll Co., Ohio. Eugene's paternal grandparent's were Bingham Findley Junkin and Mary Samantha Duff. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery in Grove City, Pa. Part of Bingham's Civil War diary is found on the Mercer County web site. His paternal line then continues back through Benjamin Junkin and Joseph Junkin II. Both of these grandparents lived in the Lawrence Co. and Mercer Co. area.
In 1922, Eugene married Effie Lee Gentry of Prentiss, Kentucky. She also taught for awhile in Mercer Co. In 1923, a son, Eugene H. Junkin, Jr. was born in Fredonia, Pa. He died in 1945 in WWII. In 1924, a daughter, Ella Randolph was born in Prentiss, Ky.
She is still living.
By 1930, they were living just outside of Big Prairie, Ohio on a 30 acre farm. Eugene was the principal at Big Prairie High School and taught Math. He was also the boys and girls basketball coach. He later transferred to nearby Shreve High School and taught until the early 40's. After that he farmed and worked at the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station until he had to retire at age 70. Then he worked for about 10 years at a nearby greenhouse. In 1985 he went into a rest home. In 1987, he sold the farm he had bought in 1930.

Eugene passed away on July 04, 1989 at the age of 96 years. He is buried beside his wife, Effie Lee, who passed away in 1965. They are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Clinton Township, Wayne Co., Ohio near Shreve, Ohio
More About Eugene Harold Junkin, Sr.:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., Ohio

More About Effie Lee Gentry:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., Ohio

More About Eugene Junkin and Effie Gentry:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1922, Prentiss, Kentucky

Children of Eugene Junkin and Effie Gentry are:
+ 1210 i. Eugene Harold Junkin, Jr., born 04 Jun 1923 in Fredonia, PA; died 1945 in WWII.
+ 1211 ii. Ella Randolph Junkin, born 07 Jul 1924 in Prentiss, KY.

781. Clarence David Junkin (Clarence Mateer, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 1900. He married Katherine E. Parsons. She was born Unknown.

Children of Clarence Junkin and Katherine Parsons are:
+ 1212 i. Robert M. Junkin, born Unknown in Wooster, OH.
+ 1213 ii. William D. Junkin, born Unknown.

782. Arthur Junkin Bell (Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 08 Nov 1894, and died 13 Sep 1973. He married Lillian Frances Hill 08 Sep 1923 in Blaisville, PA. She was born 07 Jul 1897.

More About Arthur Bell and Lillian Hill:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1923, Blaisville, PA

Child of Arthur Bell and Lillian Hill is:
+ 1214 i. Arthur Bevier Bell, born 14 Feb 1926.

784. James Ellis Bell (Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 24 Nov 1898, and died 07 Apr 1987. He married Mary Elizabeth Braham 15 Jul 1933. She was born 29 Apr 1906, and died 24 Jan 2001.

More About James Bell and Mary Braham:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1933

Children of James Bell and Mary Braham are:
+ 1215 i. James Bruce Bell, born 16 Sep 1937.
+ 1216 ii. Eric Braham Bell, born 19 Feb 1939.
+ 1217 iii. Jane Braham Bell, born 12 Apr 1940.
785. William Wendell⁶ Bell (Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Aug 1901, and died 06 Oct 1995. He married Stella Elizabeth Thompson 04 Jun 1925. She was born 19 Apr 1903, and died 01 Feb 1995.

More About William Bell and Stella Thompson:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1925

Children of William Bell and Stella Thompson are:
+ 1218 i. Eleanor June⁷ Bell, born 10 Jul 1926; died 18 Mar 1999.
+ 1219 ii. Wendell Eugene Bell, born 18 Jan 1928.
+ 1220 iii. Nancy Arlene Bell, born 01 Jun 1930.
+ 1222 v. Elizabeth Ann Bell, born 25 May 1938.

786. Mary Eleanor⁶ Bell (Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Jun 1903, and died 1991. She married (1) Paul Boston Osborne 22 Jun 1927. He was born 15 May 1902, and died 27 Sep 1974. She married (2) Hugh William White 01 Nov 1975.

More About Paul Osborne and Mary Bell:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

More About Hugh White and Mary Bell:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1975

Children of Mary Bell and Paul Osborne are:

787. Herbert Hugh⁶ Bell (Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Sep 1906 in Lackawannock Township, PA, and died 14 Nov 1995 in New Castle, PA. He married Marguerite L. Hoagland 07 Jun 1939. She was born 05 Apr 1908, and died 18 Dec 1984.

More About Herbert Bell and Marguerite Hoagland:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1939

Children of Herbert Bell and Marguerite Hoagland are:
+ 1225 i. Barbara Ann⁷ Bell, born 17 May 1942.
+ 1226 ii. John Hugh Bell, born 31 May 1944.

788. Alice Erma⁶ Bell (Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Jun 1910. She married William Boyd Barrett 07 Jun 1939. He was born 19 Oct 1908, and died 13 Aug 1982.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

More About William Barrett and Alice Bell:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1939

Children of Alice Bell and William Barrett are:
+ 1227 i. Larry Boyd7 Barrett, born 23 Dec 1942.


More About Joseph Junkin and Mary Geary:
Marriage: 13 May 1935, Mercer Co., PA

Children of Joseph Junkin and Mary Geary are:
+ 1229 i. Delia Ellen7 Junkin, born 05 Feb 1937 in Mercer Co., PA; died Jan 1999 in Coolspring Twp. PA.
+ 1230 ii. William Michael Junkin, born 08 Feb 1938 in Mercer Co., PA.
1231 iii. Marguerite Josephine Junkin, born 30 Dec 1941.

790. Margaret E.6 Junkin (William Findley5, Joseph4, William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 09 Dec 1903. She married G. E. Hayes05 Jan 1928. He was born Unknown.

More About G. Hayes and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1928

Child of Margaret Junkin and G. Hayes is:
+ 1232 i. Sally E.7 Hayes, born 19 Feb 1929.

791. John Edward6 Junkin (William Findley5, Joseph4, William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 11 Jun 1906. He married Emily E. Price27 Sep 1934 in New Castle, PA. She was born Unknown.

Notes for John Edward Junkin:
John grew up with his breother and sister on Hope Mills Farm. He was an engineer with Hercules, Inc. In 1976 he was retired.

More About John Junkin and Emily Price:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1934, New Castle, PA

Children of John Junkin and Emily Price are:
1233 i. Sandra Hope7 Junkin, born 01 Jun 1936. She married Gerald L. Reeves Nov 1960; born Unknown.

Notes for Sandra Hope Junkin:
Sandra was an instructor at Passadena College in Passadena, California. As of 1976
she had no children and was divorced.

More About Gerald Reeves and Sandra Junkin:
Marriage: Nov 1960


794. Marie Sinclair (Mary Donaldson, Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 15 Sep 1885 in Steubenville, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Steubenville, Ohio. She married Harry Foy Grant 20 Jun 1907 in Steubenville, Ohio. He was born Unknown in Franklin, PA, and died Unknown.

More About Harry Grant and Marie Sinclair:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Steubenville, Ohio

Child of Marie Sinclair and Harry Grant is:
+ 1235  i.  Dohrman Sinclair Grant, born 25 Jun 1914 in Steubenville, Ohio.

795. Wilma Sinclair (Mary Donaldson, Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 07 Apr 1887 in Steubenville, Ohio, and died 03 May 1963. She married (1) Garrett Benjamin LeVan 30 Jun 1909. He was born 04 Jan 1875 in Copley, PA, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Coral Gables, FL. She married (2) Walter Hudson Baker 26 May 1945 in Washington, PA. He was born Unknown, and died 1947 in Washington, PA.

Notes for Wilma Sinclair:
Wilma was a graduate of the Ogontz School, 1905, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania. She was a bank president 1933 to 1941.

More About Garrett LeVan and Wilma Sinclair:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909

More About Walter Baker and Wilma Sinclair:
Marriage: 26 May 1945, Washington, PA

Child of Wilma Sinclair and Garrett LeVan is:
+ 1236  i.  Garrett Benjamin LeVan, Jr., born 29 May 1911 in Steubenville, Ohio.

796. Frank Dohrman Sinclair (Mary Donaldson, Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 12 May 1889 in Steubenville, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1947 in Chautaugua, NY. He married Mary Dorothy Smith 07 Sep 1940 in Chillicothe, OH. She was born 10 Sep 1902 in Wheeling, WV, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Dohrman Sinclair:
Frank was educated at Andover and Cornell University and was a WW I Veteran.
More About Frank Sinclair and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Chillicothe, OH

Children of Frank Sinclair and Mary Smith are:
+ 1237 i. Dohrman James\textsuperscript{7} Sinclair III, born 30 Apr 1941.
+ 1238 ii. Frank Bruce Sinclair, born 05 May 1943.

\textbf{797. Dohrman James\textsuperscript{6} Sinclair II} (Mary\textsuperscript{5} Donaldson, Emelda Bingham\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Matthew Oliver\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 27 Jul 1904 in Steubenville, Ohio. He married \textbf{Victoria Horton Crowell} 12 Dec 1945 in Coral Gables, FL. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Dohrman James Sinclair II:
Graduated from Dartmouth and was a WW II veteran. He was the author of "The Ancestors and Descendants of Dorman J. Sinclair and Mary Donaldson Sinclair"

More About Dohrman Sinclair and Victoria Crowell:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1945, Coral Gables, FL

Child of Dohrman Sinclair and Victoria Crowell is:
1239 i. Wilma Irene\textsuperscript{7} Sinclair, born 05 Feb 1947.

\textbf{798. Katharine Emelda\textsuperscript{6} Sinclair} (Mary\textsuperscript{5} Donaldson, Emelda Bingham\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Matthew Oliver\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 23 Jul 1908 in Steubenville, Ohio. She married \textbf{Dr. Howard Holland Minor} 27 Apr 1935 in Steubenville, Ohio. He was born 15 Aug 1905 in Toronto, OH.

Notes for Katharine Emelda Sinclair:
Katherine graduated Emma Willard School in 1927.

Notes for Dr. Howard Holland Minor:
Doctor Minor received his M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1931. He was also a WW II veteran.

More About Howard Minor and Katharine Sinclair:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Steubenville, Ohio

Children of Katharine Sinclair and Howard Minor are:
+ 1240 i. Mary Carolyn\textsuperscript{7} Minor, born 26 Sep 1936 in Pittsburg, PA.

Notes for Katharine Evelyn Minor:
Katherine graduated Colorado College in 1962.

+ 1242 iii. Howard Sinclair Minor, born 26 Nov 1940 in Pittsburg, PA.
1243 iv. Margaret Sinclair Minor, born 06 Dec 1945 in Monroe, LA.

Notes for Margaret Sinclair Minor:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Margaret graduated Wooster College in 1968.

799. Katherine Emelda6 Henderson (Florence5 Donaldson, Emelda Bingham4 Junkin, Matthew Oliver3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 Feb 1910 in Passaic, NY, and died Aug 1969 in Steubenville, OH. She married Reginald Staley Miles, Sr. Dec 1931. He was born 05 Oct 1900 in Swansea, Wales, and died 30 Sep 1960 in Steubenville, OH.

Notes for Katherine Emelda Henderson:
Katherine was educated at Vassar and Columbia Universities.

More About Reginald Miles and Katherine Henderson:
Marriage: Dec 1931

Children of Katherine Henderson and Reginald Miles are:
+ 1244 i. Patricia Anne7 Miles, born 24 Oct 1933.
+ 1246 iii. Reginald Stanley Miles II, born Unknown in Steubenville, Ohio.

800. Harriett6 Henderson (Florence5 Donaldson, Emelda Bingham4 Junkin, Matthew Oliver3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Nov 1913 in Steubenville, Ohio, and died 1972 in Paompano Beach, FL. She married Clarence Walter Watt 26 Jun 1936. He was born Unknown, and died 1959.

More About Clarence Watt and Harriett Henderson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1936

Children of Harriett Henderson and Clarence Watt are:
+ 1247 i. Alexandra7 Watt, born 20 Aug 1941 in Steubenville, OH; Adopted child.
1248 ii. Mary Katherine Watt, born 30 Nov 1945 in Steubenville, OH; Adopted child. She married William F. Young; born Unknown.

802. Rev. Edward Leyburn6 Junkin (William McCleery5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 23 Aug 1894 in Seoul, Korea, and died Unknown. He married Anne Donaldson Sullivan 1926. She was born 1902 in Laurens, SC.

More About Rev. Edward Leyburn Junkin:
Burial: 18 May 1982

More About Edward Junkin and Anne Sullivan:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Edward Junkin and Anne Sullivan are:
1249 i. Jean Girard7 Junkin, born 06 Sep 1931; died 01 Jan 1952 in Lewisburg, PA.
+ 1250 ii. Lucy Leyburn Junkin, born 02 Oct 1933 in Lewisburg, PA.
806. **Dr. Marion Montague** Junkin (William McCleery\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 23 Aug 1905 in Chunju, Korea, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Lucile Eddy** 1933. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Marion Montague Junkin:
Marion was a professor emeritus of art at Washington and Lee University in Lexington, Virginia.

More About Marion Junkin and Margaret Eddy:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Marion Junkin and Margaret Eddy are:
+ 1251 i. Michael Eddy\(^7\) Junkin, born 25 Mar 1936.
  + 1252 ii. Margo Patricia Junkin, born 22 Oct 1941.

808. **Alfred Carruthers** Junkin (William McCleery\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 13 Aug 1908 in McDonough, MD, and died 24 Sep 1980. He married **Sarah Adeline Curry** 02 Sep 1947 in Richmond, VA. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Carruthers Junkin:
WWII hero - distinguished service cross, bronze star, 3 purple hearts.

More About Alfred Junkin and Sarah Curry:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Richmond, VA

Children of Alfred Junkin and Sarah Curry are:
+ 1253 i. Suzanne Curry\(^7\) Junkin, born 16 Jun 1952 in Richmond, VA.

809. **Janet Montague** Junkin (Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 19 May 1893 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 23 Nov 1979. She married **Hugh William Robinson** 24 Jun 1914. He was born 22 Apr 1893, and died 17 Mar 1958.

More About Hugh Robinson and Janet Junkin:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1914

Children of Janet Junkin and Hugh Robinson are:
+ 1255 i. Hugh William\(^7\) Robinson, Jr., born 13 Apr 1915 in Roanoke, VA; died 29 Dec 1943 in USAF-WWII.
  + 1257 iii. James Montague Robinson, born 30 Oct 1919 in Roanoke, VA.
  + 1258 iv. David Junkin Robinson, born 22 Sep 1922 in Winston Salem, NC.
  + 1259 v. Charles Robert Robinson, born 07 Jun 1925 in Winston Salem, NC.
  + 1260 vi. Richard Daniel Robinson, born 02 Nov 1927 in Winston Salem, NC.
  + 1261 vii. Janet Katherine Robinson, born 10 Jun 1930 in Winston Salem, NC.
810. Katherine Wade⁶ Junkin (Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Oct 1895 in Christiansburg, VA. She married (1) Ralph Tipton Fishburn 17 Sep 1916. He was born Unknown, and died 1927. She married (2) William Van Rensselear O'Brien 08 Feb 1928. He was born Unknown, and died 1970.

More About Ralph Fishburn and Katherine Junkin:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1916

More About William O'Brien and Katherine Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1928

Children of Katherine Junkin and Ralph Fishburn are:
+ 1263 i. Charlotte Kathryn⁷ Fishburn, born 29 Jun 1917 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1264 ii. Jean Junkin Fishburn, born 21 Oct 1919 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1265 iii. Elizabeth Randolph Fishburn, born 17 Apr 1922 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1266 iv. Ralph Tipton Fishburn, Jr., born 12 Mar 1926 in Roanoke, VA; died 04 Jan 1974 in Largo, FL.

Child of Katherine Junkin and William O'Brien is:
+ 1267 i. Patricia Van Rensselear⁷ O'Brien, born 13 Feb 1930 in Miami Beach, FL.

812. Martha Judith⁶ Junkin (Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Mar 1903 in North Fork, WV, and died 20 Jun 1935 in Roanoke, VA. She married Elijah Brazelton Brown 27 Feb 1923 in Roanoke, VA. He was born 08 Aug 1898, and died 14 Jan 1975.

Notes for Martha Judith Junkin:
Gayle Junkin has Martha's husband as Erastus B. Brown and the marriage on 27 Feb 1923. While Elizabeth Robinson has her husband as Elijah Brazelton and the marriage on 20 Jun 1935.

More About Elijah Brown and Martha Junkin:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1923, Roanoke, VA

Children of Martha Junkin and Elijah Brown are:
+ 1268 i. Mary Jane⁷ Brown, born 29 Jun 1924 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1269 ii. Betty Lou Brown, born 23 Sep 1926 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1270 iii. June Brown, born 11 Jul 1928 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1271 iv. Judith Junkin Brown, born 09 Sep 1930 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1272 v. Ralph Waddell Brown, born 25 Jun 1934 in Roanoke, VA.

813. Louise Montague⁶ Junkin (Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Oct 1905 in North Fork, WV, and died 09 Jul

More About Reginald Garland and Louise Junkin:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1927

Children of Louise Junkin and Reginald Garland are:
+ 1273 i. Barbara Ann7 Garland, born 25 Nov 1927 in Roanoke, VA.

814. Virginia Frances6 Junkin (Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Roanoke, VA. She married Wesley Metteauer Chapman 10 Dec 1932. He was born Unknown, and died 1971.

More About Wesley Chapman and Virginia Junkin:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1932

Children of Virginia Junkin and Wesley Chapman are:
+ 1276 i. Marian Montague7 Chapman, born 11 Oct 1933 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 1277 ii. Melva Virginia Chapman, born 18 Nov 1940 in Roanoke, VA.

815. Daniel Montague6 Junkin, Jr. (Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 30 Apr 1913 in Roanoke, VA, and died 23 Dec 1976 in Raleigh, NC. He married Dorothy Louis Hall 26 Jul 1944. She was born Unknown.

More About Daniel Junkin and Dorothy Hall:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1944

Children of Daniel Junkin and Dorothy Hall are:
1278 i. Daniel Montague7 Junkin III, born 02 Jan 1946 in Norfolk, VA. He married Sandra Inez Liebert 18 Jun 1971; born Unknown.

More About Daniel Junkin and Sandra Liebert:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1971

+ 1279 ii. Joe Wade Junkin, born 20 Apr 1948 in Rocky Mount, NC.
1280 iii. Larry Michael Junkin, born 23 Sep 1951.

817. Colin Trigg6 Junkin (Francis Marion5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 27 Feb 1902 in Kyle, WV, and died 30 Sep 1967 in Radford, VA. She married (1) Ernest Hartman Jeffries 1923. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Howard Fippin 22 Jul 1933 in Richmond, VA. He was born Unknown.
More About Ernest Jefferies and Colin Junkin:
Marriage: 1923

More About Howard Fippin and Colin Junkin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1933, Richmond, VA

Children of Colin Junkin and Ernest Jefferies are:
+ 1282 i. Ernest Hartman Jefferies, Jr., born 06 May 1925 in Kyle, VA.

Child of Colin Junkin and Howard Fippin is:
+ 1284 i. James Howard Fippin, born 02 Dec 1940 in Roanoke, VA.

818. Dorothy Junkin (Francis Marion, George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 11 Jan 1904 in Kyle, WV, and died 18 Apr 1974 in Backsburg, VA. She married Francis M. Morgan. He was born Unknown, and died 15 Jan 1945 in Leyte, Philippines.

Children of Dorothy Junkin and Francis Morgan are:
+ 1286 ii. David Lewis Morgan, born Unknown in Mt. Carmel, Conn.

819. George Garnett Junkin (Garnett Booker, George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 03 Dec 1901 in Christiansburg, VA, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Richmond, VA. He married Helen Marsh 23 Oct 1922 in Halifax, NC. She was born Unknown.

More About George Junkin and Helen Marsh:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1922, Halifax, NC

Child of George Junkin and Helen Marsh is:
+ 1287 i. Janet Montague Junkin, born 28 Jun 1934 in Hopewell, VA.

822. John Hampton Hoge Junkin (Garnett Booker, George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 07 Aug 1909 in Roanoke, VA, and died 06 May 1969 in Bradenton, FL. He married Carolyn Thomas 18 Oct 1937 in Bradenton, FL. She was born Unknown.

More About John Junkin and Carolyn Thomas:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1937, Bradenton, FL

Child of John Junkin and Carolyn Thomas is:
+ 1288 i. Henry Thomas Junkin, born 10 Dec 1939; died 06 Aug 1951.

823. Cloyd Chambers Edelen (Mary McClannahan, Junkin, George Garnett,
David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\) was born 27 Aug 1903 in St. Joseph, MO, and died 27 Jun 1966 in Toledo, OH. He married Mary Ann McDonald 07 Jun 1929 in St. Joseph, MO. She was born 25 May 1903.

More About Cloyd Edelen and Mary McDonald:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1929, St. Joseph, MO

Children of Cloyd Edelen and Mary McDonald are:
- 1289 i. Robert Pete\(^7\) Edelen, born 1930; died 1933.
- + 1291 iii. William McDonald Edelen, born 09 May 1934 in Toledo, OH.

824. Montague Junkin\(^6\) Edelen (Mary McClannahan\(^5\) Junkin, George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 17 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, MO. He married Esther Wood Ferguson 19 Sep 1941 in Kingston, PA. She was born 20 Jan 1913.

More About Montague Edelen and Esther Ferguson:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1941, Kingston, PA

Children of Montague Edelen and Esther Ferguson are:
+ 1292 i. John Stewart\(^7\) Edelen, born 07 Feb 1943 in San Antonio, TX.
+ 1293 ii. Ruth Wood Edelen, born 30 Dec 1944 in San Antonio, TX.

827. John Ravenscroft\(^6\) Eoff III (Helen Tallant\(^5\) junkin, George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 12 May 1909 in Christiansburg, VA. He married Madelon Audry Earle 14 Jul 1937 in Ontario, Canada. She was born Unknown.

More About John Eoff and Madelon Earle:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1937, Ontario, Canada

Child of John Eoff and Madelon Earle is:
+ 1294 i. Bonnie Earle\(^7\) Eoff, born 26 May 1940 in Peoria IL.

832. Aubrey Craig\(^6\) Hawley (Margaret Wade\(^5\) Junkin, George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 11 Aug 1917 in Christiansburg, VA. She married George Alexander Newport 31 Aug 1940. He was born Unknown.

More About George Newport and Aubrey Hawley:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1940

Children of Aubrey Hawley and George Newport are:
+ 1295 i. James Alexander\(^7\) Newport, born 29 Aug 1943 in Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada.
+ 1296 ii. John Craig Newport, born 27 Sep 1945 in Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada.
1297 iii. Margaret Helen Newport, born 11 Nov 1954.
833. Virginia Tabb⁶ Woods (John Gardiner Mitchell⁵, Julia Miller⁴ Junkin, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. She married William A. Palmer. He was born Unknown, and died 07 Aug 1954.

Children of Virginia Woods and William Palmer are:
1298 i. Eleanor⁷ Palmer, born Unknown.
1299 ii. Alfred Palmer, born Unknown.

835. Thomas Sinclair⁶ Woods (Andrew Henry⁵, Julia Miller⁴ Junkin, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Jul 1907 in Hong Kong, China, and died 17 Jan 1985. He married (1) Florence A. Donohoe 14 May 1936. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth McConnell Parker 04 May 1950 in Baltimore, MD. She was born Unknown, and died 1966. He married (3) Jeanne Charpentier Irwin 06 Oct 1966 in Chicago, Ill. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Woods and Florence Donohoe:
Marriage: 14 May 1936

More About Thomas Woods and Elizabeth Parker:
Marriage: 04 May 1950, Baltimore, MD

More About Thomas Woods and Jeanne Irwin:

Children of Thomas Woods and Florence Donohoe are:
1301 ii. George Donohoe Woods, born 06 Dec 1939; died 02 Apr 1942.
+ 1302 iii. John Andrews Woods, born 07 Sep 1943 in Chicago, Ill..

836. Dr. Francis Marion⁶ Woods (Andrew Henry⁵, Julia Miller⁴ Junkin, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Oct 1908 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 14 Jan 2000. He married Davide Richie 29 Sep 1937 in Lansdowne, PA. She was born 1910, and died Unknown.

More About Francis Woods and Davide Richie:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1937, Lansdowne, PA

Children of Francis Woods and Davide Richie are:
+ 1303 i. Frances Marion⁷ Woods, born 08 Dec 1935 in Rochester, NY.
+ 1305 iii. Carol Elizabeth Woods, born 15 Jul 1943 in Cincinnati, OH.

More About Weldon Nikonorow and Gail Woods:
Marriage: 27 May 1972, Jaffrey, NH

837. Janet McCleery\textsuperscript{6} Woods (Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Parke Atherton Dickey 28 Dec 1935 in Iowa City, IA. He was born 03 Mar 1909, and died 03 Mar 1995 in Havertford, PA.

More About Parke Dickey and Janet Woods:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1935, Iowa City, IA

Children of Janet Woods and Parke Dickey are:
1309 i. unnamed dau.\textsuperscript{7} Dickey, born 1939; died 1939.
+ 1310 ii. Margaret Sinclair Dickey, born 15 May 1940 in Iowa City, IA.
+ 1311 iii. Louise Parke Dickey, born 17 Feb 1942 in Iowa City, IA.
1312 iv. Andrew Woods Dickey, born 03 Aug 1943; died 26 Mar 1995 in Nowata, OK.
+ 1313 v. Thomas Miller Dickey, born 08 Sep 1946 in Tusa, OK.

838. Margaret Soutter\textsuperscript{6} Woods (Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 07 Jan 2001 in Havertford, PA. She married Edward Gordon Keith 27 Aug 1938 in Iowa City, IA. He was born Unknown, and died Feb 1989.

More About Edward Keith and Margaret Woods:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Iowa City, IA

Children of Margaret Woods and Edward Keith are:
+ 1314 i. Robert Gordon\textsuperscript{7} Keith, born 18 Nov 1940 in Philadelphia, PA.
+ 1315 ii. Philip Myron Keith, born 05 Nov 1942 in Washington, DC.

More About Stephen Keith and Helen Hesselman:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1969, Bryn Mawr, PA


839. Dr. Robert Pirrie\textsuperscript{6} Woods (Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 12 Sep 1914 in Hong Kong, China. He married Dorothy Patt 11 Sep 1943 in Salsbury, England. She was born Unknown.

More About Robert Woods and Dorothy Patt:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1943, Salsbury, England

Child of Robert Woods and Dorothy Patt is:
1320 i. Susan Campbell\textsuperscript{7} Woods, born 27 Sep 1946; Adopted child.
Notes for Susan Campbell Woods:
[.FTW]
Adopted September 27, 1948

848. **Benet Florene**\(^6\) **Junkin** (Benjamin Franklin\(^5\), Henry (Harry)\(^4\), John\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 23 Oct 1897 in Belleville, PA, and died Unknown. She married **L. Roy Henry** 08 Jun 1922 in Belleview, PA. He was born 29 Oct 1895 in McCoysville, PA, and died 01 Nov 1964.

Notes for Benet Florene Junkin:
Graduate of Albright College in Myerstown, PA.

Notes for L. Roy Henry:
He was also an Albright College Graduate, a merchant, a farmer and a veteran of WW I.

More About L. Henry and Benet Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Belleview, PA

**Children of Benet Junkin and L. Henry are:**

1. \(\text{i. L. Roy}^7\) Henry, Jr., born 20 Sep 1923; died 26 Sep 1927.
2. \(\text{ii. James Benjamin Henry},\) born 08 Nov 1925 in McCoysville, PA.

850. **Kathryn Von Ickes**\(^6\) **Junkin** (Benjamin Franklin\(^5\), Henry (Harry)\(^4\), John\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 01 Oct 1901 in Port Royal, PA. She married **William Roy Lane** 08 Jun 1929 in Wasington, DC. He was born 17 Jul 1902 in Hastings, Nebraska.

Notes for Kathryn Von Ickes Junkin:
Graduated Washington University.

Notes for William Roy Lane:
William graduated George Washington University as an attornry. He was the cheif patent counselor for America Aviation Corporation. In 1976 he was retired and living in Palos Verdes Estates, California.

More About William Lane and Kathryn Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Wasington, DC

**Children of Kathryn Junkin and William Lane are:**

1. \(\text{i. Virginia Katherine}^7\) Lane, born 07 Feb 1936 in Wasington, DC.
2. \(\text{ii. Betty Junkin Lane},\) born 03 Mar 1938 in Washington, DC.

851. **William Jackman**\(^6\) **Junkin** (Benjamin Franklin\(^5\), Henry (Harry)\(^4\), John\(^3\),
Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 08 Nov 1913 in Mifflingtown, PA. He married **Dorothy Morse** 01 Feb 1941. She was born 20 Nov 1910, and died 01 Aug 1959 in Lakeland, FL.

Notes for William Jackman Junkin:
William was educated at Lafayette College, Florida Southern College and George Washington University.

Notes for Dorothy Morse:
Dorothy was educated at the University of Wisconsin.

More About William Junkin and Dorothy Morse:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941

Children of William Junkin and Dorothy Morse are:
1326  i.  Dorothy Louise\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, born 18 Jan 1942 in Washington, DC.

Notes for Dorothy Louise Junkin:
Dorothy graduated from Florida Southern College and in 1976 was with the National Park Service in Washington, DC.

1327  ii.  William Jackman Junkin, Jr., born 22 May 1945 in Lakeland, FL.

Notes for William Jackman Junkin, Jr.:
William was educated at Brevard College in Brevard, NC. In 1976 he was residing in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

**852. Virginia Wallace\textsuperscript{6} Junkin** (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{5}, Henry (Harry)\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Feb 1916 in Mifflingtown, PA. She married **William M. Walls** 20 May 1945. He was born 06 Oct 1916 in McCoysville, PA.

Notes for Virginia Wallace Junkin:
Virginia graduated from Beaver College in Jenkinstown, PA. She received her M.A. from George Washington University. She was a teacher.

Notes for William M. Walls:
William graduated from the Benjamin Franklin School in Washington, DC and was a four year veteran of WW II. He then served in the foreign service until he retired in 1973.

More About William Walls and Virginia Junkin:
Marriage: 20 May 1945

Children of Virginia Junkin and William Walls are:
+ 1328  i.  Mary Virginia\textsuperscript{7} Walls, born 17 Dec 1947 in Washington, DC.
+ 1329  ii.  Kathryn Ann Walls, born 16 May 1940 in Washington, DC.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

More About William Walls and Susan Manley:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1976

1331    iv.  Martha Jane Walls, born 05 Apr 1955 in Washington, DC.

853. Margaret Frances6 Junkin (Homer David5, David X.4, John3, Benjamin2, Joseph1) was born 06 Aug 1920 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married Dwight Ford Walton 20 Dec 1941 in Paris, Ill.. He was born 27 Apr 1919 in Centerville, Utah, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Frances Junkin:
Margaret received her B. E. from the National College of Education in Evanstown, Ill.

More About Dwight Walton and Margaret Junkin:

Children of Margaret Junkin and Dwight Walton are:
1332    i.  David Franklin7 Walton, born 10 Jan 1943.
1333    ii.  Patricia Alice Walton, born 16 Sep 1946.

Generation No. 7

866. Henry McCormick7 Gross (Nancy Junkin6 Criswell, Hannah5 Dull, Jane4 Junkin, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 21 May 1885. He married Elizabeth Bailey. She was born Unknown.

Children of Henry Gross and Elizabeth Bailey are:
1335    i.  Henry McCormick8 Gross, Jr., born Unknown.
1336    ii.  Elizabeth Gross, born Unknown.
1337    iii.  Nancy Gross, born Unknown.
1338    iv.  Martha Gross, born Unknown.

872. Marion E.7 Junkin (John Smith6, John Bartton5, Andrew4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married ?.

Child of Marion Junkin and ? is:
1340    i.  Robert Eugene8 Junkin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

873. Pauline Jane7 Logan (Paul6, Nancy Jane5 Junkin, Andrew4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 06 Dec 1916 in Butler, PA. She married David Kenneth Klingensmith 29 May 1947. He was born 06 Sep 1912, and died 26 Sep 1968 in Butler, PA.

Notes for David Kenneth Klingensmith:
David is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery. He was a WW II veteran with the Air Force in
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

England.

More About David Klingensmith and Pauline Logan:
Marriage: 29 May 1947

Children of Pauline Logan and David Klingensmith are:
1341 i. David 8 Klingensmith, born 09 Jan 1951.
   Notes for David Klingensmith:
   David graduated from Pittsburgh Theological Seminary and entered United Presbyterian ministry in May 1976.
   Notes for Diane Kay Klingensmith:
   Diane was an R. N. at Shadyside Hospital in Pittsburgh, PA.
   More About Barry Balliet and Diane Klingensmith:
   Marriage: 06 Dec 1975
   Notes for Thomas Paul Klingensmith:
   Thomas graduated from Indiana University of Pennsylvania in 1976.

874. Joseph Wright 7 Logan (Paul 6, Nancy Jane 5 Junkin, Andrew 4, James 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born Unknown. He married Nancy Meek. She was born Unknown.

Children of Joseph Logan and Nancy Meek are:
1344 i. Connie Meek 8 Logan, born 1950.

875. Katherine Jane 7 LaBernz (Sarah Agnes 6 Logan, Nancy Jane 5 Junkin, Andrew 4, James 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born 20 May 1925 in Butler, PA. She married Lewis A. Wightman 07 Apr 1951. He was born 13 Nov 1923.

More About Lewis Wightman and Katherine LaBernz:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1951

Children of Katherine LaBernz and Lewis Wightman are:

876. Henrietta Logan 7 LaBernz (Sarah Agnes 6 Logan, Nancy Jane 5 Junkin, Andrew 4, James 3, William 2, Joseph 1) was born 28 Apr 1927 in Butler, PA. She married Edgar Woolard Pigg 11 Jul 1953.
More About Edgar Pigg and Henrietta LaBernz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953

Children of Henrietta LaBernz and Edgar Pigg are:
1349 i. Katherine Ann\textsuperscript{8} Pigg, born 1954. She married Frederick William Boebel III 12 Jun 1976 in Lake Bluff, Ill.

More About Frederick Boebel and Katherine Pigg:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Lake Bluff, Ill

1350 ii. Edward Woolard Pigg, born 1957.
1351 iii. David Oliver Pigg, born 1959.

\textbf{885. Richard Roy\textsuperscript{7} Brown} (Roy Rankin\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 02 Aug 1907 in Chicago, Ill. He married (1) \textbf{Ruth Wicker} 05 Sep 1927. She was born Unknown. He married (2) \textbf{Harriet Grace Grubb} 28 Dec 1935. She was born 22 Jun 1914.

More About Richard Brown and Ruth Wicker:
Divorce: 1934
Marriage: 05 Sep 1927

More About Richard Brown and Harriet Grubb:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1935

Child of Richard Brown and Ruth Wicker is:
1352 i. Nancy\textsuperscript{8} Brown, born 15 Sep 1931.

Children of Richard Brown and Harriet Grubb are:
+ 1353 i. Barbara Jean\textsuperscript{8} Brown, born 05 Aug 1939.

\textbf{886. Roy Marion\textsuperscript{7} Brown} (Roy Rankin\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Jan 1914 in Chicago, Ill. He married Vera Archambault Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About Roy Brown and Vera Archambault:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: Unknown

Children of Roy Brown and Vera Archambault are:
1356 i. Robert\textsuperscript{8} Brown, born Unknown.
1357 ii. Jackie Lou Brown, born Unknown.

\textbf{887. William Clough\textsuperscript{7} Brown} (Roy Rankin\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, James Law\textsuperscript{4},}
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 04 Jun 1918 in Chicago, Ill, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Florida. He married Gladys Bauman 28 Dec 1936. She was born Unknown.

More About William Brown and Gladys Bauman:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1936

Children of William Brown and Gladys Bauman are:

Notes for Ph.D. William Clough Brown, Jr.:
William was teaching at the University of Michigan in 1976.

More About William Brown and Linda Fronczak:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1970

888. Jack⁷ Brown (Roy Rankin⁶, Sarah Agnes⁵ Junkin, James Law⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 02 Apr 1925 in Chicago, Ill. He married (1) Becky. He married (2) Sally Devor 08 Jun 1946. She was born Unknown.

More About Jack Brown and Sally Devor:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946

Children of Jack Brown and Sally Devor are:
  1360 i. Jack⁸ Brown, born Unknown.
  1361 ii. Candy Brown, born Unknown.

889. Marion⁷ Roe (Josephine Cliff⁶ Brown, Sarah Agnes⁵ Junkin, James Law⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jul 1913 in Clermont, FL. She married Malcom McAdams 25 Aug 1938 in Clermont, FL. He was born 19 Sep 1911 in Graham, NC.

Notes for Marion Roe:
Marion graduated magna cum laude from Duke University, Phi Beta Kappa and a teacher.

More About Malcom McAdams and Marion Roe:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1938, Clermont, FL

Children of Marion Roe and Malcom McAdams are:
+ 1362 i. Carol Marion⁸ McAdams, born 02 Jul 1939 in Sebring, FL.
+ 1363 ii. Roe B. McAdams, born 03 Nov 1942 in Sebring, FL.
+ 1364 iii. Ann Cliff McAdams, born 28 Feb 1946 in Sebring, FL.

890. Charles⁷ Roe (Josephine Cliff⁶ Brown, Sarah Agnes⁵ Junkin, James Law⁴,
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 09 Dec 1914 in Clermont, FL. He married Eleanor Biggers 15 Nov 1942. She was born 16 Feb 1915 in Albion, Ill.

Notes for Charles Roe:
Charles was educated at the University of Florida and at the University of North Carolina. He was an Air Force captain in WW II.

More About Charles Roe and Eleanor Biggers:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1942

Children of Charles Roe and Eleanor Biggers are:

1365 i. Marianne\(^8\) Roe, born 13 Aug 1945 in Biltmore, SC. She married Robert Eric Peterson 15 Feb 1975; born 18 Jun 1942 in Orangeburg, SC.

Notes for Marianne Roe:
Marianne was educated at Florida State University and at the University of Maryland.

Notes for Robert Eric Peterson:
Robert was educated at Florida State University.

More About Robert Peterson and Marianne Roe:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1975

+ 1366 ii. Jean Elisabeth Roe, born 08 Mar 1947 in Clermont, FL.

891. Oma Leone\(^7\) Tate (Mamie Clare\(^6\) Junkin, George Thompson\(^5\), James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 29 Mar 1912. She married Donald W. Grove 08 Sep 1935. He was born 19 Jun 1915.

More About Donald Grove and Oma Tate:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1935

Children of Oma Tate and Donald Grove are:
+ 1367 i. Donna Mae\(^8\) Grove, born 19 Oct 1936.
+ 1368 ii. Roberta Jean Grove, born 29 Jan 1938.
+ 1369 iii. Janet Leone Grove, born 12 Apr 1939.

893. Greta Mae\(^7\) Tate (Mamie Clare\(^6\) Junkin, George Thompson\(^5\), James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 Jun 1920. She married Salem Samuel Hendricks 22 Jun 1941. He was born 31 Jan 1918.

More About Salem Hendricks and Greta Tate:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1941

Children of Greta Tate and Salem Hendricks are:
1370 i. Son\(^8\) Hendricks, born 03 Jan 1942; died 03 Jan 1942.
+ 1371 ii. Kay Marie Hendricks, born 08 Mar 1944.
+ 1372 iii. David Salem Hendricks, born 06 Aug 1947 in Morningside, CO.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


894. Dr. Wayne Earl7 Tate (Mamie Clare6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 21 Apr 1924. He married Anne Wolf 03 Sep 1950. She was born 06 May 1927.

Notes for Dr. Wayne Earl Tate:
Wayne was a Navy Lt. in WW II. He attended Hamlin University in 1944 and graduated with his M.D. from the University of Minn. in 1964.

More About Wayne Tate and Anne Wolf:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1950

Children of Wayne Tate and Anne Wolf are:
1374 i. Thomas Benjamin8 Tate, born 26 Jun 1951.
1375 ii. Peter Wayne Tate, born 22 May 1959.
1376 iii. Sarah Anne Tate, born 10 Nov 1961.
1377 iv. Rebecca Rose Tate, born 18 Dec 1964.

895. Ila7 Bernau (Theo Dosia6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 30 Oct 1912 in Earlham, Iowa. She married (1) Clarence Kerrigan 12 Sep 1932 in Denver, CO. He was born Unknown. She married (2) George Wilder 08 Oct 1936 in Adel, Iowa. He was born 30 May 1911 in Hartford, SD.

More About Clarence Kerrigan and Ila Bernau:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: 12 Sep 1932, Denver, CO

More About George Wilder and Ila Bernau:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1936, Adel, Iowa

Children of Ila Bernau and Clarence Kerrigan are:
+ 1378 i. Joan Ila Kerrigan8 Wilder, born 10 Nov 1933 in Omaha, Neb..
+ 1379 ii. Buddie Clarence Kerrigan Wilder, born 28 Oct 1934 in Omaha, Neb..

Children of Ila Bernau and George Wilder are:
1380 i. Rowena Roberta8 Wilder, born 25 Aug 1937 in Earlham, Iowa. She married Chris Hoeppner 02 Sep 1951 in Omaha, Neb; born 30 Dec 1933 in Avoca, Iowa.

  More About Chris Hoeppner and Rowena Wilder:
  Marriage: 02 Sep 1951, Omaha, Neb

+ 1381 ii. Mary Jean Wilder, born 19 Mar 1939 in Earlham, Iowa.
+ 1382 iii. Larry Lee Wilder, born 14 Jun 1941 in Earlham, Iowa.
897. Vida Marie7 Bernau (Theo Dosia6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 05 Sep 1921 in Earlham, Iowa. She married Donald Warren Sisco 03 Mar 1950 in Dallas, TX. He was born 10 Jul 1928 in Detroit, MI.

Notes for Vida Marie Bernau:
Vida received her B.S. from Northwest Missouri University and her M.A. from New York University and Northwest Missouri University. She was a counselor in Ottuma, Iowa, High School.

Notes for Donald Warren Sisco:
Donald was in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1945 to 1947.

More About Donald Sisco and Vida Bernau:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1950, Dallas, TX

Children of Vida Bernau and Donald Sisco are:


Notes for William Michael Sisco:

Notes for Cynthia Jo Lucas:
Cynthia received her B.A. from the Colorado University in 1974

More About William Sisco and Cynthia Lucas:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1973, Irving, TX


Notes for Tari Dawn Sisco:
Tari attended Northeast Missouri University.

Notes for Donald Henry Lorenzen, Jr.:
Donald received his B.A. from Northeast Missouri University in 1973.

More About Donald Lorenzen and Tari Sisco:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1972, Kirksville, MO

898. Velma Mae7 Junkin (Joy McQuie6, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 01 Feb 1919 in Redfield, Iowa. She married Amor Ellis Routh 14 Dec 1942 in Lorimor, Iowa, son of Pearl Routh and Ruth Conger. He was born 13 Nov 1919 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died 10 Sep 1986.

Notes for Amor Ellis Routh:
Amor was a TEC 4 in the 21st US Army Signal Corps during World War II (1940-1945).
More About Amor Ellis Routh:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Amor Routh and Velma Junkin:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1942, Lorimor, Iowa

Children of Velma Junkin and Amor Routh are:
+ 1387 i. Ronald Ray\(^8\) Routh, born 26 Mar 1945 in San Antonio, TX.

900. Robert Morgan\(^7\) Junkin (Joy McQuie\(^6\), George Thompson\(^5\), James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 30 Jul 1923 in Adair, Iowa. He married Joan Moore. She was born 07 Jun 1934.

More About Robert Junkin and Joan Moore:
Divorce: 1971

Child of Robert Junkin and Joan Moore is:
1391 i. Traci Jayne\(^8\) Junkin, born 20 Oct 1955.

904. Joann Isabelle\(^7\) Junkin (Walter Law\(^6\), George Thompson\(^5\), James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 13 Nov 1926 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married Dr. Robert Lawrence Schnee 04 Mar 1945 in Akron, OH. He was born 06 Apr 1923 in Akron, OH.

Notes for Dr. Robert Lawrence Schnee:
Robert received his D.D.S. from Northwestern University in 1951

More About Robert Schnee and Joann Junkin:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1945, Akron, OH

Children of Joann Junkin and Robert Schnee are:
1392 i. Pamela Bea\(^8\) Schnee, born 28 Aug 1946; died 11 Jan 1947.
1393 ii. Bradley Kent Schnee, born 26 Dec 1953 in Des Moines, Iowa.
1394 iii. Shonda Kris Schnee, born 21 Jan 1955 in Des Moines, Iowa.
1395 iv. Shelley Kim Schnee, born 03 Nov 1956 in Des Moines, Iowa.

907. Mac Cornell\(^7\) Breed (Theo Winifred\(^6\) Watson, Margaret Effie\(^5\) Junkin, James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Monmouth, Ill. He married Emmy Lou Nussle 14 May 1942 in Pensacola, FL. She was born 15 Oct 1915.
Notes for Mac Cornell Breed:
Mac was in the U.S. Naval Air Corps during WW II.

More About Mac Breed and Emmy Nussle:
Marriage: 14 May 1942, Pensacola, FL

Children of Mac Breed and Emmy Nussle are:

Notes for Charles Watson Breed:
Charles graduated from Marquette University.


908. Margaret Sue Schalkle (Blanche Lucile Junkin, John Holliday, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 28 May 1931 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married Keith Leon Wallace 16 Jun 1956 in Earlham, Iowa. He was born 28 May 1927 in Ames, Iowa.

Notes for Margaret Sue Schalkle:
Margaret received her B.A from Iowa State Teachers College.

Notes for Keith Leon Wallace:
Keith received both a B.S. and an M.S. in mechanical engitate College in Ames, Iowa.

More About Keith Wallace and Margaret Schalkle:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Earlham, Iowa

Children of Margaret Schalkle and Keith Wallace are:
1400 i. Scott Warren Wallace, born 08 May 1959 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

910. Florence Peery (Bessie May Flinn, Julia Blanche Junkin, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 16 Jan 1906. She married Larry Thomas. He was born 24 Dec 1905, and died 28 Jun 1975.

Children of Florence Peery and Larry Thomas are:
1402 i. Judith Thomas, born 26 Sep 1946 in San Francisco, CA.

911. Kathleen Peery (Bessie May Flinn, Julia Blanche Junkin, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born Abt. 16 May 1910. She married Harold Strong. He was born Unknown.

Children of Kathleen Peery and Harold Strong are:
+ 1404 i. Dixie Lee Strong, born 11 Jul 1934 in Hutchinson, KA.
1405 ii. John Phillip Strong, born 19 Nov 1941 in Pocatello, ID.

912. Virginia7 Peery (Bessie May6 Flinn, Julia Blanche5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 01 Dec 1919 in Hutchinson, KA. She married Elton Chester Pieplow 05 Aug 1939 in Hutchinson, KA. He was born 29 Nov 1917 in Hutchinson, KA.

Notes for Virginia Peery:
Virginia attended Hutchinson Junior College.

Notes for Elton Chester Pieplow:
Elton received his B.S. from Kansas State University and was a Lt. Commander in the U.S. Navy during WW II.

More About Elton Pieplow and Virginia Peery:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hutchinson, KA

Child of Virginia Peery and Elton Pieplow is:
+ 1406 i. Michael Flinn8 Pieplow, born 09 Jun 1945.

916. Janice Etta7 Junkin (Mac Watson6, James Frank5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 26 Mar 1918 in Earlham, Iowa. She married (1) Edward McDonald. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Philip Whitney. He was born Unknown.

Notes for Janice Etta Junkin:
Janice received her B.A. from Iowa State Teachers College and her M.A. from Rutgers University. She was a teacher in Venezuela, S.A. and the Canal Zone.

More About Edward McDonald and Janice Junkin:
Divorce: Unknown

Child of Janice Junkin and Philip Whitney is:
+ 1407 i. Marcia Anne8 Junkin, born 09 Aug 1954.

917. Judith Maud7 Junkin (Mac Watson6, James Frank5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 26 Mar 1918 in Earlham, Iowa. She married Wayne Leslie Binns 17 Sep 1938 in Earlham, Iowa. He was born Unknown.

Notes for Judith Maud Junkin:
Judith was the bursar at Broward Community Junior College.

More About Wayne Binns and Judith Junkin:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Earlham, Iowa

Children of Judith Junkin and Wayne Binns are:
+ 1409 ii. James Mac Binns, born 22 Feb 1942 in Tonawanda, NY.

918. Sheryl Jean Junkin (Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 15 Sep 1921 in Earlham, Iowa. She married Robert Lewis Bobst 21 Oct 1943 in San Marcos, TX, son of Fred Bobst and Katheryn Nelson. He was born 04 Apr 1921, and died 21 Jan 1987.

Notes for Sheryl Jean Junkin:
Sheryl was the office manager at the Bobst Implement Co.

Notes for Robert Lewis Bobst:
Robert was a WW II veteran and an International Harvester dealer.

More About Robert Lewis Bobst:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Robert Bobst and Sheryl Junkin:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1943, San Marcos, TX

Children of Sheryl Junkin and Robert Bobst are:
+ 1410 i. Michael Bobst, born 24 May 1945 in Walla Walla, WA.
+ 1411 ii. Printha Bobst, born 26 Feb 1951.
+ 1412 iii. Christina Bobst, born 30 Apr 1954 in Winterset, Iowa.

Notes for Christina Bobst:
Christina received her B.A from Iowa State University in 1976.

919. Franklin Ernest Junkin (Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 23 Jun 1926 in Earlham, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1976. He married (1) Libby Findley 1948. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Norma Lucille Cline Hicks 18 Jun 1957, daughter of Patrick Cline and Myrtle Seiler. She was born 04 Jun 1922, and died 20 Aug 2005 in Winterset, Iowa.

Notes for Franklin Ernest Junkin:
Are his two wives maybe the same person, since the children's' birthday are overlapped? No there are adopted children, born from Norma Hicks previous marriage.

More About Franklin Ernest Junkin:
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

More About Franklin Junkin and Libby Findley:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: 1948
More About Franklin Junkin and Norma Hicks:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1957

Children of Franklin Junkin and Libby Findley are:


More About Joseph Salvage and Linda Junkin:
Marriage: 1967, New Orleans, LA

More About James Humphreys and Linda Junkin:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, San Diego, CA


Children of Franklin Junkin and Norma Hicks are:

+ 1415   i. James Franklin Hicks Junkin, born 14 Feb 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah; Adopted child.
+ 1416   ii. Anne Marie Hicks Junkin, born 11 Dec 1947 in Okmulgee, OK; Adopted child.

More About Harlan Cornelius and Patricia Junkin:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1977


   933. Mary Brought Balt (Mary Jane Frank, Martha Elizabeth Brought, Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. She married Charles Way 1917. He was born Unknown.

More About Charles Way and Mary Balt:
Marriage: 1917

Child of Mary Balt and Charles Way is:

1419   i. Colletta Way, born 1924.

   934. Martha Martin Balt (Mary Jane Frank, Martha Elizabeth Brought, Jane Steele, Ann Junkin, William, Joseph) was born Unknown. She married Dr. Herbert C. Thomas 1915. He was born Unknown.

More About Herbert Thomas and Martha Balt:
Marriage: 1915

Child of Martha Balt and Herbert Thomas is:

1420   i. Herbert C. Thomas, Jr., born Unknown.
938. Adelaide Guyer7 McCoy (Samuel Guyer6, James Roller5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 1907. She married Richard B. Cartwright 1928. He was born Unknown.

More About Richard Cartwright and Adelaide McCoy:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Adelaide McCoy and Richard Cartwright is:
+ 1421 i. Adelaide Ritchie8 Cartwright, born Unknown; Adopted child.

943. Lorraine Shirley7 McCoy (Charles Lewis6, Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 23 Jul 1921 in Chicago, Ill. She married George Rothermel 11 Mar 1944 in Monroe, LA. He was born Unknown.

More About George Rothermel and Lorraine McCoy:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Monroe, LA

Children of Lorraine McCoy and George Rothermel are:
1422 i. Bruce Joe8 Rothermel, born 04 Apr 1945 in Monroe, LA. He married Linda Cygan 05 Oct 1968 in Schiller Park, Ill; born Unknown.

More About Bruce Rothermel and Linda Cygan:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1968, Schiller Park, Ill

1424 iii. Lynn Rothermel, born 08 Jan 1956 in Evanston, Ill.

944. Madeline Jane7 McCoy (Charles Lewis6, Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 05 Sep 1923. She married James Donald Hanover 29 Jan 1944 in Springfield, MO. He was born Unknown.

More About James Hanover and Madeline McCoy:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Springfield, MO

Children of Madeline McCoy and James Hanover are:
+ 1425 i. Terry Mack8 Hanover, born 04 Mar 1947 in Elgin, Ill.
+ 1426 ii. Jack Scott Hanover, born 23 Sep 1949 in Elgin, Ill.
1427 iii. Todd Alan Hanover, born 07 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

945. Lois Dorothy7 McCoy (Charles Lewis6, Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 21 Feb 1928. She married Charles Sanders Wolff 10 Sep 1949 in Mt. Prospect, Ill. He was born Unknown.

More About Charles Wolff and Lois McCoy:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Mt. Prospect, Ill

Children of Lois McCoy and Charles Wolff are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1428  

       More About Jack Naurot and Jan Wolff:
       Marriage: 19 Aug 1972

1429  

1430  

946. Wayne Frank7 McCoy (Stephen Statler6, Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 27 Dec 1921 in Conrad, Mont. He married Mary Lucille Ferrell 02 Aug 1946 in Fresno, CA. She was born Unknown.

More About Wayne McCoy and Mary Ferrell:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1946, Fresno, CA

Children of Wayne McCoy and Mary Ferrell are:

1431  

       More About Kenneth McCoy and Linda:
       Marriage: 18 Jun 1975, San Francisco, CA

1432  

       More About Arne Anderson and Susan McCoy:
       Marriage: 21 Aug 1974, San Francisco, CA

947. Shirley Ann7 McCoy (Stephen Statler6, Thomas Franklin5, John Means4, Jane3 Junkin, William2, Joseph1) was born 27 Aug 1930 in Hanford, CA. She married Donald Wayne Logan 24 Mar 1951 in Alexandria, LA. He was born Unknown.

More About Donald Logan and Shirley McCoy:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Alexandria, LA

Child of Shirley McCoy and Donald Logan is:

1433  

950. Sarah Kathryn7 Junkin (William Turner6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 21 Sep 1900 in Hamilton, OH, and died 1964. She married Ferdinand Bray 19 Apr 1921. He was born Unknown.

More About Ferdinand Bray and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1921

Children of Sarah Junkin and Ferdinand Bray are:

1434  
   i.  Child One8 Bray.

1435  
   ii.  Child Two Bray.
1436 iii. Child Three Bray.

951. Donald William7 Junkin (William Turner6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 05 Mar 1907 in Hamilton, OH, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Fairfield, Ohio. He married (1) Peggy. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Gayle Hofer.

Notes for Donald William Junkin:
He graduated from Hamilton High School and was a veteran serving in the Navy in World War II. For over 40 years he was a paper inspector for the Champion International Papers and was also a member of the First United Methodist Church, The American Legion, and was a member of Hamilton B.P.O.E Elks Lodge 93.

Children of Donald Junkin and Peggy are:
1437 i. Mildred8 Junkin, born Unknown. She married Edward Burkett.
1438 ii. Mary Lou Junkin, born Unknown. She married Dwight Jones.
+ 1439 iii. Donald William Junkin, Jr., born Unknown.

952. Roberta Marie7 Junkin (Albert Thomas6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 13 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, OH, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Hamilton, OH. She married George Dennis Amyx 20 Apr 1922 in Lindenwald Methodist Church. He was born Unknown, and died 1972.

Notes for Roberta Marie Junkin:
[.]

Buried: Greenwood Cemetery Hamilton, Butler Co OH
She was educated in Hamilton public schools and graduated from Hamilton High in 1921.
Roberta was a member of the Lindenwald Methodist Church, Women's Christian Society, Alpha Circle, and the Lindenwald Community Club.

More About George Amyx and Roberta Junkin:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1922, Lindenwald Methodist Church

Child of Roberta Junkin and George Amyx is:
+ 1440 i. Betty Jane8 Amyx, born 1923 in Hamilton, OH.

953. Harry Lawrence7 Junkin (Albert Thomas6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 16 Jan 1908 in Hamilton, OH, and died 04 May 1980 in Hamilton, OH. He married Idona Matilda Reeb 01 Jun 1937, daughter of Benno Reeb and Elizabeth Hedges. She was born 02 Aug 1905 in Darrtown, OH, and died 13 Sep 2000.

Notes for Harry Lawrence Junkin:
[.FTW]
He attended the Hamilton Schools.
He married Betty REEB on 1 June 1937. Betty REEB (Idona Matilda) was born on 2 Aug. 1905 in Darftown, OH. She was the daughter of Benno REEB and Elizabeth HEDGES.
Harry was a grocer. He was co-owner of East Avenue Market for over 40 years with Mack Hazelwood. He retired in 1975.
He was a member of the Lindenwald United Methodist Church, life member of BPO Elks Lodge 93, member and past president of the Elks bowling league, was vice president of the Grocers and Dealers Association, member of Masonic Lodge 17, F & A.M. and the Masonic Temple Club.
He is buried at the Rosehill Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

Obituary
Harry Junkin
Harry L. Junkin, 72, 3576 Arlington Ave., died at 6:50 P.M. Sunday in Fort Hamilton Hughes Hospital.

He was born in Hamilton, son of Albert and Katherine C. Decker Junkin, and attended Hamilton Schools.

He married Betty I. Reeb in 1937 in Hamilton.

Mr. Junkin was a co-owner of the East Avenue Market for 40 years, retiring in 1975.

He was a member of the Lindenwald United Methodist Church, life member of the BPO Elks Lodge 93, member and past president of the Elks bowling league, was vice president of the Grocers and Dealers Association, member of Masonic Lodge 17, F & A.M., and the Masonic Temple Club.

Surviving are his wife, Betty Junkin, twin daughters, Mrs. Joyce Cockerill and Mrs. Gail (Janice) Hinderlong, both of Fairfield; four grandchildren.

Services 10:00 A.M. Wednesday Zettler Funeral Home, 2646 Pleasant Ave., with burial in Rose Hill Burial Park.

Notes for Idona Matilda Reeb:
[.FTW]

Buried: Rosehill Cemetery, Butler Co., OH

More About Harry Junkin and Idona Reeb:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1937

Children of Harry Junkin and Idona Reeb are:
+ 1441 i. Joyce Ann Junkin, born 27 Oct 1939 in Hamilton, OH.
+ 1442 ii. Janice Louise Junkin, born 27 Oct 1939 in Hamilton, OH.
955. **Albert Huston**\(^7\) Junkin (Harry Augustus\(^6\), Albert Augustus\(^5\), William\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 06 Aug 1901 in Hamilton, OH, and died Feb 1979 in Hamilton, OH. He married **Evelyn C. Pflanzer** 1931 in Williamstown, KY. She was born 03 Sep 1909, and died 11 Apr 1993.

Notes for Albert Huston Junkin:
[.FTW]

He is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery in Butler County.
He attended Hamilton schools, graduating from Hamilton High in 1920. He attended Washington and Jefferson College, PA in 1922 and Case School of Applied Science 1923-24. He was a member of the BPO Elks Lodge 93, served on the board of governors, was lodge entertainment chairman, and active in bowling leagues.
He was a member of Hugh Bates Lodge 686, F&M< Valley of Cincinnati, Scottish Rite and Syrian Temple.
He was a professional representative for pharmaceutical companies in the south east area for 40 years, retiring in 1962.

Notes for Evelyn C. Pflanzer:
[.FTW]

She worked at a clerk coordinator for the Selective Service System for 25 years. She retired in 1971.

More About Albert Junkin and Evelyn Pflanzer:
Marriage: 1931, Williamstown, KY

Children of Albert Junkin and Evelyn Pflanzer are:
+ 1443 i. Jane Lee\(^8\) Junkin, born Unknown.
+ 1444 ii. Sue Anne Junkin, born Unknown.

973. **Mary Blair**\(^7\) Junkin (John Evans\(^6\), John Evans\(^5\), Hiram Willis\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 20 Jan 1915 in Miami, FL. She married **Marrow Curry** 08 Aug 1938 in Coral Gables, FL. He was born 21 Oct 1912.

More About Marrow Curry and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1938, Coral Gables, FL

Children of Mary Junkin and Marrow Curry are:
1445 i. Richard Marrow\(^8\) Curry, born 24 Oct 1942. He married Katie Hicks in Starke, FL; born Unknown.

More About Richard Curry and Katie Hicks:
Marriage: Starke, FL
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 1446  ii. Mellissa Lee Curry, born 18 Mar 1948 in Miami, FL.

974. John Evans\(^7\) Junkin III (John Evans\(^6\), John Evans\(^5\), Hiram Willis\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 02 Sep 1917 in Miami, FL. He married Carolyn Grace Erwin 01 Oct 1939 in Miami, FL. She was born 08 Nov 1919.

More About John Junkin and Carolyn Erwin:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1939, Miami, FL

Child of John Junkin and Carolyn Erwin is:
1447  i. John Evans\(^8\) Junkin IV, born 05 Feb 1947.

975. Frank Budge\(^7\) Junkin, Sr. (John Evans\(^6\), John Evans\(^5\), Hiram Willis\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 29 Dec 1918 in Miami, FL. He married (1) Patricia Pugh Aug 1947 in Miami, FL. She was born 28 Mar 1926. He married (2) Ruby Ryder 10 Aug 1957 in Winter Haven, FL. She was born Unknown.

More About Frank Junkin and Patricia Pugh:
Marriage: Aug 1947, Miami, FL

More About Frank Junkin and Ruby Ryder:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1957, Winter Haven, FL

Children of Frank Junkin and Patricia Pugh are:
1448  i. Frank Budge\(^8\) Junkin, Jr., born 14 Jul 1950 in Coral Gables, FL. He married Joanne Jewitt; born Unknown.
1449  ii. Susan Blair Junkin, born 09 Jan 1952.

976. James Willis\(^7\) Junkin, Jr. (James Willis\(^6\), John Evans\(^5\), Hiram Willis\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 18 Dec 1922 in Miami, FL. He married (1) Mildred Beatric Scott 17 Jul 1943 in Abington, PA. She was born 1924. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Lassiter 08 Dec 1956. She was born 14 Jul 1926.

Notes for James Willis Junkin, Jr.:
He served in the military 1942 to 1945 in US Air Corps. He graduated from Cornell University in 1948 and was an architect.

More About James Junkin and Mildred Scott:
Divorce: 1955
Marriage: 17 Jul 1943, Abington, PA

More About James Junkin and Elizabeth Lassiter:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956
Children of James Junkin and Mildred Scott are:

1450 i. Dianna Frances Junkin, born 17 May 1947 in Ithaca, NY. She married Dennis Hahn 20 May 1972 in Doylestown, Buck Co., PA; born Unknown.

More About Dennis Hahn and Dianna Junkin:
Marriage: 20 May 1972, Doylestown, Buck Co., PA


More About Tom Powers and Mimi Junkin:
Marriage: 26 May 1972, Doylestown, PA

1452 iii. James Willis Junkin III, born 21 Jan 1951 in Jamison, PA.

978. Thomas Creighton7 Junkin (George Creighton6, William Willis5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown in N. Braddock, Pittsburg, PA. He married ? 1935.

More About Thomas Junkin and ?:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Thomas Junkin and ? are:

1454 i. Gayle Louise8 Junkin, born 09 Sep 1936.
1455 ii. Zaye Junkin.

979. William George7 Junkin (George Creighton6, William Willis5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 28 Sep 1921 in N. Braddock, Pittsburg, PA. He married Dorothy Myrtle Sword 28 Sep 1942 in Denver, CO, daughter of John Sword and Myrtle Slifer. She was born 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

More About William Junkin and Dorothy Sword:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1942, Denver, CO

Children of William Junkin and Dorothy Sword are:

1456 i. Carla Ann8 Junkin, born 02 Dec 1947 in Erie, PA. She married Curtis Webster Crill 06 Sep 1975 in New Castle, PA; born Unknown.

More About Curtis Crill and Carla Junkin:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, New Castle, PA

+ 1457 ii. John William Junkin, born 21 Nov 1949 in Abilene, KA.

980. Howard Russell7 Junkin (George Creighton6, William Willis5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 23 Nov 1923, and died 14 Jan 2001 in McKean, PA. He married Nona Marie Dale. She was born 23 Sep 1928, and died 06 Mar 1990.
Children of Howard Junkin and Nona Dale are:
+ 1460 iii. Stanley Eugene Junkin, born 13 Jan 1951.

981. Edward C.7 Shyman (Margaret Rebecca6 Junkin, Charles Dorset5, John Oliver4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 04 Feb 1936. He married Dixie B. Jordan 20 Feb 1969. She was born 11 Nov 1946.

More About Edward Shyman and Dixie Jordan:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1969

Children of Edward Shyman and Dixie Jordan are:

983. George Robert7 Brosius (Hazel Margaret6 Junkin, Allen Andrew5, John Oliver4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 09 Sep 1921 in Vermillion, SD. He married Margaret Carey 14 Aug 1948 in Detroit, MI, daughter of Jack Carey and Gertrude Koths. She was born 10 Jul 1927 in Detroit, MI.

Notes for George Robert Brosius:
[.FTW]

He served in the military 1951-1959 in US Army.
He was a physician.

More About George Brosius and Margaret Carey:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Detroit, MI

Children of George Brosius and Margaret Carey are:
1467 i. Thomas8 Brosius, born 09 Sep 1950.
1469 iii. Susan Brosius, born 17 Aug 1954.

984. Allen Dalton7 Brosius (Hazel Margaret6 Junkin, Allen Andrew5, John Oliver4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 17 Jun 1923 in Vermillion, SD. He married F. Barbara Cebulla 09 Aug 1953 in Edina, Minn, daughter of Paul Cebulla and Pauline Wiersgalla. She was born 04 Nov 1926 in Duluth, Minn.
Notes for Allen Dalton Brosius:
[.FTW]

He served in the military 1943 to 1946 in US Army.

More About Allen Brosius and F. Cebulla:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1953, Edina, Minn

Children of Allen Brosius and F. Cebulla are:
1473  ii.  Anne Louise Brosius, born 09 Apr 1957.

989. Margaret Louise7 Cooke (William6, Margaret Rebecca5 Junkin, John Oliver4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born Oct 1927 in Sacramento, CA. She married Roy Endersby, Sr. 1951. He was born Unknown.

More About Roy Endersby and Margaret Cooke:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Margaret Cooke and Roy Endersby are:
1475  i.  Roy8 Endersby, Jr., born Feb 1952.

990. Mary Eleanor7 Gamble (William Dickey6, Ellen Porter5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 22 May 1904 in Jamestown, PA. She married George Francis McConnell 05 Oct 1933 in Sharon, PA. He was born 21 Jun 1899.

More About George McConnell and Mary Gamble:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1933, Sharon, PA

Children of Mary Gamble and George McConnell are:
+ 1478  i.  Mary Eleanor8 McConnell, born 24 Jul 1934 in Sharon, PA.
+ 1479  ii.  William Gamble McConnell, born 31 Jan 1938 in Sharon, PA.
+ 1480  iii.  George Thomas McConnell, born 07 Jan 1940 in Sharon, PA.

992. William Paul7 Gamble (William Dickey6, Ellen Porter5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 16 Jan 1911 in Sharon, PA. He married Anna Mary Shaffer 02 Aug 1938. She was born Unknown.

More About William Gamble and Anna Shaffer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1938
Children of William Gamble and Anna Shaffer are:
+ 1483 ii. Ina Lee Gamble, born Sep 1943.

More About Robert Gamble and Joan Hanna:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975

994. William Boyd7 Gamble (Samuel Cooper6, Ellen Porter5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Dec 1907 in Martin's Ferry, OH. He married Charlotte Logan Butler 11 Jul 1934. She was born Unknown.

More About William Gamble and Charlotte Butler:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1934

Children of William Gamble and Charlotte Butler are:

995. Lillian W.7 Gamble (Samuel Cooper6, Ellen Porter5 Dickey, Mary Buchanan4 Oliver, Eleanor3 Junkin, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 Feb 1917 in Pittsburg, PA. She married Dr. Ralph Wymer. He was born Unknown.

Children of Lillian Gamble and Ralph Wymer are:
1487 i. Samuel Boyd8 Wymer, born 02 Feb 1944.


More About Eleanor Frances Sykes:
Burial: Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA

More About Edgar Barnes and Eleanor Sykes:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1931

Children of Eleanor Sykes and Edgar Barnes are:
+ 1493 i. Eleanor Elizabeth8 Barnes, born 11 Aug 1936.

1014. Sarah Katheryn7 Junkin (James Louis6, Joseph Ross5, David Findley4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Wellsville, OH. She married Samuel McAllister Linduff 13 Feb 1937 in Steubenville, OH. He was born 05 Nov 1907 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Notes for Sarah Katheryn Junkin:
Attended Muskingum College. Residence was in Washington, PA

Notes for Samuel McAllister Linduff:
Attended University of Pittsburgh Law School.

More About Samuel Linduff and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1937, Steubenville, OH

Children of Sarah Junkin and Samuel Linduff are:

More About Mario Villanueva and Katheryn Linduff:
Divorce: 1971
Marriage: 03 Aug 1969, Washington, PA

1015. CDR Thomas Joseph7 Vernia (Hariett Rebecca6 Junkin, Joseph Ross5, David Findley4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 17 Jul 1906 in Wellsville, OH. He married (1) Golda Mae Bechtel 04 Jun 1928. She was born 13 Mar 1909 in Brinkhaven, OH. He married (2) R.N. Dorothy Hempsted Petterson 21 Sep 1962 in Las Vegas, Nev.

Notes for CDR Thomas Joseph Vernia:
Attended Muskingum College. Received an M.A. from Ohio State University in 1940. Active duty in U.S. Navy 1942 to 1946 and 1959 to 1953. He is a retired Commander and a teacher. Residence - Lynwood, CA.

More About Thomas Vernia and Golda Bechtel:
Divorce: 1954
Marriage: 04 Jun 1928

More About Thomas Vernia and Dorothy Petterson:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1962, Las Vegas, Nev

Children of Thomas Vernia and Golda Bechtel are:
+ 1497 i. Margaret Miriam8 Vernia, born 21 Feb 1930 in Chillicothe, OH.
+ 1498 ii. Thomas Joseph Vernia, Jr., born 01 Sep 1931 in Chillicothe, OH.
+ 1499 iii. Peter Vernia, born 15 Jan 1935 in Chillicothe, OH.
1016. Helen Geneviere\textsuperscript{7} Vernia (Harriet Rebecca\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Joseph Ross\textsuperscript{5}, David Findley\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 06 May 1908 in Wellsville, OH. She married Edward W. Welch 1938 in Spring Lake, NJ. He was born 25 Sep 1912 in Boston, Mass.

Notes for Helen Geneviere Vernia:
Attended Muskingum College.

More About Edward Welch and Helen Vernia:
Marriage: 1938, Spring Lake, NJ

Children of Helen Vernia and Edward Welch are:
+ 1500  i. Virginia Nora\textsuperscript{8} Welch, born 05 Sep 1941 in Wellsville, OH.
+ 1501  ii. Michael Martin Welch, born 21 May 1945 in Wellsville, OH.

1017. Virginia Kathryn\textsuperscript{7} Vernia (Harriet Rebecca\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Joseph Ross\textsuperscript{5}, David Findley\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Jan 1910 in Wellsville, OH. She married Robert Paul Neville 1937 in Wellsville, OH. He was born 15 Apr 1908.

More About Robert Neville and Virginia Vernia:
Marriage: 1937, Wellsville, OH

Children of Virginia Vernia and Robert Neville are:
+ 1503  i. Stephen\textsuperscript{8} Neville, born 04 Sep 1946. He married Lyne Marie Morphon 23 May 1972; born 11 May 1945.

    More About Stephen Neville and Lyne Morphon:
    Marriage: 23 May 1972


1026. Floyd Walker\textsuperscript{7} Gibson (James Shriver\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, Eleanor\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 05 Sep 1901 in Melvern, Iowa. He married (1) Josephine Oberto. She was born 1906, and died 1973. He married (2) Margery Hallett 26 Feb 1929. She was born 25 Sep 1909.

More About Floyd Gibson and Margery Hallett:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1929

Child of Floyd Gibson and Josephine Oberto is:
+ 1505  i. Robert Floyd\textsuperscript{8} Gibson, born 26 Sep 1923.

Children of Floyd Gibson and Margery Hallett are:
+ 1506  i. Shirley Jean\textsuperscript{8} Gibson, born 04 Feb 1930 in Shelton, Wash..
+ 1507  ii. Margery Gibson, born 04 May 1933.
1027. **Vivian Viola** Gibson (James Shriver\(^6\), Joseph Junkin\(^5\), Eleanor\(^4\) Junkin, Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 18 Jul 1903. She married **Floyd William Hudson**.

Child of Vivian Gibson and Floyd Hudson is:
1508  i.  Floyd William\(^8\) Hudson, Jr., born 03 Jan 1926.

1030. **Frank H.** Gibson (Charles Alfred\(^6\), Joseph Junkin\(^5\), Eleanor\(^4\) Junkin, Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 30 Apr 1901. He married **Elsie B. Foote** 30 Nov 1918. She was born 22 Oct 1901.

Notes for Frank H. Gibson:
Residence Coolidge, Arizona

More About Frank Gibson and Elsie Foote:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1918

Children of Frank Gibson and Elsie Foote are:
+ 1509  i.  Alma Elizabeth\(^8\) Gibson, born 01 Jul 1919 in Fairfield, Iowa.
+ 1510  ii.  Ruth Jean Gibson, born 05 Nov 1922 in Fairfield, Iowa.

1032. **Caroline Elizabeth** Gilbert (Daisy Gertrude\(^6\) Gibson, Joseph Junkin\(^5\), Eleanor\(^4\) Junkin, Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 27 Oct 1912. She married **Glenn Eyestone**.

Children of Caroline Gilbert and Glenn Eyestone are:
1511  i.  Carolyn Ann\(^8\) Eyestone.
1512  ii.  David Lee Eyestone.

1039. **Mary Francis** Hoover (Louisa M.\(^6\) Kennon, Margaret Narcissa\(^5\) Gibson, Eleanor\(^4\) Junkin, Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born Unknown. She married **John Taylor**.

Children of Mary Hoover and John Taylor are:
1513  i.  John\(^8\) Taylor, born 18 Jan 1929.
1514  ii.  Mary Taylor, born 11 Apr 1934.

1041. **Ruth Marian** Kirkendall (Elizabeth\(^6\) Byrkit, Mary Elizabeth\(^5\) Junkin, Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Gravity, IA. She married **Herbert Harrison Beasley** 30 Aug 1930 in Estes Park, CO. He was born 30 Aug 1903.

More About Herbert Beasley and Ruth Kirkendall:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1930, Estes Park, CO
Children of Ruth Kirkendall and Herbert Beasley are:
1516  ii.  Robert Raymond Beasley, born 01 Mar 1933.

1045. **John Francis⁷ Cleaver** (Helen Howe⁶ Byrkit, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Junkin, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Feb 1902. He married **Beth A. Sutherland** 10 Sep 1929. She was born Unknown.

More About John Cleaver and Beth Sutherland:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1929

Children of John Cleaver and Beth Sutherland are:
1517  i.  Rosemary Jane⁸ Cleaver, born 01 May 1929.
1518  ii.  Dorothy Helen Cleaver, born 27 Sep 1935.

1046. **Walter Sigler⁷ Cleaver** (Helen Howe⁶ Byrkit, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Junkin, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Feb 1906. He married **Barbara Anderson** 27 Jun 1933. She was born Unknown.

More About Walter Cleaver and Barbara Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1933

Child of Walter Cleaver and Barbara Anderson is:
1519  i.  George Thomas⁸ Cleaver, born 14 Jul 1935.

1053. **Dora Josephine⁷ Junkin** (Frank Chichester⁶, William Findley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Jan 1910. She married **John Clarence Lagerquist** 02 Dec 1931. He was born 04 Mar 1904, and died 27 Sep 1970 in Seattle, Wash..

More About John Lagerquist and Dora Junkin:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1931

Children of Dora Junkin and John Lagerquist are:
1520  i.  John Clarence⁸ Lagerquist, Jr., born 01 Nov 1932; died 01 Dec 1932.

  More About Chris Hartelius and Mary Lagerquist:
  Marriage: 14 Oct 1972

1056. **William Franklin⁷ Junkin** (Frank Chichester⁶, William Findley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Jan 1915. He married **Delia Terletter**.
Notes for William Franklin Junkin:
He had his name legally changed to Jenkins.

Children of William Junkin and Delia Terletter are:
+ 1523 i. Frances May Jenkins, born 13 Aug 1940.
  1525 iii. Colleen Jenkins, born 12 Apr 1952.

1057. Robert Donald7 Junkin (Frank Chichester6, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 15 Mar 1916. He married Patricia Boner. She was born Unknown.

Children of Robert Junkin and Patricia Boner are:
+ 1526 i. Susanne Berdel8 Junkin, born 19 Jun 1940.
  1527 ii. Robert Donald Junkin, Jr, born 03 Apr 1944.
  1528 iii. Patricia Junkin, born 21 May 1956.

1058. George Pershing7 Junkin (Frank Chichester6, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 May 1917. He married Alice Terletter. She was born Unknown.

Children of George Junkin and Alice Terletter are:
  1529 i. Corine Marie8 Junkin, born 24 Apr 1945.

1059. Beryl Arletha7 Gates (Mary Ellis6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 02 Jul 1910 in Canyonville,Ore. She married Enos Eldon Davis 17 Sep 1928 in Kansas City, Mo.. He was born 28 Apr 1906 in Derby, Ia..

Notes for Beryl Arletha Gates:
Residence Orting, Washington.

More About Enos Davis and Beryl Gates:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1928, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Beryl Gates and Enos Davis are:
+ 1533 i. Louise Lorraine8 Davis, born 12 Dec 1929 in Osceola, Iowa.
+ 1535 iii. Enos Elden Davis, Jr., born 19 Aug 1933 in Standford, Mont.

1060. William Lloyd7 Gates (Mary Ellis6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Canyonville,Ore. He married Bonibelle Grace Lutzenhiser 23 Jun 1935 in Polson, Mont. She was born 25 Nov
More About William Gates and Bonibelle Lutzenhiser:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1935, Polson, Mont

Children of William Gates and Bonibelle Lutzenhiser are:

1064. Eldred Wallace7 Junkin (Max Wallace6, George Clutter5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 22 Sep 1914 in Holmsville, Neb., and died Nov 1999 in Holdrege, Neb.. He married Erie Laura Williams 06 May 1944 in Washington, DC. She was born 20 Jun 1924 in Flat Gap, KY, and died Bef. 2004.

Notes for Eldred Wallace Junkin:
Attended University of Nebraska. U.S. Army 1941 to 1945. Residence Smithfield, Nebraska.

More About Eldred Junkin and Erie Williams:
Marriage: 06 May 1944, Washington, DC

Children of Eldred Junkin and Erie Williams are:
1538  i.  Daisy Junkin, born 05 Oct 1946. She married Larry Sperling 07 Aug 1972; born Unknown.

More About Larry Sperling and Daisy Junkin:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1972


Notes for Winona Maxine or Marie Junkin:
Attended University of Nebraska at Kearney, Neb., State College New Mexico Normal University.

More About Winona Maxine or Marie Junkin:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery at Lexington

Notes for Peter Andreas Goedert:
More About Peter Goedert and Winona Junkin:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1947, Smithsield, Neb

Child of Winona Junkin and Peter Goedert is:

1067. Dean Joseph Junkin (Russell Joseph, George Clutter, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 24 Mar 1918 in Smithfield, Neb. He married Ruth Ebmeir 21 Mar 1948 in Bertrand, Neb. She was born 06 Apr 1924 in Bertrand, Neb.

More About Dean Junkin and Ruth Ebmeir:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1948, Bertrand, Neb

Children of Dean Junkin and Ruth Ebmeir are:

More About Gregory Heiden and Linda Junkin:
Marriage: 29 May 1975, Lincoln, Neb.

1069. Vann Clair Junkin (Russell Joseph, George Clutter, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 06 Dec 1928 in Lexington, Neb. He married Dorene Colgan 18 Jun 1956 in Franklin, Neb. She was born Unknown.

More About Vann Junkin and Dorene Colgan:

Children of Vann Junkin and Dorene Colgan are:
1544 i. Mary Junkin, born 05 Sep 1957. She married Anthony Murray 28 Dec 1975.

More About Anthony Murray and Mary Junkin:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1975


More About Neil Junkin and Cheryl Lilyhorn:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1975


1077. Deane Clutter Norris (George Milton, Sarah Ada Clutter, Sarah Margaret Junkin, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 02 Apr 1894 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died 1979 in Pompano Beach, FL. He married Virginia Ruth Spiers.

Children of Deane Norris and Virginia Spiers are:
+ 1547 i. Dorothy Virginia Norris, born 07 Jun 1922 in Wilmington, NC; died 12 Jul 2002.
ii. Winston Ray Norris, born 24 Apr 1926 in Richmond, VA. He married Dorothy Cecelia Marsh.

1078. Paul Drew⁷ Norris (George Milton⁶, Sarah Ada⁵ Clutter, Sarah Margaret⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Apr 1898 in Ashland, VA, and died 11 Jan 1965 in Johnson City, Tenn. He married Florence Russel 1921. She was born 01 Aug 1900 in Danville, VA, and died 11 Aug 2001 in Appomattox, VA.

More About Paul Norris and Florence Russel:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Paul Norris and Florence Russel are:
1549 i. Annie May⁸ Norris. She married Edwar E. Benson 1955 in Lynchburg, VA.

More About Edwar Benson and Annie Norris:
Marriage: 1955, Lynchburg, VA

+ 1550 ii. Edna Pauline Norris.

1079. Harry Raymond⁷ Junkin (Harry Barr⁶, Thomas Moorman⁵, Matthew Johnson⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Jul 1906 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1989 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Helen Katherine Hendricks 08 Oct 1931 in Kirksville, MO. She was born 1909.

More About Harry Junkin and Helen Hendricks:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1931, Kirksville, MO

Child of Harry Junkin and Helen Hendricks is:
+ 1551 i. Janyce Jeanne⁸ Junkin, born Unknown.

1080. Donald Leonard⁷ Junkin (Harry Barr⁶, Thomas Moorman⁵, Matthew Johnson⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Apr 1908 in Fairfield, Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1995 in Marin, CA. He married Lona Thomsen 14 May 1926 in Los Angeles, CA. She was born Abt. 1908, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Petaluma, CA.

More About Donald Junkin and Lona Thomsen:
Marriage: 14 May 1926, Los Angeles, CA

Children of Donald Junkin and Lona Thomsen are:
+ 1552 i. Shirley Anne⁸ Junkin, born 25 Feb 1927.
+ 1553 ii. Donald Leonard Junkin, Jr., born 19 Sep 1928.

1084. Donald Leroy⁷ Cheney (Elizabeth⁶ McGiffen, May⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. He married ?.
Child of Donald Cheney and ? is:

1555  i. Donna Lee⁸ Cheney, born Unknown.

1085. Charles Considine⁷ Cheney (Elizabeth⁶ McGiffen, May⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown.

Child of Charles Considine Cheney is:

1556  i. Barbara Jean⁸ Cheney, born Unknown.

1086. Truman⁷ Cheney (Elizabeth⁶ McGiffen, May⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown.

Child of Truman Cheney is:

1557  i. Karen Roberta⁸ Cheney, born Unknown.

1087. May Honoria⁷ Cheney (Elizabeth⁶ McGiffen, May⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown. She married Gunderson. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of May Cheney and Gunderson is:

1558  i. Carl Thomas⁸ Gunderson, born Unknown.

1099. Jean Petite⁷ McGiffen (Donald J., May⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Aug 1933. She married (1) Stanley A. Zimmerman 07 Feb 1953 in Fairfield, IA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Harley Nicholas Martin 27 Apr 1958 in Fairfield, Iowa. He was born Unknown.

More About Stanley Zimmerman and Jean McGiffen:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1953, Fairfield, IA

More About Harley Martin and Jean McGiffen:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1958, Fairfield, Iowa

Child of Jean McGiffen and Stanley Zimmerman is:

1559  i. Matthew Donald⁸ Zimmerman, born 05 Nov 1954.

Children of Jean McGiffen and Harley Martin are:


1105. Amy Virginia⁷ Mapes (Laura⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Oct 1916 in Gunnison, CO, and died 26 Sep 1943 in Iowa City, Iowa. She married Dr. Bertil Roseberg Nov 1939. He was born Mar 1915.
More About Bertil Roseberg and Amy Mapes:
Marriage: Nov 1939

Child of Amy Mapes and Bertil Roseberg is:
+ 1562  i.  John Bertil8 Roseberg, born 20 Jun 1942 in Duluth, Minn.

1106. Frances Elinor7 Mapes (Laura6 Hinkhouse, Amy5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 Sep 1918 in Fulton, MO. She married Juan Lopez-Morillas 12 Aug 1937 in Jackson, Miss. He was born 11 Aug 1913 in Jodar, Spain, and died 21 Mar 1997.

Notes for Frances Elinor Mapes:
B.A. and M.A. from State University of Iowa.

Notes for Juan Lopez-Morillas:
University of Madrid, Ph.D. from University of Iowa, professor at Brown University.
Residence Providence, RI

More About Juan Lopez-Morillas and Frances Mapes:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1937, Jackson, Miss

Children of Frances Mapes and Juan Lopez-Morillas are:
+ 1563  i.  Martin Peter8 Morrell, born 27 Jan 1942.
+ 1564  ii. Maria del Consuelo Lopez-Morillas, born 07 Jul 1944.

More About Julian Lopez-Morillas and Jannie Dreser:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1996


More About Herbert Clark and Ruth Hinkhouse:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1948, Wilton Junction, Iowa

Children of Ruth Hinkhouse and Herbert Clark are:
1570  v. Maeve Kathryn Clark, born 29 Apr 1957.

1109. Margaret Amy7 Hinkhouse (Frederick Junkin6, Amy5 Junkin, William
Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Jul 1926 in Iowa City, Iowa. She married Frank J. Killian 28 Aug 1949 in Fairfield, Iowa. He was born 25 Feb 1919 in Jersey City, NJ, and died 11 Nov 1988.

More About Frank Killian and Margaret Hinkhouse:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Fairfield, Iowa

Children of Margaret Hinkhouse and Frank Killian are:
+ 1571 i. Deborah Margaret⁸ Killian, born 04 Jul 1951.
+ 1572 ii. Catherine Denise Killian, born 31 Jan 1953.

1110. James Frederick⁷ Hinkhouse (Frederick Junkin⁶, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Aug 1929 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married Elsie Virginia Lyon 30 Dec 1961 in Harrisburg, PA. She was born 22 Apr 1935 in Harrisburg, PA.

More About James Hinkhouse and Elsie Lyon:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1961, Harrisburg, PA

Children of James Hinkhouse and Elsie Lyon are:

1111. Karen Elisabeth⁷ Maarbjerg (Gertrude Martin⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Jan 1933. She married Alexander Vedeler Jun 1956. He was born 21 Jun 1928 in Norway, and died 21 Nov 1991.

More About Alexander Vedeler and Karen Maarbjerg:
Marriage: Jun 1956

Children of Karen Maarbjerg and Alexander Vedeler are:

1112. John Peder⁷ Maarbjerg (Gertrude Martin⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Jan 1934 in Copenhagen, Denmark. He married Mary Busch Penzold 20 Oct 1966 in Norfolk, VA. She was born 02 Oct 1943 in Norfolk, VA.

More About John Maarbjerg and Mary Penzold:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1966, Norfolk, VA
Child of John Maarbjerg and Mary Penzold is:

1582 i. Martin Peder Maarbjerg, born 09 Dec 1971 in London.

1113. Ann Louise Maarbjerg (Gertrude Martin Hinkhouse, Amy Junkin, William Wallace, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 28 Jun 1939 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married (1) Erik Bach-Kristainsen 09 Jun 1962 in Copenhagen, Denmark. He was born 14 Feb 1932 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Taasinge. She married (2) Henry Lysgaard Nielsen Abt. 1975. He was born Abt. 1936.

More About Erik Bach-Kristainsen and Ann Maarbjerg:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1962, Copenhagen, Denmark

More About Henry Nielsen and Ann Maarbjerg:
Marriage: Abt. 1975

Children of Ann Maarbjerg and Erik Bach-Kristainsen are:


More About William McCollough and Cecil Barker:

Children of William McCollough and Cecil Barker are:
1586 i. Terrence McCullough, born 30 Jun 1944.

1115. Kathreine McCollough (Louise Junkin, William David, William Wallace, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 31 Oct 1923 in Chariton, Iowa. She married John Thomas Cheney 07 Apr 1948 in Piedmont, CA. He was born Unknown.

More About John Cheney and Kathreine McCollough:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1948, Piedmont, CA

Children of Kathreine McCollough and John Cheney are:
+ 1590 i. Katherine Cheney, born 18 Feb 1949.
1117. Joseph deForest⁷ Junkin III (Joseph deForest⁶, Joseph deForest⁵, George⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Sep 1908 in New York City, NY, and died 12 Sep 1969 in Bedford, NY. He married Lois Swan 22 May 1937 in Salisbury, CT, daughter of Joseph Swan and Nathalie Henderson. She was born 05 Nov 1916 in Roslyn, Long Island, NY, and died 05 May 1996 in Boca Grande, FL.

More About Joseph Junkin and Lois Swan:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Salisbury, CT

Children of Joseph Junkin and Lois Swan are:
1593 ii. Peter David Junkin II, born 09 Oct 1941.

1122. George⁷ Junkin V (George⁶, Joseph deForest⁵, George⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Mar 1922 in Easton, PA, and died 21 Dec 1996 in Bethany Beach, DE. He married Mary Elizabeth Henry 21 Jun 1950. She was born 16 Jan 1928 in Philadelphia, PA.

Notes for George Junkin V:
[.FTW]
Navy pilot

More About George Junkin and Mary Henry:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1950

Children of George Junkin and Mary Henry are:
+ 1594 i. Timothy deForest⁸ Junkin, born 21 Apr 1951 in Washington, DC.
+ 1595 ii. Julia Blair Junkin, born 16 Feb 1953 in Washington, DC.
+ 1596 iii. Elizabeth Stanton Junkin, born 20 Jun 1954 in Washington, DC.

1123. William Wakeman⁷ Junkin (George⁶, Joseph deForest⁵, George⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Jul 1943. He married (1) Janet. He married (2) Pamula.

Children of William Junkin and Janet are:

Children of William Junkin and Pamula are:
1599 i. Trent Wakeman⁸ Junkin, born Unknown.
1600 ii. Devon de Forest Junkin, born Unknown.

1125. William Pryor⁷ Irwin II (John Preston⁶, Julia Rush⁵ Junkin, Ebenezer
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 May 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Bobbie Josephine Shaeffer 07 Sep 1947 in Grand Junction, CO. She was born 07 Feb 1928 in Grand Junction, CO.

More About William Irwin and Bobbie Shaeffer:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1947, Grand Junction, CO

Children of William Irwin and Bobbie Shaeffer are:
+ 1601 i. Rebecca Jo⁸ Irwin, born 20 Sep 1953 in San Francisco, CA.
  1602 ii. William Pryor Irwin III, born 01 Feb 1955 in Grand Junction, CO. He married Jeannine Mobley; born 24 Sep 1953 in Dalls, TX.
  1603 iii. Elizabeth Jo Irwin, born 22 Jul 1959 in Fort Collins, CO. She married (1) David Kieschnick; born Oct 1955. She married (2) Robert Martin 25 Sep 1993 in Houston, TX; born 24 Jul 1962 in Houston, TX.

  More About Robert Martin and Elizabeth Irwin:
  Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Houston, TX

1126. Elizabeth Saxer⁷ Irwin (John Preston⁶, Julia Rush⁵ Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Jun 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died in Toronto, Canada. She married (1) Edward Budden. He was born in Hearts Content, Newfoundland. She married (2) Donald Frank Harnar 05 Sep 1948 in Cleveland, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About Donald Harnar and Elizabeth Irwin:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1948, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Irwin and Donald Harnar are:
  1604 i. Donald William⁸ Harnar, born 05 Apr 1954 in Cleveland, OH; died in Jacksonville, FL.

1127. John Preston⁷ Irwin, Jr. (John Preston⁶, Julia Rush⁵ Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married (1) Phoebe Lintern. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Margaret Sanderson 21 Mar 1962 in San Francisco, CA. She was born Unknown, and died May 1997.

More About John Irwin and Margaret Sanderson:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1962, San Francisco, CA

Children of John Irwin and Phoebe Lintern are:
+ 1607 i. Amy⁸ Irwin, born 02 Apr 1956 in Cleveland, OH.
  1609 iii. Thomas William Irwin, born 04 Oct 1961 in Mantor, OH.

Children of John Irwin and Margaret Sanderson are:
1610  i. Margaret Josephine\textsuperscript{8} Irwin, born 24 Jan 1965. She married Scott Jackson.
1611  ii. Mary Elizabeth Irwin, born 07 Dec 1967. She married Mark Reichart.

1128. Elizabeth Irwin\textsuperscript{7} Lapsley (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Irwin, Julia Rush\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Jan 1930 in Staunton, VA. She married Robert A. Pendergrast 25 Jun 1959 in Atlanta, GA. He was born Unknown.

More About Robert Pendergrast and Elizabeth Lapsley:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1959, Atlanta, GA

Children of Elizabeth Lapsley and Robert Pendergrast are:
1612  i. Robert A.\textsuperscript{8} Pendergrast, Jr., born Unknown.
1613  ii. Samuel Lapsley Pendergrast, born Unknown.
1614  iii. Ruth Elizabeth Pendergrast, born Unknown.

1129. Elsie Kay\textsuperscript{7} Lapsley (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Irwin, Julia Rush\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Oct 1931 in Aiken, SC. She married Leonard Gibbs Jun 1958. He was born Unknown.

More About Leonard Gibbs and Elsie Lapsley:
Marriage: Jun 1958

Children of Elsie Lapsley and Leonard Gibbs are:
1615  i. John David\textsuperscript{8} Gibbs, born Unknown.
1616  ii. Sara Lapsley Gibbs, born Unknown.
1617  iii. Julia Kay Gibbs, born Unknown.

1130. Norvell Alexander\textsuperscript{7} Lapsley (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Irwin, Julia Rush\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 18 Sep 1934 in Marlinton, WV. He married Sara Hotinger 21 Jun 1962 in Lexington, VA. She was born 25 Nov 1941 in Lexington, VA.

Notes for Norvell Alexander Lapsley:
[.]

Retired from law practice November 1, 1994 and began running a beef cattle operation.

More About Norvell Lapsley and Sara Hotinger:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1962, Lexington, VA

Children of Norvell Lapsley and Sara Hotinger are:
1618  i. Sara Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8} Lapsley, born 24 Dec 1963 in Harrisonburg, VA.
1619  ii. Samuel Baxter Lapsley III, born 01 Jan 1967 in Harrisonburg, VA.

1131. Frederick Hastings\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, Jr. (Frederick Hastings\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 09 Jul 1927 in Corpus Christi,
Texas. He married Don Beth Whittington 04 Jun 1953 in Overton, Texas. She was born 15 Nov 1928 in Overton, Texas.

More About Frederick Hastings Junkin, Jr.:
Employment 1: Bet. 1945 - 1946, U. S. Naval Reserve. Asiatic Theater
Employment 2: Bet. 1950 - 1951, Teague High School Teague, TX
Employment 3: Bet. 1951 - 1954, Tyler Independent School District, Tyler, TX
Employment 5: 1985, Victoria Symphony Orchestra (Orchestra Manager/Assistant Conductor) Victoria, TX
High School: 1944, Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, TX
Other Activities: Bet. 1964 - 1966, Texas Music Educators Association, President 1951--
Other Activities (3): Co-Principal Clarinetist & Orchestra Manager Victoria Symphony Orchestra
Other Activities (4): American Bandmaster Association

More About Don Beth Whittington:
College: Bet. 1946 - 1950, North Texas University, B. S. Education: U. of Texas, 1954:
Sam Houston University 1950: Universiaty of Houston, Victoria, TX 1980
Employment 1: Bet. 1950 - 1952, Overton Public Schools
Employment 2: Bet. 1952 - 1954, Tyler Public Schools
Employment 2: Morning Study Club, President 1989-1991
Employment 3: Bet. 1954 - 1955, Victoria Public Schools
Employment 4: Bet. 1968 - 1985, Victoria Public Schools
High School: 1946, Overton, TX
Other Activities: Elder Grace Presbyterian Church, Presbytery Committee on Ministry
Other Activities (2): Morning Study Club, President 1989-1991
Other Activities (3): Delta Kappa Gamma, Volunteer at Risk Program and Literacy Program

More About Frederick Junkin and Don Whittington:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1953, Overton, Texas

Children of Frederick Junkin and Don Whittington are:
+ 1620   i. Jerry Frederick Junkin, born 02 Aug 1956 in Victoria, Texas.

1132. Dr. Sam McDowell7 Junkin (Frederick Hastings6, Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 17 Mar 1931 in Kerville,
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Texas. He married Adele Crawford 24 Aug 1957 in Crockett, Texas, daughter of Crawford and Opal Crawford. She was born 11 Oct 1933 in Crockett, Texas.

More About Sam Junkin and Adele Crawford:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Crockett, Texas

Children of Sam Junkin and Adele Crawford are:
1622 i. Susan McDowell8 Junkin, born 20 Dec 1958 in Mt. Pleasant, TX.
+ 1624 iii. Thomas Hastings Junkin, born 01 Nov 1962 in San Marcos, Texas.

1133. Dr. Edward Dixon7 Junkin (Frederick Hastings6, Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Aug 1936 in Kerville, Texas. He married (1) Julia Ann Moffett 26 May 1959 in Austin, Texas. She was born 23 Feb 1937 in Houston, TX. He married (2) Nancy Barden West 23 Apr 1994 in Nashville, Tennessee. She was born 23 Apr 1941 in Oahu, Hawaii.

More About Edward Junkin and Julia Moffett:
Divorce 1: 1992
Divorce 2: 1992
Marriage: 26 May 1959, Austin, Texas

More About Edward Junkin and Nancy West:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1994, Nashville, Tennessee

Children of Edward Junkin and Julia Moffett are:
1625 i. Julia Victoria8 Junkin, born 19 Jan 1962 in Austin, TX. She met Carol Waddell; born Unknown.
+ 1626 ii. Frederick Dixon Junkin, born 28 Jan 1964 in Liestal, Switzerland.

1134. Dr. George7 Junkin II (George6, Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 15 Mar 1943 in Washington, DC. He married Barbara Joan Smith 16 Jan 1965 in Gaithersburg, Maryland, daughter of John Smith and Helen Sheehan. She was born 30 Jun 1944 in Bethesda, Maryland.

Notes for Dr. George Junkin II:
George grew up in Arlington, Virginia where he attended St. Agnes Elementary School and Bishop Dennis J. O'Connell High School. He then went to Blacksburg, Virginia where he attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (Virginia Tech). While working at David Taylor Model Basin in Carder Rock, Maryland on a work study program he met a secretary named Barbara Joan Smith, the third child of ten born to John Milton Smith Jr. and Helen Marie Sheehan. They were married during George's junior year at Tech. George received three degrees while at Tech and Barbara and George's three children were born during this period. George Milton was born three months before the Bachelor's Degree. John Edward was born two months before the Master's Degree and Julie Louise was born two weeks before the Doctor's Degree.
At this point Barbara said "No more Degrees" and the family moved to Annapolis, Maryland where George was employed by Westinghouse at their Ocean Research and Engineering Center. George continues in 2004 to work at the same facility after more than thirty years. The facility is now Northrop Grumman's Oceanic and Naval Systems Division where George is currently their Chief Scientist. George plans to retire in 2005 and he and Barbara will then be living in South Bethany Beach, Delaware.

More About Dr. George Junkin II:
College: Virginia Polytechnic Institute 1961-1969  B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Elem. School: St Thomas Moore Kindergarten 1948/49  St. Agnes Elementary 1949-1957
Employment 2: David Taylor Model Basin, Carderock, MD 1962-1966
Employment 3: ESSO Production Research, Houston, TX Summer 1967
Employment 4: ESSO Research and Engineering, Florham Park, NJ Summer 1968
Employment 5: Westinghouse Oceanic Division, Annapolis, MD 1969-1994+
Fact 13 1: Sunday School Teacher St Mary, St John , St Paul, Our Lady of The Fields
Fact 13 2: Sunday School Teacher St Mary, St John , St Paul, Our Lady of The Fields
Notes (Facts Page): "Parents" for High School Foreign Exchange Students
Other Activities: Scoutmaster BSA Troop450 Severna Park, MD  Girl Scout Leader
Troop 55 Arnold, MD
Other Activities (2): Red Cross Canoeing Instructor; Church Chior, St John The Evangelist & St Paul
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.1

Notes for Barbara Joan Smith:
Barbara spent her early years in Wheaton, Maryland where her father and Grandfather operated the Smith Family Furniture Store on Wheaton, Avenue. In 1958 her father moved their growing family (there were now seven children) to a new home he built (he was now a home builder with his father) in Darnes town, Maryland. The home had five bathrooms and seven bed rooms. Barbara completed her education, graduating from Gaithersburg High School in 1962.

After graduation she worked as a secretary at David Taylor Model Basin, Carderock, Maryland where she met her future husband. After marriage they moved to Blacksburg, Virginia where George finished his education at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Barbara helped support the family at this time, working at Radford Arsenal in Radford, Virginia. After the children were born and George completed his education the family moved to the Annapolis, Maryland area. While the children were growing up Barbara was a Cub Scout Den Mother and was a Girl Scout Leader, assisting her husband whose daughter Julie had talked him into being the Girl Scout Troop Leader. After the children were grown and in school Barbara again entered the labor market working at Gibson Island Country School, Woods Presbyterian Church, St. Mary's Elementary School, St. Mary's Development Office and Hamel Commercial Construction.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

After the children left home to be on their own Barbara and George were host parents to foreign exchange students; Denny Erickson from Sweden, Martin from Holland, David Delgado from Spain, Linda Greive from Denmark and Fronzie from Switzerland. Now, 2004, Barbara spends her time at their retirement home in South Bethany Beach, Delaware, visiting grand daughters, Vanessa and Lisa and parents, George and Valerie and spending at least a month at New Smyrna Beach, Florida to visit her grand son, Ian, and his parents, John and Phyllis.

More About Barbara Joan Smith:
Employment 1 1: David Taylor Model Basin, Secretary, Carderock, MD
Employment 1 2: David Taylor Model Basin, Secretary, Carderock, MD
Employment 2 1: Gibson Island Country School, Secretary, GI, MD
Employment 2 2: Gibson Island Country School, Secretary, GI, MD
Employment 3: Woods Presbyterian Church, Severna Park, MD
Employment 4: St. Mary's Elementary School & Development Office, Annapolis, MD
Employment 5: Hamel Commercial Constuction, Elkridge, MD
High School: Gaithersberg H.S. 1958-1962
Notes (Facts Page): "Parents” for High School Foreign Exchange Students
Other Activities: Cub Scout Den Mother & Girlscout Leader, Arnold, MD
Other Activities (2): St. Pauls Choir, Ellicott City, MD--Playing with granddaughters
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.1.0

More About George Junkin and Barbara Smith:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1965, Gaithersburg, Maryland

Children of George Junkin and Barbara Smith are:

Notes for Julie Louise Junkin:
Julie Louise was born in Radford, Virginia but soon was living in the Annapolis, Maryland area where he grew up, earned the Girl Scouts of America Gold Award and graduated from Saint Mary's High School where she was photographer and editor of the Saint Mary's High School Year Book. She then went to Longwood College in Farmville, Virginia where she was awarded her B.S. in Therapeutic Recreation. While attending high school and college, Julie was employed by that famous international restaurant, McDonalds; as a life guard; canoeing instructor; Girl Scout Camp Counselor; Therapeutic Recreation Internship at Long Lane School, Middletown, Connecticut and at Nittany Lion Rehabilitation Center, State College, Pennsylvania.

Since graduating Julie has worked at Sykesville Nursing Home in Sykesville, Maryland and Elder Health Care Center in Baltimore, Maryland. Currently Julie is living in Woodlawn, Maryland with her two dogs, Zena the Warrior Princes and Smoky and is the Human Resource Representative for Baxter Pharmaceuticals in Beltsville, Maryland. While working at Baxter Julie earned her M.S. in Human Resource Development at Towson University, Towson, Maryland. Among Julie's hobbies are photography, basket weaving and stained glass making.

More About Julie Louise Junkin:
College: Longwood College: BS, Farmville, VA
Elem. School 1: Arnold ES; Arnold, MD; Arther Slade EL; Glen Burnie, MD;
Belvadere ES; Arnold, MD
Elem. School 2: Arnold ES; Arnold, MD; Arther Slade EL; Glen Burnie, MD;
Belvadere ES; Arnold, MD
Employment 1: Julie's Country Baskets, Hand Made Baskets since 1983
Employment 2: GS of Central MD Camp Counselor 1986/87; GS of Penn.
Counselor 1988
Employment 3 1: MD StateParks/Balt. City; counselor 1989; McDonolds SP, MD &
Columbia, MD 86-88;
Employment 3 2: MD StateParks/Balt. City; counselor 1989; McDonolds SP, MD
& Columbia, MD 86-88;
Employment 4: Life Guard At Longwood; Long Lane School; Middleton, CO; 1991
Employment 5: Nittany Lion Rehab Center; State College, PA; 1992
Fact 13: Sikesville Elder Care Center
High School: Magothy Middle; Severn JHS; St. Mary's HS
Notes (Facts Page): Toured Europe Summer of 1992
Other Activities: St. Mary's HS Yearbook Staff & Editor; Photography; Basketry
& Stained Glass
Other Activities (2): Girl Scouts 1978-1992; Recieved Gold Award 1988
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.1.3

1135. Barbara Louise7 Junkin (George6, Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4,
George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 23 Sep 1945 in Washington, DC. She married H.
David Wenger 24 Nov 1965 in Blacksburg, Virginia, son of John Wenger and
Dorothy Mellinger. He was born 04 Aug 1939 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.

More About Barbara Louise Junkin:
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.2

More About H. Wenger and Barbara Junkin:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1965, Blacksburg, Virginia

Children of Barbara Junkin and H. Wenger are:
+ 1631 i. Melissa Louise8 Wenger, born 21 Jun 1966 in Richmond, Virginia.
1632 ii. Jennifer Caroline Wenger, born 10 Apr 1969 in Petersburg, Virginia; died 14 Nov
1992 in Michigan.

1136. Patricia Louise7 Junkin (Daniel Penick6, Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer
Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 09 Sep 1932 in Luling, Texas. She
married Robert Ace Plunkett 22 Aug 1954 in Denver, CO. He was born 18 Sep 1928.

More About Robert Plunkett and Patricia Junkin:
Divorce: Nov 1976
Marriage: 22 Aug 1954, Denver, CO

Children of Patricia Junkin and Robert Plunkett are:
+ 1634 i. Mark Alan8 Plunkett, born 06 Sep 1957 in Austin, Texas.
+ 1635 ii. Lynn Eloise Plunkett, born 01 Dec 1958 in Austin, TX.
1636 iii. Lucy Marie Plunkett, born 04 Jul 1964 in Austin, TX.
1137. **Rev. Daniel Penick** 7 Junkin, Jr. (Daniel Penick 6, Edward Dixon 5, Ebenezer Dickey 4, George 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 29 Jul 1944 in McAllen, Texas. He married (1) **Sara Caroline Moseley** 18 Jun 1968 in Austin, Texas. She was born 18 Jun 1944. He married (2) **Nancy Sharrock** 04 Jun 1994 in New Braunfels, TX. She was born 01 Feb 1948 in Pona City, OK.

More About Daniel Junkin and Sara Moseley:
Divorce: Aug 1991
Marriage: 18 Jun 1968, Austin, Texas

More About Daniel Junkin and Nancy Sharrock:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1994, New Braunfels, TX

Children of Daniel Junkin and Sara Moseley are:
+ 1637  i.  Daniel Peter 8 Junkin, born 04 Sep 1970 in San Diego, California.
+ 1638  ii.  Andrew Hastings Junkin, born 06 Sep 1972 in Austin, Texas.

1138. **George Junkin** 7 Peery (Agnes Penick 6 Junkin, William Francis 5, Ebenezer Dickey 4, George 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 30 Jun 1941 in Tazewell, VA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Jane Brown** 21 Aug 1965 in Huntington, WV. She was born 05 Dec 1944. He married (2) **Mary Miller Stair** 23 Oct 1983. She was born 08 Aug 1944.

More About George Peery and Elizabeth Brown:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Huntington, WV

More About George Peery and Mary Stair:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1983

Children of George Peery and Elizabeth Brown are:

1139. **Nettie DuBose** 7 Peery (Agnes Penick 6 Junkin, William Francis 5, Ebenezer Dickey 4, George 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 01 Apr 1944 in Tazewell, VA. She married **Henry Sterling Green** 06 Sep 1969 in Tazewell, VA. He was born 11 Jan 1941 in Christfield, MD.

More About Henry Green and Nettie Peery:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Tazewell, VA

Children of Nettie Peery and Henry Green are:
1140. Albert Gillespie² Peery, Jr. (Agnes Penick⁶ Junkin, William Francis⁵, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Oct 1947 in Tazewell, VA. He married Margaret Anne Barnes 29 May 1971 in Duram, NC. She was born 18 Apr 1946 in Davidson, NC.

More About Albert Peery and Margaret Barnes:
Marriage: 29 May 1971, Duram, NC

Children of Albert Peery and Margaret Barnes are:

1141. Francis Campbell² Peery (Agnes Penick⁶ Junkin, William Francis⁵, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 May 1950 in Tazewell, VA. He married (1) Wife #2. He married (2) Mary Christine Powell 16 Dec 1972. She was born 05 Dec 1949 in Jacksonville, FL. He married (3) Carolyn Ann Eichler 18 Dec 1982. She was born 23 Oct 1956.

More About Francis Peery and Mary Powell:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1972

More About Francis Peery and Carolyn Eichler:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1982

Child of Francis Peery and Carolyn Eichler is:

1142. William Francis² Junkin III (William Francis⁶, William Francis⁵, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Feb 1942 in Boguio, Phillipines. He married Margaret Gilkerson 12 Aug 1964 in Richmond, VA. She was born 1941.

More About William Junkin and Margaret Gilkerson:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1964, Richmond, VA

Children of William Junkin and Margaret Gilkerson are:

More About David Junkin and M. J.:
Marriage: 14 May 1997, --- West, SC


More About Jeff Reichard and Meg Junkin:
Marriage: 14 May 1997
1143. Alice Wilson7 Junkin (William Francis6, William Francis5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 30 Mar 1946 in Richmond, VA. She married Robert R. Landolt 21 Feb 1970 in Richmond, VA. He was born 1937.

More About Robert Landolt and Alice Junkin:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1970, Richmond, VA

Children of Alice Junkin and Robert Landolt are:
   More About Tom Rhein and Sara Landolt:
1650 ii. Doris Elizabeth Landolt, born 12 Apr 1972.
1651 iii. George Landolt, born 14 May 1975.

1145. Sarah McElroy7 Junkin (William Francis6, William Francis5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 06 Mar 1951 in Tazewell, VA. She married Michael Earl Woodward 30 Dec 1973 in Anderson, SC. He was born 1951.

More About Michael Woodward and Sarah Junkin:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1973, Anderson, SC

Children of Sarah Junkin and Michael Woodward are:

1146. Ebenezer Dixon7 Junkin, Jr. (Ebenezer Dixon6, Tinsley Penick5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 01 Jul 1926 in Dallas, TX. He married Vivian Ende 15 Jun 1953. She was born Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Junkin and Vivian Ende:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1953

Children of Ebenezer Junkin and Vivian Ende are:

1147. Betty Bradley7 Junkin (Ebenezer Dixon6, Tinsley Penick5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 06 May 1929 in Dallas, TX. She married Edgar A. Guest 08 Aug 1951 in Houston, TX. He was born Unknown.

More About Edgar Guest and Betty Junkin:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1951, Houston, TX
Children of Betty Junkin and Edgar Guest are:

1148. **Anne Webb** (John English, Agnes Tinsley Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph, Joseph) was born 27 Jul 1933 in Efland, NC. She married (1) **Roger Beach Pierson**. He was born 20 Jul 1933. She married (2) **Gordon Robert Tyler** 08 Aug 1969 in Falls Church, VA. He was born 08 Jul 1929 in Hawaii.

More About Gordon Tyler and Anne Bradley:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1969, Falls Church, VA

Children of Anne Bradley and Roger Pierson are:
1. Roger Beach Pierson, Jr., born 05 May 1955.

Child of Anne Bradley and Gordon Tyler is:
1. Susan Elizabeth Tyler, born 08 Jan 1972.

1149. **John English** (John English, Agnes Tinsley Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph, Joseph) was born 09 Jan 1948 in Peiping, China. He married **Vivian Sappier** in Meliseet, New Brunswick, Canada.

More About John Bradley and Vivian Sappier:
Marriage: Meliseet, New Brunswick, Canada

Children of John Bradley and Vivian Sappier are:
1. Daniel Marie Bradley, born Unknown; died 09 Nov 1973 in Canada.

1151. **John Bradley** (Julia Junkin Bradley, Agnes Tinsley Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph, Joseph) was born 31 Aug 1946 in Marion, VA. He married **Mary Jane Buckley** 17 Dec 1966 in Glade Spring, VA, daughter of William Gene Buckley. She was born 23 Jul 1947 in Washington, Co., VA.

More About John Robinson and Mary Buckley:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1966, Glade Spring, VA

Children of John Robinson and Mary Buckley are:

More About Kelvin Monteith and Mary Robinson:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1993, Glade Spring, VA

More About David Vance and Laura Robinson:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1995, Meadowview, VA

iii. John Bradley Robinson, Jr., born 07 Sep 1977 in Abingdon, VA.

1153. Julia Penick\textsuperscript{7} Robinson (Julia Junkin\textsuperscript{6} Bradley, Agnes Tinsley\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Sep 1950 in Marion, VA. She married William Allen Love, Sr.. He was born Unknown, and died Mar 1998.

Children of Julia Robinson and William Love are:

i. William Allen\textsuperscript{8} Love, Jr., born 11 Mar 1983 in Fort Riley, KS.

ii. Robin Michelle Love, born 04 Apr 1987 in Fort Riley, KS.

1155. Walter Junkin\textsuperscript{7} Robinson (Julia Junkin\textsuperscript{6} Bradley, Agnes Tinsley\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Dec 1954 in Marion, VA. He married Helen Jane Buchanan 16 Jun 1978 in Glade Spring, VA, daughter of Kenneth Buchanan and Molly Hawley. She was born 26 Jun 1958 in Abingdon, VA.

More About Walter Robinson and Helen Buchanan:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1978, Glade Spring, VA

Children of Walter Robinson and Helen Buchanan are:

i. Walter Junkin\textsuperscript{8} Robinson, Jr., born 27 Jul 1981 in Abingdon, VA.

ii. Heidi Elizabeth Robinson, born 11 Jun 1983 in Abingdon, VA.

iii. Alexander Buchanan Robinson, born 23 Mar 1987 in Abingdon, VA.

1156. Gerald Frank\textsuperscript{7} LoGrippo (Annie Belle\textsuperscript{6} Bradley, Agnes Tinsley\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 05 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, MI, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Buffalo Grove, IL. He married Delores Ruth Dykstron 23 Mar 1962 in Holland, MI. She was born Unknown.

More About Gerald LoGrippo and Delores Dykstron:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1962, Holland, MI

Children of Gerald LoGrippo and Delores Dykstron are:

i. Michelle Ann\textsuperscript{8} LoGrippo, born 12 Jun 1966 in Royal Oak, MI.

ii. Derek Allan LoGrippo, born 30 Sep 1968 in Holland, MI.

1157. Marian Anne\textsuperscript{7} LoGrippo (Annie Belle\textsuperscript{6} Bradley, Agnes Tinsley\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 04 Jun 1946 in Richmond, VA. She married Gerald Hunt 1968 in Ferndale, MI. He was born 1943.

More About Gerald Hunt and Marian LoGrippo:
Marriage: 1968, Ferndale, MI
Children of Marian LoGrippo and Gerald Hunt are:

1674  i.  Christopher Gerald8 Hunt, born 1969.

1159. Agnes Marie7 LoGrippo (Annie Belle6 Bradley, Agnes Tinsley5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 10 Nov 1951. She married Newcomb.

Children of Agnes LoGrippo and Newcomb are:

1677  i.  1st Newcomb.
1678  ii.  2 Newcomb.
1679  iii.  3 Newcomb.


More About Edward Vinson and Sonya Thomas:
Marriage: Tulsa, OK

Children of Edward Vinson and Sonya Thomas are:

1680  i.  Elisa8 Vinson, born 03 Nov 1972.
1682  iii.  Andrew Irwin Vinson, born 07 Jun 1981.

1165. Thomas Chalmers7 Vinson II (Thomas Chalmers6, Jeanie deForest5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 May 1946 in Liberal, Kansas. He married Miriam Young 05 Aug 1978. She was born 13 Sep 1952.

More About Thomas Vinson and Miriam Young:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1978

Children of Thomas Vinson and Miriam Young are:


1166. Daniel Castile7 Vinson (Thomas Chalmers6, Jeanie deForest5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 19 Dec 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Linda Radford 01 Jul 1972 in Chapel Hill, NC. She was born 14 Aug 1951.

More About Daniel Vinson and Linda Radford:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1972, Chapel Hill, NC

Children of Daniel Vinson and Linda Radford are:
  1686  i.  Amy Elizabeth\(^8\) Vinson, born 12 Nov 1976.

1168. **Martha Brice\(^7\) Urquhart** (Jean deForest\(^6\) Vinson, Jeanie deForest\(^5\) Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 09 May 1952 in Normal, IL. She married **Harvey Yosef Koelner** 05 Jan 1974 in Aurora, IL. He was born 24 May 1952.

More About Harvey Koelner and Martha Urquhart:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1974, Aurora, IL

Children of Martha Urquhart and Harvey Koelner are:
+  1688  i.  Sarah Elizabeth\(^8\) Koelner, born 11 Jul 1978 in St. Louis, MO.

1169. **Agnes Anne\(^7\) Urquhart** (Jean deForest\(^6\) Vinson, Jeanie deForest\(^5\) Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 16 Apr 1955 in Toegu, Korea. She married **Dan Albert Cassidy** 24 Jun 1978. He was born 11 Jan 1956 in Ottawa, IL.

More About Dan Cassidy and Agnes Urquhart:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1978

Children of Agnes Urquhart and Dan Cassidy are:
+  1690  i.  Kathryn Jean\(^8\) Cassidy, born 17 Jun 1979 in Aurora, IL.
+  1691  ii.  Christy Anne Cassidy, born 09 Feb 1981 in St. Charles, IL.
+  1692  iii.  Joseph Daniel Cassidy, born 06 Jul 1982 in Aurora, IL.
+  1693  iv.  Nathan Cameron Cassidy, born 24 Sep 1986 in Aurora, IL; died 12 Jan 1987 in Aurora, IL.

1172. **Paul Edgar\(^7\) Stilwell** (Ellen Mary\(^6\) Buchanan, John Junkin\(^5\), William Stanton\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Junkin, Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 10 May 1902 in Martin's Ferry, OH, and died Unknown. He married **Delphia M. Mosier** 19 May 1934. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Paul Stilwell and Delphia Mosier:
Marriage: 19 May 1934

Children of Paul Stilwell and Delphia Mosier are:
+  1694  i.  Carolyn Sue\(^8\) Stilwell, born 26 Sep 1936 in Logan, OH.
+  1695  ii.  Ronald Edgar Stilwell, born 25 Jun 1939 in Logan, OH.
+  1696  iii.  Maxine Rae Stilwell, born 07 May 1941 in Columbus, OH.
1173. **John Arthur**\(^7\) Stilwell (Ellen Mary\(^6\) Buchanan, John Junkin\(^5\), William Stanton\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Junkin, Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 24 Aug 1905 in Martin's Ferry, OH, and died Unknown. He married **Virginia Suydan**. She was born 20 Feb 1910.

Children of John Stilwell and Virginia Suydan are:

1697 i. Jeanne Ann\(^8\) Stilwell, born 06 Jun 1936 in Columbus, OH. She married Robert Leftwich 1960; born Dec 1936.  

   More About Robert Leftwich and Jeanne Stilwell:
   Marriage: 1960

1698 ii. Patricia Ellen Stilwell, born 06 Jan 1939 in Columbus, OH. She married David W. Guthrie 1960; born Dec 1937.  

   More About David Guthrie and Patricia Stilwell:
   Marriage: 1960


   More About Robert Robold and Sherry Stilwell:
   Marriage: 1960

1700 iv. John Arthur Stilwell, Jr., born 06 May 1943 in Columbus, OH. He married Patricia Ann; born Aug 1940.

1174. **Kathryn Virginia**\(^7\) Stilwell (Ellen Mary\(^6\) Buchanan, John Junkin\(^5\), William Stanton\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Junkin, Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 18 Oct 1907 in Martin's Ferry, OH. She married **Charles Weissinger**. He was born Unknown.

Children of Kathryn Stilwell and Charles Weissinger are:

1701 i. Mary Ellen\(^8\) Weissinger, born Unknown.

1702 ii. Phillip Weissinger, born Unknown.

1175. **James Ernest**\(^7\) Stilwell (Ellen Mary\(^6\) Buchanan, John Junkin\(^5\), William Stanton\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Junkin, Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 03 Jul 1915 in Martin's Ferry, OH. He married **Louise Grove**. She was born Unknown.

Child of James Stilwell and Louise Grove is:

1703 i. Robert\(^8\) Stilwell, born Unknown.

1183. **Ruth Elizabeth**\(^7\) Russell (Anna S.\(^6\) Buchanan, John Junkin\(^5\), William Stanton\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Junkin, Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 19 Sep 1906 in Duquene, PA. She married **William F. Bernlohr** 1930. He was born Unknown.

More About William Bernlohr and Ruth Russell:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Ruth Russell and William Bernlohr are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1704  i. Robert William\textsuperscript{8} Bernlohr, born 1933. He married Carol Smiley 1955; born Unknown.

More About Robert Bernlohr and Carol Smiley:
Marriage: 1955


More About Jack Bernlohr and Doris Lamb:
Marriage: 1956

1184. Lewis Hamer\textsuperscript{7} Russell (Anna S.\textsuperscript{6} Buchanan, John Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, William Stanton\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 Oct 1909 in Artesia, NM. He married Irene Summers 1932. She was born Unknown.

More About Lewis Russell and Irene Summers:
Marriage: 1932

Children of Lewis Russell and Irene Summers are:

1706  i. Lewis Burton\textsuperscript{8} Russell, born Unknown.

1707  ii. Joyce Russell, born Unknown.

1185. Walter Owen\textsuperscript{7} Russell (Anna S.\textsuperscript{6} Buchanan, John Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, William Stanton\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 18 Mar 1912 in Tiltonville, OH, and died 1974. He married Alice Eberly 1933. She was born Unknown.

More About Walter Russell and Alice Eberly:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Walter Russell and Alice Eberly are:

1708  i. Lynn\textsuperscript{8} Russell, born Unknown.

1709  ii. Lolly Russell, born Unknown.

1710  iii. Lana Russell, born Unknown.

1711  iv. Steve Russell, born Unknown.

1186. Harry Charles\textsuperscript{7} Buchanan (John Henry\textsuperscript{6}, John Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, William Stanton\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 03 Sep 1918 in Quasqueton, IA. He married (1) Donna E. Hekel 01 Jan 1940 in Quasqueton, IA. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Ocie Waggoner 09 Aug 1969 in Manchester, IA. She was born Unknown.

More About Harry Buchanan and Donna Hekel:
Divorce: 1968
Marriage: 01 Jan 1940, Quasqueton, IA

More About Harry Buchanan and Ocie Waggoner:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1969, Manchester, IA
Children of Harry Buchanan and Donna Hekel are:

1712  i. Harry Charles８ Buchanan, Jr., born 05 Dec 1941.


More About Robert Buchanan and Terry McCreary:
Divorce: 1974
Marriage: Centerville, OH

More About Robert Buchanan and Lynn:

1714  iii. Richard Dean Buchanan, born 09 Jun 1952; died 03 Jul 1952.


1187. Ruth Darlene７ Buchanan (John Henry６, John Junkin５, William Stanton４, Mary３ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Apr 1922 in Quasqueton, IA. She married (1) Charles E. Lahne 24 Dec 1943 in Quasqueton, IA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) John O. Beckman 01 Jan 1975 in Las Vegas, Nev.. He was born Unknown.

More About Charles Lahne and Ruth Buchanan:
Divorce: 1968
Marriage: 24 Dec 1943, Quasqueton, IA

More About John Beckman and Ruth Buchanan:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1975, Las Vegas, Nev.

Child of Ruth Buchanan and Charles Lahne is:

1716  i. Bruce Lee８ Lahne, born 06 Mar 1947 in Manchester, IA. He married Susan Carr 31 Oct 1972 in Minneapolis, Minn.; born Unknown.

More About Bruce Lahne and Susan Carr:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1972, Minneapolis, Minn.

1194. Roland Weston７ Rodgers (Jessie６ Kincaid, Anna Marie５ Junkin, John Agnew４, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Dec 1885 in Cincinnati, OH, and died 09 Dec 1959 in Bird City, Kan.. He married (1) Clara Orton Smith. She was born 06 Aug 1887 in Columbus, OH, and died 24 Aug 1945 in Cincinnati, OH. He married (2) Catherine Sagmeister. She was born Unknown.

Children of Roland Rodgers and Clara Smith are:

+ 1717  i. Mary Margaret８ Rodgers, born 03 Mar 1916 in Cincinnati, OH.

1718  ii. Elizabeth Rodgers, born 21 Jul 1917; died May 1918.

1195. Wilbur Kincaid７ Rodgers (Jessie６ Kincaid, Anna Marie５ Junkin, John Agnew４, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Apr 1887 in Cincinnati, OH. He married Mary Dorothy Magdalene Dollman 24 Nov 1906 in Cincinnati, OH. She
was born Unknown, and died 07 Sep 1970 in Goliad, TX.

More About Wilbur Rodgers and Mary Dollman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1906, Cincinnati, OH

Children of Wilbur Rodgers and Mary Dollman are:
+ 1719 i. John William Rodgers, born 21 Dec 1913 in Cincinnati, OH; died 29 Dec 1975 in Goliad, TX.
+ 1720 ii. Tom Kincaid Rodgers, born 01 Jan 1917 in Cincinnati, OH.

1199. Margaret Edson Junkin (Edson Baker, Samuel James, Joseph Buchanan, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 15 Jul 1923 in Prince Bay Long Island, NY. She married Raymond Guy Kilpatrick 20 Feb 1942. He was born Unknown.

More About Raymond Kilpatrick and Margaret Junkin:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1942

Children of Margaret Junkin and Raymond Kilpatrick are:
  1721 i. Elizabeth Anne Kilpatrick, born 17 Nov 1945.

1200. William Pursell Junkin (Edson Baker, Samuel James, Joseph Buchanan, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 03 Sep 1925 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 02 Oct 1991 in Timonium, MD. He married Anna Elizabeth Clair 10 Nov 1951 in Baltimore, MD. She was born 15 Jun 1925 in Frenchber, Kentucky.

More About William Junkin and Anna Clair:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1951, Baltimore, MD

Children of William Junkin and Anna Clair are:
  1726 i. Clair Louise Junkin, born 21 Mar 1955 in Baltimore, MD. She married Daniel Pedicord Abt. 06 Nov 1983 in Baltimore, MD; born 13 Jun 1945 in Baltimore, MD.

More About Daniel Pedicord and Clair Junkin:
Marriage: Abt. 06 Nov 1983, Baltimore, MD


1202. John MacLean Junkin (Hays MacLean, Lawrence MacLean, Benjamin Oliver, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 04 Sep 1908, and died 1973. He married Margaret Read 29 Dec 1936. She was born 13 Mar 1913 in Hazleton, PA.

More About John Junkin and Margaret Read:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1936
Children of John Junkin and Margaret Read are:
+ 1728 i. Lawrence Read\(^8\) Junkin, born 27 Jul 1938 in Pittsburg, PA.
+ 1729 ii. David MacLean Junkin, born 20 Dec 1940 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About John Junkin and Martha Felton:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1971


1204. John Davison\(^7\) McFate (John Clarence\(^6\), Adda Leila\(^5\) Junkin, Bingham Findley\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 23 Feb 1922 in Edenburg, PA, and died 31 May 1999 in Warren, PA. He married Delphine Jones 12 Aug 1945 in New Castle, PA, daughter of Ernest Jones and Allie Brown. She was born 02 Nov 1924 in New Castle, PA.

More About John McFate and Delphine Jones:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1945, New Castle, PA

Children of John McFate and Delphine Jones are:
+ 1732 i. Robert Bruce\(^8\) McFate, born 05 Aug 1946.
+ 1733 ii. Ann Marie McFate, born 20 Feb 1949.
+ 1734 iii. Patricia Joan McFate, born 07 Sep 1951.

More About John McFate and Joyce Keil:
Divorce: 1997
Marriage: 07 Apr 1979

More About John McFate and Pam:
Marriage: 1998

1205. Margaret Eileen\(^7\) McFate (John Clarence\(^6\), Adda Leila\(^5\) Junkin, Bingham Findley\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 Apr 1923 in Edenburg, PA. She married Kenneth Daugherty 28 Jun 1951, son of Jerome Daugherty and Carrie Elsa. He was born 17 May 1913 in New Castle, PA, and died 24 Sep 1972 in New Castle, PA.

More About Kenneth Daugherty and Margaret McFate:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1951

Children of Margaret McFate and Kenneth Daugherty are:

More About James Orga and Janet Daugherty:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1982
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

+ 1737 ii. Lois Marie Daugherty, born 31 Jan 1954.

1206. Robert Junkin⁷ McFate (John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Nov 1925 in Edenburg, PA, and died 23 Dec 1999 in Bessimer, PA. He married June Henry 07 May 1949 in Mt. Jackson, PA, daughter of Warren Henry and Mabel. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in Bessimer, PA.

More About Robert McFate and June Henry:
Marriage: 07 May 1949, Mt. Jackson, PA

Children of Robert McFate and June Henry are:
+ 1739 i. Robert Eugene⁸ McFate, born 22 Nov 1950.
+ 1740 ii. Linda Dane McFate, born 01 May 1952.
  1743 v. Roy Gibson McFate, born 11 Feb 1970.

1207. Eleanor Jane⁷ McFate (John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Dec 1928 in New Castle, PA. She married Ralph M. Donaldson 23 Jul 1953 in Mt. Jackson, PA, son of William Donaldson and Isabel. He was born 04 Feb 1923 in Beaver, PA.

More About Ralph Donaldson and Eleanor McFate:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1953, Mt. Jackson, PA

Children of Eleanor McFate and Ralph Donaldson are:
  1744 i. Ralph Philip⁸ Donaldson, died in Died young.

1208. Marilyn Jean⁷ Wallace (Jane Grace⁶ McFate, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Feb 1934. She married William Roberts.

Children of Marilyn Wallace and William Roberts are:
  1747 i. Mark⁸ Roberts.
  1748 ii. Eric Roberts.
  1749 iii. Rene Roberts.
  1750 iv. Rachel Roberts.

1209. William Robert⁷ Wallace (Jane Grace⁶ McFate, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) He married Nancy Hovelman.

Children of William Wallace and Nancy Hovelman are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1751  i.  Patrice Wallace.
1752  ii.  Sue Wallace.
1753  iii.  John Wallace.

1210. Eugene Harold⁷ Junkin, Jr. (Eugene Harold⁶, Clarence Mateer⁵, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Jun 1923 in Fredonia, PA, and died 1945 in WWII. He married Lois Kreige. She was born Unknown.

Child of Eugene Junkin and Lois Kreige is:

1211. Ella Randolph⁷ Junkin (Eugene Harold⁶, Clarence Mateer⁵, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jul 1924 in Prentiss, KY. She married Burton H. Unger 17 Jun 1950 in Shreve, OH. He was born 11 Nov 1922 in Richmond, VA.

More About Burton Unger and Ella Junkin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Shreve, OH

Child of Ella Junkin and Burton Unger is:
1755  i.  Dennis Wayne⁸ Unger, born 07 May 1953.

1212. Robert M.⁷ Junkin (Clarence David⁶, Clarence Mateer⁵, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown in Wooster, OH. He married Martha Hutchison. She was born Unknown.

Children of Robert Junkin and Martha Hutchison are:
1756  i.  Anne Catherine⁸ Junkin, born 16 Dec 1962.

1213. William D.⁷ Junkin (Clarence David⁶, Clarence Mateer⁵, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown.

Children of William D. Junkin are:
1758  i.  Katy⁸ Junkin, born Unknown.
1759  ii.  William Junkin, born Unknown.
1760  iii.  David Junkin, born Unknown.
1761  iv.  Thomas Junkin, born Unknown.

1214. Arthur Bevier⁷ Bell (Arthur Junkin⁶, Eleanor Rebeccah⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Feb 1926. He married Carol Lee Taylor 30 Jun 1950.

More About Arthur Bell and Carol Taylor:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1950
Children of Arthur Bell and Carol Taylor are:
+ 1762 i. Sally Louise Bell, born 21 Jul 1952.
+ 1763 ii. Andrew Taylor Bell, born 12 Aug 1954.
+ 1764 iii. Molley Manett Bell, born 11 Dec 1958.

1215. James Bruce Bell (James Ellis, Eleanor Rebecca Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 16 Sep 1937. He married Elizabeth Ann Jack 09 Jun 1962.

More About James Bell and Elizabeth Jack:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1962

Children of James Bell and Elizabeth Jack are:
1767 iii. Ian Bruce Bell, born 16 Sep 1968.

1216. Eric Braham Bell (James Ellis, Eleanor Rebecca Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 19 Feb 1939. He married Teresa Cecilia McMahon 30 Dec 1966.

More About Eric Bell and Teresa McMahon:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1966

Children of Eric Bell and Teresa McMahon are:
1769 ii. Kisten Elizabeth Bell, born 17 Feb 1971.
1770 iii. David Bruce Bell, born 09 Nov 1975.


Children of Jane Bell and Dennis Arnott are:
1771 i. Dina Elizabeth Arnott, born 26 Feb 1975; Adopted child.
1772 ii. Maya Jane Arnott, born 19 Jun 1977; Adopted child.
1773 iii. David Dennis Arnott, born 19 Apr 1978; Adopted child.

More About Robert Fisher and Eleanor Bell:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1949

Children of Eleanor Bell and Robert Fisher are:

**1219. Wendell Eugene Bell** (William Wendell, Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 18 Jan 1928. He married Shirley Jacobs 23 Jun 1951. She was born 15 Feb 1933.

More About Wendell Bell and Shirley Jacobs:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951

Children of Wendell Bell and Shirley Jacobs are:

More About Gregory Bell and Diana Rowe:
Marriage: 31 May 1975

+ 1778 ii. Sandra Lynn Bell, born 09 Jul 1953.

**1220. Nancy Arlene Bell** (William Wendell, Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 01 Jun 1930. She married James Norman Cornell 01 Aug 1952. He was born 29 Jan 1928.

More About James Cornell and Nancy Bell:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1952

Children of Nancy Bell and James Cornell are:
+ 1779 i. James Norman Cornell, born 04 Apr 1954.

More About Russell Cornell and Bonnie Stewart:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1988


More About Hugh Bell and Barbara Graham:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1957

Children of Hugh Bell and Barbara Graham are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


1222. Elizabeth Ann7 Bell (William Wendell6, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 25 May 1938. She married Allen Richard Arent 16 Aug 1958. He was born 03 Nov 1936.

More About Allen Arent and Elizabeth Bell:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1958

Children of Elizabeth Bell and Allen Arent are:
+ 1783 i. Mary Lee8 Arent, born 11 Apr 1963.
  1784 ii. Scott Allen Arent, born 29 Jan 1965. He married Maria Brady Hoskins 03 May 1996.

More About Scott Arent and Maria Hoskins:
Marriage: 03 May 1996

1223. James Paul7 Osborne (Mary Eleanor6 Bell, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 28 Aug 1928. He married Ann Jewel Jennings 21 Jul 1951.

More About James Osborne and Ann Jennings:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951

Child of James Osborne and Ann Jennings is:
+ 1785 i. Paul Howard8 Osborne, born 17 May 1952.

1224. Eleanor Gertrude7 Osborne (Mary Eleanor6 Bell, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 13 Dec 1932. She married Albert William Cocoran 05 Aug 1968.

More About Albert Cocoran and Eleanor Osborne:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1968

Children of Eleanor Osborne and Albert Cocoran are:
  1786 i. Mary Margaret8 Cocoran, born 31 Oct 1948; Stepchild. She married Clarence Singer 04 Nov 1979.

More About Clarence Singer and Mary Cocoran:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1979


More About William Cocoran and Deborah DeChurch:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


1225. Barbara Ann7 Bell (Herbert Hugh6, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 17 May 1942. She married Ozhang Hassien Karimi 24 Jun 1972.

More About Ozhang Karimi and Barbara Bell:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972

Children of Barbara Bell and Ozhang Karimi are:
1791 i. Tanya Anahita8 Karimi, born 31 May 1978.

1226. John Hugh7 Bell (Herbert Hugh6, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 31 May 1944. He married Carol J. Lutz 19 Jul 1969.

More About John Bell and Carol Lutz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1969

Children of John Bell and Carol Lutz are:
1793 i. Britney Lorraine8 Bell, born 30 Sep 1976.

1227. Larry Boyd7 Barrett (Alice Erma6 Bell, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 23 Dec 1942. He married Evelyn Denise DeZerne 22 Jun 1974.

More About Larry Barrett and Evelyn DeZerne:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974

Children of Larry Barrett and Evelyn DeZerne are:

1228. William Bell7 Barrett (Alice Erma6 Bell, Eleanor Rebeccah5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 16 Jan 1945. He married Ingrid Christina Johnsen 31 Oct 1971.

More About William Barrett and Ingrid Johnsen:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1971

Children of William Barrett and Ingrid Johnsen are:
1797 i. Christina Catherine8 Barrett, born 28 Mar 1975.
1798 ii. Elizabeth Johnsen Barrett, born 01 May 1977.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


1229. Delia Ellen7 Junkin (Joseph J.6, William Findley5, Joseph4, William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 05 Feb 1937 in Mercer Co., PA, and died Jan 1999 in Coolspring Twp. PA. She married Nicholas Charles Kobrick 22 Oct 1960 in Mercer Co., PA. He was born Unknown.

More About Nicholas Kobrick and Delia Junkin:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1960, Mercer Co., PA

Child of Delia Junkin and Nicholas Kobrick is:
  1801  i.  Pamala Kathryn8 Kobrick, born 07 Sep 1961.

1230. William Michael7 Junkin (Joseph J.6, William Findley5, Joseph4, William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 08 Feb 1938 in Mercer Co., PA. He married Helen Theresa Severine 03 Oct 1959 in Mercer Co., PA. She was born Unknown.

More About William Junkin and Helen Severine:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1959, Mercer Co., PA

Children of William Junkin and Helen Severine are:

1232. Sally E.7 Hayes (Margaret E.6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, William Findley3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 19 Feb 1929. She married John Lee Davidson 15 Nov 1958. He was born Unknown, and died 1975.

More About John Davidson and Sally Hayes:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1958

Children of Sally Hayes and John Davidson are:
  1805  i.  John Lee8 Davidson, Jr., born 24 Nov 1959.

1235. Dohrman Sinclair7 Grant (Marie6 Sinclair, Mary5 Donaldson, Emelda Bingham4 Junkin, Matthew Oliver3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 25 Jun 1914 in Steubenville, Ohio. He married Marian Phinny 18 Feb 1939 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She was born Unknown.

More About Dohrman Grant and Marian Phinny:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Children of Dohrman Grant and Marian Phinny are:
1809  i.  James Dennison\(^8\) Grant, born 19 Jan 1940.
1810  ii.  Dohrman Sinclair Grant, Jr., born 27 Jan 1945.

1236. **Garrett Benjamin**\(^7\) **LeVan, Jr.** (Wilma\(^6\) Sinclair, Mary\(^5\) Donaldson, Emelda Bingham\(^4\) Junkin, Matthew Oliver\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 29 May 1911 in Steubenville, Ohio. He married **Katharine Julian Armstrong** 26 May 1936. She was born Unknown.

More About Garrett LeVan and Katharine Armstrong:
Marriage: 26 May 1936

Children of Garrett LeVan and Katharine Armstrong are:
1811  i.  Garrett Benjamin\(^8\) LeVan, Jr., born 19 Jan 1937.
1813  iii.  Andrea Wales LeVan, born 08 Jan 1941.
1814  iv.  Peter Houghton LeVan, born 16 Feb 1944.

1237. **Dohrman James**\(^7\) **Sinclair III** (Frank Dohrman\(^6\), Mary\(^5\) Donaldson, Emelda Bingham\(^4\) Junkin, Matthew Oliver\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 30 Apr 1941. He married **Margaret Monarchi** 1967 in Bellview, OH. She was born Unknown.

More About Dohrman Sinclair and Margaret Monarchi:
Marriage: 1967, Bellview, OH

Children of Dohrman Sinclair and Margaret Monarchi are:
1815  i.  Jobee Brooks\(^8\) Sinclair, born 18 Sep 1968.

1238. **Frank Bruce**\(^7\) **Sinclair** (Frank Dohrman\(^6\), Mary\(^5\) Donaldson, Emelda Bingham\(^4\) Junkin, Matthew Oliver\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 05 May 1943. He married **Margaret E. Rueggeberg** 07 Jun 1965 in Wilmington, DE. She was born Unknown.

More About Frank Sinclair and Margaret Rueggeberg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1965, Wilmington, DE

Children of Frank Sinclair and Margaret Rueggeberg are:
1817  i.  Frank Garrett\(^8\) Sinclair, born 13 Dec 1966.
1819  iii.  Mary Stanton Sinclair, born 03 Jun 1972.

1240. **Mary Carolyn**\(^7\) **Minor** (Katharine Emelda\(^6\) Sinclair, Mary\(^5\) Donaldson, Emelda Bingham\(^4\) Junkin, Matthew Oliver\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 Sep 1936 in Pittsburg, PA. She married **Robert Howard Evans** 28 Nov 1957. He was born Unknown.
More About Robert Evans and Mary Minor:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1957

Children of Mary Minor and Robert Evans are:
1822 iii. Alan Frank Evans, born 05 Jun 1963.

1242. Howard Sinclair Minor (Katharine Emelda Sinclair, Mary Donaldson, Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 26 Nov 1940 in Pittsburg, PA. He married Pauline Paciorek 26 Nov 1970 in Cleveland, OH. She was born Unknown.

More About Howard Minor and Pauline Paciorek:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1970, Cleveland, OH

Child of Howard Minor and Pauline Paciorek is:
1824 i. Howard Sinclair Minor, Jr., born 06 May 1975.

1244. Patricia Anne Miles (Katherine Emelda Henderson, Florence Donaldson, Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 24 Oct 1933. She married Thomas Claypoole. He was born Unknown.

Children of Patricia Miles and Thomas Claypoole are:
1825 i. David Michael Claypoole, born Unknown.
1826 ii. Peter Alan Claypoole, born Unknown.
1827 iii. Christopher Charles Claypoole, born Unknown.

1245. Richard Henry Miles (Katherine Emelda Henderson, Florence Donaldson, Emelda Bingham Junkin, Matthew Oliver, Joseph, Joseph) was born 12 Aug 1937 in Steubenville, Ohio. He married (1) Mona Rae Witham Gardner. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Marian Louise Richardson 23 Jul 1957 in Liberty, Ind.. She was born Unknown.

More About Richard Miles and Marian Richardson:
Divorce: 1964

Children of Richard Miles and Mona Gardner are:
1828 i. William Michell Miles, born 11 Mar 1960; Adopted child.
1829 ii. Deborah Tracey Miles, born 14 Jan 1962; Adopted child.

Children of Richard Miles and Marian Richardson are:
1830 i. Catharyne Louise Miles, born 02 Apr 1958.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


1246. Reginald Stanley⁷ Miles II (Katherine Emelda⁶ Henderson, Florence⁵ Donaldson, Emelda Bingham⁴ Junkin, Matthew Oliver³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown in Steubenville, Ohio. He married Carol Smith. She was born Unknown.

Children of Reginald Miles and Carol Smith are:

1247. Alexandra⁷ Watt (Harriett⁶ Henderson, Florence⁵ Donaldson, Emelda Bingham⁴ Junkin, Matthew Oliver³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Aug 1941 in Steubenville, OH. She married Richard James Yost 19 Aug 1965 in Pompano Beach, FL. He was born Unknown.

More About Richard Yost and Alexandra Watt:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1965, Pompano Beach, FL

Children of Alexandra Watt and Richard Yost are:
1835  i. Alexis Eleven⁸ Yost, born 22 Apr 1966.

1250. Lucy Leyburn⁷ Junkin (Edward Leyburn⁶, William McCleery⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Oct 1933 in Lewisburg, PA. She married (1) Glenn Eugene Peters 02 Jun 1956 in Mill Hall, PA. He was born 1934, and died 1963. She married (2) Ralph Barney Bowler 02 Jun 1973 in Lewisburg, PA. He was born Unknown.

More About Glenn Peters and Lucy Junkin:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1956, Mill Hall, PA

More About Ralph Bowler and Lucy Junkin:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1973, Lewisburg, PA

Child of Lucy Junkin and Glenn Peters is:

1251. Michael Eddy⁷ Junkin (Marion Montague⁶, William McCleery⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Mar 1936. He married ?.

Children of Michael Junkin and ? are:
1838  i. Marian⁸ Junkin, born Unknown.
1839  ii. Karen Junkin, born Unknown.
1253. Suzanne Curry\(^7\) Junkin (Alfred Carruthers\(^6\), William McCleery\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 16 Jun 1952 in Richmond, VA. She married John Friedrichs.

Children of Suzanne Junkin and John Friedrichs are:
- **1840 i.** Ona Fay\(^8\) Friedrichs.
- **1841 ii.** Jesse Friedrichs.
- **1842 iii.** Ira Friedrichs.
- **1843 iv.** Leven Friedrichs.
- **1844 v.** Rosa Friedrichs.

1254. Preston Davis\(^7\) Junkin (Alfred Carruthers\(^6\), William McCleery\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 10 Nov 1955. He married Lillie Loretta Bertamini 16 Jul 1978.

More About Preston Junkin and Lillie Bertamini:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1978

Children of Preston Junkin and Lillie Bertamini are:
- **1845 i.** Lisa Nicole\(^8\) Junkin, born 31 Oct 1982.
- **1847 iii.** Jason Christopher Junkin, born 05 Apr 1989.

1255. Hugh William\(^7\) Robinson, Jr. (Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 13 Apr 1915 in Roanoke, VA, and died 29 Dec 1943 in USAF-WWII. He married Kathleen Sylvia Murry 01 Jan 1938 in Winston Salem, NC. She was born Unknown.

More About Hugh Robinson and Kathleen Murry:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1938, Winston Salem, NC

Child of Hugh Robinson and Kathleen Murry is:
- + **1848 i.** Hugh William\(^8\) Robinson III, born 22 May 1944 in Winston Salem, NC.

1256. Ella Virginia\(^7\) Robinson (Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 11 Sep 1917 in Roanoke, VA, and died 02 Aug 1991. She married Ernest Timwood Isley, Jr. 20 Sep 1935 in Martinsville, VA. He was born 13 Apr 1915.

More About Ernest Isley and Ella Robinson:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1935, Martinsville, VA

Children of Ella Robinson and Ernest Isley are:
- + **1849 i.** Ernest Timwood\(^8\) Isley III, born 26 Aug 1938 in Winston Salem, NC.
- **1850 ii.** Sharon Ann Isley, born 20 Nov 1943; died 01 Jun 1944.
- + **1851 iii.** Katherine Randolph Isley, born 15 Mar 1946 in Winston Salem, NC.
**1257. James Montague**\(^7\) Robinson (Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 30 Oct 1919 in Roanoke, VA. He married **Mildred Thigpen Kearns** 24 Dec 1942 in Ft.Stewart, GA. She was born 07 Aug 1924.

More About James Robinson and Mildred Kearns:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1942, Ft.Stewart, GA

Children of James Robinson and Mildred Kearns are:
- + 1852  i. James Montague\(^8\) Robinson, Jr., born 23 Sep 1946 in Winston Salem, NC.
- + 1853  ii. Hugh Clark Robinson, born 31 Aug 1950 in Winston Salem, NC.

**1258. David Junkin**\(^7\) Robinson (Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 22 Sep 1922 in Winston Salem, NC. He married **Doris Dean Tulbert** 27 Dec 1952 in Miller's Creek, NC. She was born 20 Jun 1925.

More About David Robinson and Doris Tulbert:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1952, Miller's Creek, NC

Children of David Robinson and Doris Tulbert are:
- 1855  i. Rebecca Wade\(^8\) Robinson, born 04 May 1954 in Winston Salem, NC.
- 1856  ii. David Junkin Robinson, Jr., born 24 Mar 1957 in Greensboro, NC.

**1259. Charles Robert**\(^7\) Robinson (Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 07 Jun 1925 in Winston Salem, NC. He married **Sophie Imogene Isley** 15 Apr 1950 in Cooleemee, NC. She was born 03 Jan 1927.

More About Charles Robinson and Sophie Isley:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Cooleemee, NC

Children of Charles Robinson and Sophie Isley are:
- 1859  i. Charles Robert\(^8\) Robinson, Jr., born 04 Dec 1954.

**1260. Richard Daniel**\(^7\) Robinson (Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 02 Nov 1927 in Winston Salem, NC. He married **Elizabeth Ann Caldwell** 13 May 1950 in Wrightsville Beach, NC. She was born 15 Jun 1930.

More About Richard Robinson and Elizabeth Caldwell:
Marriage: 13 May 1950, Wrightsville Beach, NC
Children of Richard Robinson and Elizabeth Caldwell are:

1861

1862

1261. Janet Katherine^7 Robinson (Janet Montague^6 Junkin, Daniel Montague^5, George Garnett^4, David Xavier^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 10 Jun 1930 in Winston Salem, NC. She married Dr. John Torbert Kelly 29 Aug 1953 in Winston Salem, NC. He was born 02 Sep 1923.

More About John Kelly and Janet Robinson:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Winston Salem, NC

Children of Janet Robinson and John Kelly are:

1863
1. David Randolph^8 Kelly, born 18 Sep 1954 in Bristol, Tenn.

1864

1865

1866

1262. Elizabeth Randolph^7 Robinson (Janet Montague^6 Junkin, Daniel Montague^5, George Garnett^4, David Xavier^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 08 Aug 1932 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married Dr. Gene Calvin Addison 08 Sep 1956 in Winston-Salem, NC. He was born 14 Oct 1929 in Richland Co., SC.

More About Gene Addison and Elizabeth Robinson:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Winston-Salem, NC

Children of Elizabeth Robinson and Gene Addison are:

+ 1867
1. Glenn Douglas^8 Addison, born 04 Sep 1957 in Newport News, VA.

+ 1868
2. Janet Elizabeth Addison, born 04 Feb 1960 in Rock Hill, SC.

+ 1869
3. Richard Daniel Addison, born 05 Sep 1963 in Columbus, SC.

+ 1870
4. Amy Katherine Addison, born 29 Jul 1966 in Columbus, SC.

1263. Charlotte Kathryn^7 Fishburn (Katherine Wade^6 Junkin, Daniel Montague^5, George Garnett^4, David Xavier^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1) was born 29 Jun 1917 in Roanoke, VA. She married Robert Darst Martin 17 Apr 1937. He was born Unknown, and died 15 Jun 1965.

More About Robert Martin and Charlotte Fishburn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1937

Children of Charlotte Fishburn and Robert Martin are:

+ 1871
1. Pamela Ammen^8 Martin, born 18 Oct 1938 in Roanoke, VA.

+ 1872
2. Kitty Maulsby Martin, born 09 Oct 1941 in Roanoke, VA.

+ 1873
3. Michael Terry Martin, born 11 Feb 1944 in Roanoke, VA.

1874
More About Robert Martin and Virginia Clark:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1969


1264. Jean Junkin⁷ Fishburn (Katherine Wade⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier⁳, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Oct 1919 in Roanoke, VA. She married Ralph Edwin Shank 07 Jun 1947. He was born Unknown.

More About Ralph Shank and Jean Fishburn:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

Children of Jean Fishburn and Ralph Shank are:
1877  i. Ralph Edwin⁸ Shank, Jr., born 26 Oct 1948 in Roanoke, VA. He married Sandra Gray Grogan 02 Jul 1972; born Unknown.

More About Ralph Shank and Sandra Grogan:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1972


More About Randall Shank and Jessica Chappell:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1973

+ 1879  iii. Susan Elizabeth Shank, born 16 Jul 1952 in Roanoke, VA.

1265. Elizabeth Randolph⁷ Fishburn (Katherine Wade⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier⁳, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Apr 1922 in Roanoke, VA. She married Charles Callaghan Crouch, Jr. 30 Jan 1948. He was born Unknown.

More About Charles Crouch and Elizabeth Fishburn:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1948

Children of Elizabeth Fishburn and Charles Crouch are:
1881  i. Van Courtney⁸ Crouch, born 15 Dec 1948 in Roanoke, VA. He married Ramona Jean Kyler; born Unknown.

More About William Lockard and Catherine Crouch:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969

+ 1883  iii. Ann Elizabeth Crouch, born 30 Apr 1952 in Roanoke, VA.

1266. Ralph Tipton⁷ Fishburn, Jr. (Katherine Wade⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵,
George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Mar 1926 in Roanoke, VA, and died 04 Jan 1974 in Largo, FL. He married (1) Diana Adele Powers 01 Jul 1951. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Ramone LeMarchand 07 Mar 1963. She was born Unknown, and died 06 Jan 1974.

More About Ralph Fishburn and Diana Powers:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1951

More About Ralph Fishburn and Ramone LeMarchand:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1963

Children of Ralph Fishburn and Diana Powers are:
1885 i. Elizabeth McBryde⁸ Fishburn, born 02 Feb 1953 in New York, NY.
1886 ii. John Randolph Fishburn, born 11 Jun 1954 in Washington, DC.
1887 iii. Jeffrey Wade Fishburn, born 26 Dec 1957 in Washington, DC.

Child of Ralph Fishburn and Ramone LeMarchand is:

1267. Patricia Van Rensselear⁷ O'Brien (Katherine Wade⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Feb 1930 in Miami Beach, FL. She married Edward Lee Bowie 28 Apr 1951. He was born Unknown.

More About Edward Bowie and Patricia O'Brien:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1951

Children of Patricia O'Brien and Edward Bowie are:
1889 i. Kevin Cranston⁸ Bowie, born 01 Nov 1951.
1890 ii. Leslie Adams Bowie, born 02 Dec 1953.

1268. Mary Jane⁷ Brown (Martha Judith⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Jun 1924 in Roanoke, VA. She married Anthony George Helfrich, Jr. 18 Dec 1943. He was born Unknown.

More About Anthony Helfrich and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1943

Children of Mary Brown and Anthony Helfrich are:
+ 1892   i. Mary Louise⁸ Helfrich, born 07 Sep 1944 in Dover, DE.
+ 1893   ii. Patricia Anne Helfrich, born 29 Aug 1946 in Hampton, VA.
+ 1894   iii. Martha Judith Helfrich, born 04 Nov 1948 in Panama City, FL.
+ 1895   iv. Claudia Lynn Helfrich, born 08 Dec 1951 in Panama City, FL.

1269. Betty Lou⁷ Brown (Martha Judith⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Sep 1926 in Roanoke, VA. She married William Maxwell Bader, Jr. 17 May 1947. He was born Unknown.

More About William Bader and Betty Brown:
Marriage: 17 May 1947

Children of Betty Brown and William Bader are:
1899  i. William Frederick⁸ Bader, born 04 Apr 1950 in Charlotte, NC.
1900  ii. Thomas Waddell Bader, born 16 Jan 1952 in Roanoke, VA.
1901  iii. Anne Marie Bader, born 18 Apr 1956 in Roanoke, VA.
1902  iv. Martha Judith Bader, born 08 Feb 1963 in Ridgewood, NJ.

1270. June⁷ Brown (Martha Judith⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Jul 1928 in Roanoke, VA. She married Everett Kenneth Brooks 18 Jan 1949 in Merced, CA. He was born Unknown.

More About Everett Brooks and June Brown:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1949, Merced, CA

Children of June Brown and Everett Brooks are:

More About Daniel Davis and Cheryl Brooks:
Marriage: 09 May 1975, Jacksonville, Ark.

1907  v. Unamed Brother Brooks, born 06 Jun 1957; died 06 Jun 1957.
1908  vi. E. Brazelton Brooks, born 05 Nov 1958 in West Point, NY.
1909  vii. Kathryn Susan Brooks, born 10 Feb 1960 in Langley AFB, VA.
1911  ix. Betty Jo Brooks, born 19 Sep 1963 in Dover, DE.
1912  x. William Bradford Brooks, born 02 Aug 1965 in Dover, DE.

1271. Judith Junkin⁷ Brown (Martha Judith⁶ Junkin, Daniel Montague⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Sep 1930 in Roanoke, VA. She married William Joseph Paxton, Jr. 26 Aug 1950. He was born Unknown.

More About William Paxton and Judith Brown:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950

Children of Judith Brown and William Paxton are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

1914 ii. Joseph Samuel Paxton, born 12 Jul 1956 in Roanoke, VA.
1915 iii. James Montague Paxton, born 09 Jun 1957 in Roanoke, VA.

1272. Ralph Waddell Brown (Martha Judith Junkin, Daniel Montague, George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 25 Jun 1934 in Roanoke, VA. He married Mariellen Baronowski 25 Nov 1960 in Chevy Chase, MD. She was born Unknown.

More About Ralph Brown and Mariellen Baronowski:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1960, Chevy Chase, MD

Child of Ralph Brown and Mariellen Baronowski is:
1917 i. Christopher Kazim O'Brien, born Unknown in Bankok, Thailand; Adopted child.


More About Daniel Peer and Barbara Garland:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

Children of Barbara Garland and Daniel Peer are:


More About Lee Chaney and Judith Garland:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1961, Arlington, VA

Children of Judith Garland and Lee Chaney are:

More About William Lyod and Janet Garland:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1967, Salem, VA

Children of Janet Garland and William Lyod are:
1925 i. Kevin Nickels8 Lyod, born 18 Sep 1968 in Summerville, SC.

1276. **Marian Montague7 Chapman** (Virginia Frances6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 11 Oct 1933 in Roanoke, VA. She married **Richard Bryant Minnix** 27 Aug 1955. He was born Unknown.

More About Richard Minnix and Marian Chapman:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Marian Chapman and Richard Minnix are:
1927 i. Jeffrey Bryant8 Minnix, born 08 Apr 1958 in Lexington, VA.
1928 ii. Wesley Todd Minnix, born 25 Feb 1960 in Chapel Hill, NC.
1929 iii. Leslie Montague Minnix, born 31 May 1961 in Durham, NC.

1277. **Melva Virginia7 Chapman** (Virginia Frances6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 18 Nov 1940 in Roanoke, VA. She married **Robert Franklin Looney** 17 Nov 1962 in Danville, VA. He was born Unknown.

More About Robert Looney and Melva Chapman:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Danville, VA

Children of Melva Chapman and Robert Looney are:
1931 ii. Mark Christopher Looney, born 22 Feb 1969 in Winchester, VA.
1932 iii. Brian Matthew Looney, born 22 Mar 1972 in Winchester, VA.

1279. **Joe Wade7 Junkin** (Daniel Montague6, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Apr 1948 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married **JoAnne Norris** 19 Jul 1969. She was born Unknown.

More About Joe Junkin and JoAnne Norris:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1969

Children of Joe Junkin and JoAnne Norris are:
1933 i. Candace Renee8 Junkin, born 08 Jun 1971 in Glenville, IL.
1934 ii. Kimberly Michelle Junkin, born 04 Sep 1972 in Glenville, IL.
1935 iii. Christopher Wade Junkin, born 17 May 1974 in Norfolk, VA.

1282. **Ernest Hartman7 Jefferies, Jr.** (Colin Trigg6 Junkin, Francis Marion5,
George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 May 1925 in Kyle, VA. He married Colleen Thomason Gosnell 22 Oct 1960 in Greensboro, NC. She was born Unknown.

More About Ernest Jefferies and Colleen Gosnell:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1960, Greensboro, NC

Child of Ernest Jefferies and Colleen Gosnell is:

1284. James Howard⁷ Fippin (Colin Trigg⁶ Junkin, Francis Marion⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Dec 1940 in Roanoke, VA. He married Jean Phillips 04 Jul 1964. She was born Unknown.

More About James Fippin and Jean Phillips:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1964

Children of James Fippin and Jean Phillips are:
   1937   i.  Kimberly Anne⁸ Fippin, born 18 Aug 1966 in Fairfax, VA.
   1938   ii. Colin Jean Fippin, born 01 May 1971 in Tacoma Park, MD.

1285. Richard Montgomery⁷ Morgan (Dorothy⁶ Junkin, Francis Marion⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Aug 1941 in New Haven, Conn. He married Elizabeth Edwards. She was born Unknown.

Children of Richard Morgan and Elizabeth Edwards are:
   1939   i.  Stephen Montgomery⁸ Morgan, born 07 Apr 1959 in Radford, VA.

1286. David Lewis⁷ Morgan (Dorothy⁶ Junkin, Francis Marion⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Unknown in Mt. Carmel, Conn. He married Nell Wilson Pearman 14 Jun 1958 in Shawsville, VA. She was born Unknown.

More About David Morgan and Nell Pearman:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1958, Shawsville, VA

Child of David Morgan and Nell Pearman is:
   1941   i.  Amelia Suzanne⁸ Morgan, born 27 Apr 1959.

1287. Janet Montague⁷ Junkin (George Garnett⁶, Garnett Booker⁵, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Jun 1934 in Hopewell, VA. She married Charles Thomas Lawrence III 29 May 1953 in Cheyenne, WY. He was born Unknown.
More About Charles Lawrence and Janet Junkin:
Marriage: 29 May 1953, Cheyenne, WY

Children of Janet Junkin and Charles Lawrence are:
  1942 i. George Thomas Lawrence, born 29 Jun 1954 in Pineville, LA. He married Frances Emily Limtiaco 09 Jun 1953; born Unknown.

More About George Lawrence and Frances Limtiaco:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1953


1290. Ann7 Edelen (Cloyd Chambers6, Mary McClannahan5 Junkin, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 Mar 1933 in St. Joseph, MO. She married Norman Laurence Roulet, Jr. 26 Jun 1954 in Toledo, OH. He was born Unknown.

More About Norman Roulet and Ann Edelen:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1954, Toledo, OH

Children of Ann Edelen and Norman Roulet are:
  1944 i. Laura8 Roulet, born 28 Jul 1959 in Cleveland, OH.
  1945 ii. Norman Laurence Roulet III, born 28 Jun 1961 in Cleveland, OH.

1291. William McDonald7 Edelen (Cloyd Chambers6, Mary McClannahan5 Junkin, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 09 May 1934 in Toledo, OH. He married Cheryl Ione Peeke 31 Aug 1957. She was born Unknown.

More About William Edelen and Cheryl Peeke:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1957

Children of William Edelen and Cheryl Peeke are:
  1946 i. William McDonald8 Edelen, Jr., born 17 Nov 1962.

1292. John Stewart7 Edelen (Montague Junkin6, Mary McClannahan5 Junkin, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 Feb 1943 in San Antonio, TX. He married Constance Marie Knapp 27 Jun 1970 in New York, NY. She was born Unknown.

More About John Edelen and Constance Knapp:

Children of John Edelen and Constance Knapp are:
1293. Ruth Wood⁷ Edelen (Montague Junkin⁶, Mary McClannahan⁵ Junkin, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 30 Dec 1944 in San Antonio, TX. She married Douglas Olmstead Yarrow 01 Mar 1969. He was born Unknown.

More About Douglas Yarrow and Ruth Edelen:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969

Child of Ruth Edelen and Douglas Yarrow is:
1951 i. Jacob Nimrod⁸ Yarrow, born 17 Oct 1971 in Winchester, VA.

1294. Bonnie Earle⁷ Eoff (John Ravenscroft⁶, Helen Tallant⁵ junkin, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 May 1940 in Peoria IL. She married William Eugene Arnold 20 May 1961 in Peoria IL. He was born Unknown.

More About William Arnold and Bonnie Eoff:
Marriage: 20 May 1961, Peoria IL

Children of Bonnie Eoff and William Arnold are:
1952 i. Douglas William⁸ Arnold, born 02 Apr 1962 in Peoria IL.
1953 ii. Scott John Arnold, born 09 Jun 1964 in Peoria IL.

1295. James Alexander⁷ Newport (Aubrey Craig⁶ Hawley, Margaret Wade⁵ Junkin, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Aug 1943 in Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada. He married Doria Gallina 18 Mar 1967 in Niagra Falls. She was born 27 Jun 1945.

More About James Newport and Doria Gallina:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1967, Niagra Falls

Children of James Newport and Doria Gallina are:

1296. John Craig⁷ Newport (Aubrey Craig⁶ Hawley, Margaret Wade⁵ Junkin, George Garnett⁴, David Xavier³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Sep 1945 in Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada. He married Hilda O'Hara 12 Aug 1967. She was born Unknown.

More About John Newport and Hilda O'Hara:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967

Children of John Newport and Hilda O'Hara are:
1958  
   i. Kimberly Elizabeth Newport, born 09 Sep 1968.

1959  

1302. John Andrews\textsuperscript{7} Woods (Thomas Sinclair\textsuperscript{6}, Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Sep 1943 in Chicago, Ill.. He married Barbara Odlum 06 Sep 1969 in S. Windsor, Conn.. She was born 10 Feb 1945.

More About John Woods and Barbara Odlum:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, S. Windsor, Conn.

Child of John Woods and Barbara Odlum is:
   1960  

1303. Frances Marion\textsuperscript{7} Woods (Francis Marion\textsuperscript{6}, Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 08 Dec 1935 in Rochester, NY. She married Ralph Fairchild in West Town, PA. He was born Unknown.

More About Ralph Fairchild and Frances Woods:
Marriage: West Town, PA

Children of Frances Woods and Ralph Fairchild are:
   1961  
      i. David Grandison\textsuperscript{8} Fairchild, born 04 Dec 1959.

   1962  

   1963  

   1964  
      iv. Jovi Fairchild, born Unknown; Adopted child.

1304. David Richie\textsuperscript{7} Woods (Francis Marion\textsuperscript{6}, Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 30 May 1939. He married Eleanor Cunliffe 18 Aug 1962 in New Canaan, Conn.. She was born Unknown.

More About David Woods and Eleanor Cunliffe:

Children of David Woods and Eleanor Cunliffe are:
   1965  
      i. Richard Cunliffe\textsuperscript{8} Woods, born 22 Aug 1968 in Washington, DC; Adopted child.

   1966  

1305. Carol Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Woods (Francis Marion\textsuperscript{6}, Andrew Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Julia Miller\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Jul 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. She married Dr. Stephen Gehlbach in Wellesley Hill, Mass.. He was born Unknown.

More About Stephen Gehlbach and Carol Woods:

Children of Carol Woods and Stephen Gehlbach are:
1967  

1306. **Heather Ann** Woods (Francis Marion 6, Andrew Henry 5, Julia Miller 4 Junkin, David Xavier 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 13 Jul 1945 in Cincinnati, OH. She married **Richard Ames** 27 Aug 1967 in Welleslet Hill, Mass. He was born Unknown.

More About Richard Ames and Heather Woods:

Children of Heather Woods and Richard Ames are:

1310. **Margaret Sinclair** Dickey (Janet McCleery 6 Woods, Andrew Henry 5, Julia Miller 4 Junkin, David Xavier 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 15 May 1940 in Iowa City, IA. She married **Theodore E. Wilde** 14 Jun 1964 in New York, NY. He was born Unknown.

More About Theodore Wilde and Margaret Dickey:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1964, New York, NY

Children of Margaret Dickey and Theodore Wilde are:
   
   More About Parke Wilde and Sarah Huber:
   Marriage: 22 Aug 1998
   + 2. Rachel Louise Wilde, born May 1970; Adopted child.

1311. **Louise Parke** Dickey (Janet McCleery 6 Woods, Andrew Henry 5, Julia Miller 4 Junkin, David Xavier 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 08 Sep 1946 in Tusa, OK. She married **David James Pinkrow** 18 Jul 1967 in Tusa, OK. He was born 25 Nov 1944.

More About David Pinkrow and Louise Dickey:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1967, Tusa, OK

Children of Louise Dickey and David Pinkrow are:

1313. **Thomas Miller** Dickey (Janet McCleery 6 Woods, Andrew Henry 5, Julia Miller 4 Junkin, David Xavier 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 08 Sep 1946 in Tusa, OK. He married **Elizabeth deLeon Montalvo** 16 Sep 1972 in San Jaun, Puerto Rico. She was born 20 Mar 1948.
More About Thomas Dickey and Elizabeth Montalvo:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, San Juan, Puerto Rico

Children of Thomas Dickey and Elizabeth Montalvo are:

1314. Robert Gordon7 Keith (Margaret Soutter6 Woods, Andrew Henry5, Julia Miller4 Junkin, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 18 Nov 1940 in Philadelpia, PA. He married Anne Howard Brown 06 Jun 1964 in Amherst, Mass. She was born 11 Jun 1942.

More About Robert Keith and Anne Brown:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1964, Amherst, Mass.

Children of Robert Keith and Anne Brown are:
1977   i. Rebecca Elsa8 Keith, born 08 Apr 1970.

1315. Philip Myron7 Keith (Margaret Soutter6 Woods, Andrew Henry5, Julia Miller4 Junkin, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 05 Nov 1942 in Washington, DC. He married Alexandra Zaroodny 05 Jun 1971 in Aberdeen, MD. She was born 24 Jul 1944.

More About Philip Keith and Alexandra Zaroodny:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Aberdeen, MD

Children of Philip Keith and Alexandra Zaroodny are:

1322. James Benjamin7 Henry (Benet Florene6 Junkin, Benjamin Franklin5, Henry (Harry)4, John3, Benjamin2, Joseph1) was born 08 Nov 1925 in Mccosyville,PA. He married Bettie Daniels 23 Aug 1947. She was born 1927.

More About James Henry and Bettie Daniels:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1947

Children of James Henry and Bettie Daniels are:
1982   i. Susan Rae8 Henry, born 03 Nov 1953.

More About Luis Rernal and Jane Henry:
Marriage: 24 May 1975

1323. William Junkin⁷ Henry (Benet Florene⁶ Junkin, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Henry (Harry)⁴, John³, Benjamin², Joseph¹) was born 07 Aug 1932. He married Anne Morehead 27 Jan 1955. She was born 08 Mar 1933.

More About William Henry and Anne Morehead:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1955

Children of William Henry and Anne Morehead are:

1324. Virginia Katherine⁷ Lane (Kathryn Von Ickes⁶ Junkin, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Henry (Harry)⁴, John³, Benjamin², Joseph¹) was born 07 Feb 1936 in Washington, DC. She married Charles Richard Reyna 21 Jun 1958. He was born 1936 in California, and died 10 Nov 1968.

More About Charles Reyna and Virginia Lane:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1958

Children of Virginia Lane and Charles Reyna are:
  1988 i. David Lane⁸ Reyna, born 05 May 1959.

1325. Betty Junkin⁷ Lane (Kathryn Von Ickes⁶ Junkin, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Henry (Harry)⁴, John³, Benjamin², Joseph¹) was born 03 Mar 1938 in Washington, DC. She married Hersche Patton Love 05 Oct 1963. He was born Unknown.

More About Hersche Love and Betty Lane:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1963

Children of Betty Lane and Hersche Love are:

1328. Mary Virginia⁷ Walls (Virginia Wallace⁶ Junkin, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Henry (Harry)⁴, John³, Benjamin², Joseph¹) was born 17 Dec 1947 in Washington, DC. She married Carl Daniel Sanders 15 Jul 1967. He was born 03 May 1941.

More About Carl Sanders and Mary Walls:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1967
Children of Mary Walls and Carl Sanders are:
         National Memorial Park, Falls Church, VA.

1329.  Kathryn Ann Walls (Virginia Wallace Junkin, Benjamin Franklin5, Henry (Harry)4, John3, Benjamin2, Joseph1) was born 16 May 1940 in Washington, DC. She married Daniel D. Milner. He was born 04 Sep 1948.

Children of Kathryn Walls and Daniel Milner are:

Generation No. 8

1353.  Barbara Jean Brown (Richard Roy7, Roy Rankin6, Sarah Agnes5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 05 Aug 1939. She married Donald Lewis Wright 06 Jun 1959. He was born Unknown.

More About Donald Wright and Barbara Brown:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

Children of Barbara Brown and Donald Wright are:

1354.  Virginia Lee Brown (Richard Roy7, Roy Rankin6, Sarah Agnes5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 05 Oct 1942. She married Charles Lea Hume 22 Jan 1965. He was born Unknown.

More About Charles Hume and Virginia Brown:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1965

Child of Virginia Brown and Charles Hume is:

1355.  Katherin Sue Brown (Richard Roy7, Roy Rankin6, Sarah Agnes5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 11 Feb 1946. She married Donald Melville Jacques, Jr. 03 Feb 1968. He was born Unknown.

More About Donald Jacques and Katherin Brown:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1968

Child of Katherin Brown and Donald Jacques is:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


1358. Richard William\(^8\) Brown (William Clough\(^7\), Roy Rankin\(^6\), Sarah Agnes\(^5\) Junkin, James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 28 Sep 1937. He married Charman Lurae Scroggs 16 Oct 1964. She was born Unknown.

More About Richard Brown and Charman Scroggs:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1964

Child of Richard Brown and Charman Scroggs is:

1362. Carol Marion\(^8\) McAdams (Marion\(^7\) Roe, Josephine Cliff\(^6\) Brown, Sarah Agnes\(^5\) Junkin, James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 02 Jul 1939 in Sebring, FL. She married Walter Shelby Farr 05 Sep 1960. He was born Unknown.

More About Walter Farr and Carol McAdams:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1960

Children of Carol McAdams and Walter Farr are:
2004  i. Steven\(^9\) Farr, born 10 Mar 1962 in Deland, FL.
2005  ii. Elizabeth Farr, born 10 Oct 1963 in Lake Wales, FL.
2006  iii. Scott Farr, born 02 Jan 1965 in Wurzburg, Germany.

1363. Roe B.\(^8\) McAdams (Marion\(^7\) Roe, Josephine Cliff\(^6\) Brown, Sarah Agnes\(^5\) Junkin, James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 03 Nov 1942 in Sebring, FL. He married Marilyn Jardine 15 Oct 1966. She was born 18 Oct 1943 in Geneva, NY.

More About Roe McAdams and Marilyn Jardine:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1966

Children of Roe McAdams and Marilyn Jardine are:
2009  ii. Stacy Roe McAdams, born 01 Apr 1969 in Sebring, FL.

1364. Ann Cliff\(^8\) McAdams (Marion\(^7\) Roe, Josephine Cliff\(^6\) Brown, Sarah Agnes\(^5\) Junkin, James Law\(^4\), James\(^3\), William\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 28 Feb 1946 in Sebring, FL. She married Dennis Rehrig 05 Aug 1968. He was born 25 Apr 1947.

More About Dennis Rehrig and Ann McAdams:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1968

Child of Ann McAdams and Dennis Rehrig is:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace


1366. Jean Elisabeth° Roe (Charles°, Josephine Cliff® Brown, Sarah Agnes® Junkin, James Law°, James°, William°, Joseph°) was born 08 Mar 1947 in Clermont, FL. She married Robert Clamario 11 Jun 1966. He was born 28 Mar 1941 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About Robert Clamario and Jean Roe:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1966

Children of Jean Roe and Robert Clamario are:

1367. Donna Mae° Grove (Oma Leone° Tate, Mamie Clare° Junkin, George Thompson°, James Law°, James°, William°, Joseph°) was born 19 Oct 1936. She married Walter Henry Luneberg 30 Oct 1954. He was born 07 Dec 1936.

More About Walter Luneberg and Donna Grove:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1954

Children of Donna Grove and Walter Luneberg are:

More About David Delahoyde and Linda Luneberg:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1974


1368. Roberta Jean° Grove (Oma Leone° Tate, Mamie Clare° Junkin, George Thompson°, James Law°, James°, William°, Joseph°) was born 29 Jan 1938. She married Donald Hartog 26 Jun 1953. He was born 26 Apr 1935.

More About Donald Hartog and Roberta Grove:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1953

Children of Roberta Grove and Donald Hartog are:
+ 2018  i.  Sandra Kay° Hartog, born 22 Dec 1953.
1369. **Janet Leone**

Janet Leone was born 12 Apr 1939. She married Duane Graf 22 Jun 1958. He was born 21 Jul 1939.

More About Duane Graf and Janet Grove:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1958

Children of Janet Grove and Duane Graf are:
- 2025 ii. Tamra Tate Graf, born 17 Feb 1962.

1371. **Kay Marie Hendricks**

Kay Marie Hendricks was born 08 Mar 1944. She married John Meisser 14 Mar 1964. He was born 07 Dec 1943.

More About John Meisser and Kay Hendricks:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1964

Children of Kay Hendricks and John Meisser are:

1372. **David Salem Hendricks**

David Salem Hendricks was born 06 Aug 1947 in Morningside, CO. He married Pauline Minette Longfellow 31 Aug 1968. She was born 31 Dec 1945.

More About David Hendricks and Pauline Longfellow:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968

Children of David Hendricks and Pauline Longfellow are:
- 2032 ii. Brent Salem Hendricks, born 01 May 1975.

1378. **Joan Ila Kerrigan**

Joan Ila Kerrigan was born 10 Nov 1933 in Omaha, Neb. She married (1) Donn Hines Abt. 1951 in Ogden, Iowa. He was born 04 Apr 1933 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married (2) Gerald Smith Abt. 1960. He was born 26 Nov 1926 in Fremont, Iowa. She married (3) Joseph Curfman 18 Dec 1971. He was born Unknown.

More About Donn Hines and Joan Wilder:
Marriage: Abt. 1951, Ogden, Iowa
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

More About Gerald Smith and Joan Wilder:
Divorce: 1970
Marriage: Abt. 1960

More About Joseph Curfman and Joan Wilder:
Divorce: 1973
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971

Children of Joan Wilder and Donn Hines are:
   More About Marc Hines and Kathryn Keith: Marriage: 17 Jun 1972

1379. Buddie Clarence Kerrigan8 Wilder (Ila7 Bernau, Theo Dosia6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 28 Oct 1934 in Omaha, Neb. He married Angela Cochran 04 Sep 1955. She was born 10 Nov 1937.

More About Buddie Wilder and Angela Cochran:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1955

Children of Buddie Wilder and Angela Cochran are:
2036 ii. Beverly Marie Wilder, born 01 Sep 1957 in Omaha, Neb.

1381. Mary Jean8 Wilder (Ila7 Bernau, Theo Dosia6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 19 Mar 1939 in Earlham, Iowa. She married Charles Hugh Spencer 08 Apr 1961 in Des Moines, Iowa. He was born 28 Sep 1935.

More About Charles Spencer and Mary Wilder:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of Mary Wilder and Charles Spencer are:
2039 i. Charles Hugh9 Spencer II, born 07 Dec 1965 in Fullerton, CA.
2040 ii. Miles H. Spencer III, born 07 Dec 1965 in Fullerton, CA.

1382. Larry Lee8 Wilder (Ila7 Bernau, Theo Dosia6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 14 Jun 1941 in Earlham, Iowa. He married Patricia Marie Ghering 08 Jun 1964 in Wall, SD. She was born 25 Jun 1946.
More About Larry Wilder and Patricia Ghering:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1964, Wall, SD

Children of Larry Wilder and Patricia Ghering are:
2041 i. Keith Shawn9 Wilder, born 04 May 1965 in Wall, SD.
2042 ii. Brian Lee Wilder, born 04 Oct 1966 in Wall, SD.

1383. Ross Grant8 Wilder (Ila7 Bernau, Theo Dosia6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 11 Dec 1942 in Earlham, Iowa. He married Linda Kay Hamblin 08 Feb 1964 in Bellevue, Neb. She was born 15 Nov 1947 in Bellevue, Neb.

More About Ross Wilder and Linda Hamblin:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Bellevue, Neb.

Children of Ross Wilder and Linda Hamblin are:
2043 i. Douglas Alan9 Wilder, born 15 Sep 1965 in Omaha, Neb.
2044 ii. Christina Marie Wilder, born 10 Jan 1967 in Omaha, Neb.
2045 iii. Jennifer Michele Wilder, born 01 Feb 1972 in Omaha, Neb.


More About Giles Konrad and Sherry Wilder:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1970, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of Sherry Wilder and Giles Konrad are:

1387. Ronald Ray8 Routh (Velma Mae7 Junkin, Joy McQuie6, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 26 Mar 1945 in San Antonio, TX. He married (1) Mary Ellen Flessner 03 Jan 1966 in Ft. Sill, OK. She was born 22 Apr 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He married (2) Catherine Lear 08 Jun 1974 in Norwalk, Iowa. She was born 11 Nov 1956 in Norwalk, Iowa.

More About Ronald Routh and Mary Flessner:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1966, Ft. Sill, OK

More About Ronald Routh and Catherine Lear:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1974, Norwalk, Iowa
Children of Ronald Routh and Mary Flessner are:
2050  ii.  Rhett R. Routh, born 09 Jul 1968 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Ronald Routh and Catherine Lear are:
2051  i.  Sara Suzanne9 Routh, born 27 Aug 1977 in Des Moines, Iowa.

1389.  Romona Jane8 Routh (Velma Mae7 Junkin, Joy McQuie6, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 15 Dec 1952 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married John Allen Fisher 29 Oct 1976 in Englewood, CA.

More About John Fisher and Romona Routh:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1976, Englewood, CA

Children of Romona Routh and John Fisher are:

1390.  Rodger Joy8 Routh (Velma Mae7 Junkin, Joy McQuie6, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 10 Jun 1955 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Mary Elizabeth Lenaghan 29 Nov 1975 in Ankeny, Iowa. She was born 23 Dec 1955 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

More About Rodger Routh and Mary Lenaghan:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1975, Ankeny, Iowa

Children of Rodger Routh and Mary Lenaghan are:
2055  i.  Theresa Marie9 Routh, born 28 Oct 1976 in Des Moines, Iowa.

1397.  Cathy Jean8 Breed (Mac Cornell7, Theo Winifred6 Watson, Margaret Effie5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 15 Feb 1946. She married James Powell 05 Jun 1965. He was born Unknown.

More About James Powell and Cathy Breed:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1965

Child of Cathy Breed and James Powell is:
2058  i.  Shelley Marie9 Powell, born 05 Aug 1966.

1403.  Janice Lee8 Thomas (Florence7 Peery, Bessie May6 Flinn, Julia Blanche5 Junkin, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 26 Sep 1946 in San Francisco, CA. She married David L. Caffarel 24 Apr 1965. He was born Unknown.
More About David Caffarel and Janice Thomas:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1965

Child of Janice Thomas and David Caffarel is:

1404. Dixie Lee$^8$ Strong (Kathleen$^7$ Peery, Bessie May$^6$ Flinn, Julia Blanche$^5$
Junkin, James Law$^4$, James$^3$, William$^2$, Joseph$^1$) was born 11 Jul 1934 in Hutchinson,
KA. She married Sheldon Joseph Kirby 1954 in Clayton, ID. He was born Unknown.

More About Sheldon Kirby and Dixie Strong:
Marriage: 1954, Clayton, ID

Child of Dixie Strong and Sheldon Kirby is:
   2060 i. Linda Kay$^9$ Kirby, born 16 Apr 1957.

1405. John Phillip$^8$ Strong (Kathleen$^7$ Peery, Bessie May$^6$ Flinn, Julia Blanche$^5$
Junkin, James Law$^4$, James$^3$, William$^2$, Joseph$^1$) was born 19 Nov 1941 in Pocatello,
ID. He married Marcia Stroud 1963 in El Dorado, KA. She was born Unknown.

More About John Strong and Marcia Stroud:
Marriage: 1963, El Dorado, KA

Child of John Strong and Marcia Stroud is:

1406. Michael Flinn$^8$ Pieplow (Virginia$^7$ Peery, Bessie May$^6$ Flinn, Julia
Blanche$^5$ Junkin, James Law$^4$, James$^3$, William$^2$, Joseph$^1$) was born 09 Jun 1945. He
married Kathryn Irene Wagner 29 Dec 1973 in Sioux Falls. She was born 20 Oct
1950 in Tacoma, WA.

More About Michael Pieplow and Kathryn Wagner:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1973, Sioux Falls

Child of Michael Pieplow and Kathryn Wagner is:

1407. Marcia Anne$^8$ Junkin (Janice Etta$^7$, Mac Watson$^6$, James Frank$^5$, James
Law$^4$, James$^3$, William$^2$, Joseph$^1$) was born 09 Aug 1954. She married (1) Alba Davis
Hutchings III 30 Dec 1974 in Panama Canal Zone. He was born Unknown in Panama
Canal Zone. She married (2) John Nite 26 Aug 1978 in Tallahassee, FL.

More About Alba Hutchings and Marcia Junkin:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1974, Panama Canal Zone

More About John Nite and Marcia Junkin:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1978, Tallahassee, FL

Children of Marcia Junkin and John Nite are:

1408. John Leslie Binns (Judith Maud Junkin, Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 21 Apr 1939 in Perry, Iowa, and died 30 Jan 1996 in Osceola, Iowa. He married Dixie Lee Delong 29 Jul 1964. She was born 29 Jul 1942 in Osceola, Iowa, and died in Osceola, Iowa.

More About John Binns and Dixie Delong:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1964

Children of John Binns and Dixie Delong are:

2065 i. Leza LuAnn DeLong Binns, born 09 Aug 1961 in Des Moines, Iowa; Adopted child.
2066 ii. Sean Leslie Binns, born 28 Mar 1970 in North Miami Beach, FL; Adopted child.

1409. James Mac Binns (Judith Maud Junkin, Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 22 Feb 1942 in Tonawanda, NY. He married Ruth Marie DeReamer 17 Jul 1970. She was born 25 Jun 1946 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

More About James Mac Binns and Ruth DeReamer:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1970

Children of James Mac Binns and Ruth DeReamer are:

2067 i. Sherri Lay DeReamer Binns, born 13 Aug 1964; Adopted child.

More About Sherri Lay DeReamer Binns:
Adopted: Unknown

2068 ii. Jaime Michelle Binns, born 01 Dec 1982 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

1410. Michael Bobst (Sheryl Jean Junkin, Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 24 May 1945 in Walla Walla, WA. He married Linda LaVonne Lenocker 29 Aug 1970 in Rural Dexter, Iowa. She was born 26 Sep 1944.

Notes for Michael Bobst:
Michaelmwas an Air Force veteran and an impliment dealer.
Notes for Linda LaVonne Lenocker:
Linda was a teacher in her own dance studio.

More About Michael Bobst and Linda Lenocker:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Rural Dexter, Iowa

Children of Michael Bobst and Linda Lenocker are:

1411. Printha Bobst (Sheryl Jean Junkin, Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 26 Feb 1951. She married John Fox 21 Jun 1975 in Big Springs, Nebraska. He was born Unknown.

Notes for Printha Bobst:
Printha graduated from Iowa State University in 1973 as a teacher

More About John Fox and Printha Bobst:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Big Springs, Nebraska

Children of Printha Bobst and John Fox are:

More About Jeffrey Fox and Brenda Rentschler:
Marriage: 17 Apr 2004

1414. Steven Ray Junkin (Franklin Ernest, Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 15 Apr 1950 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died 17 Sep 1997. He married (1) Kathy. He married (2) Jill Mareen Kaufman 19 Oct 1973 in Elk Point, SD. She was born Unknown.

More About Steven Junkin and Jill Kaufman:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1973, Elk Point, SD

Child of Steven Junkin and Kathy is:
2075 i. Stephanie Rae Junkin, born 02 Oct 1974 in Weisbaden, Germany.

Child of Steven Junkin and Jill Kaufman is:
2076 i. Stephanie Rae Junkin, born 02 Oct 1974 in Weisbaden, Germany.

1415. James Franklin Hicks Junkin (Franklin Ernest, Mac Watson, James Frank, James Law, James, William, Joseph) was born 14 Feb 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Jolaine Marie Crossett 25 May 1963 in Wellman, IA. She
was born Unknown.

Notes for James Franklin Hicks Junkin:
James was named James Earl Hicks at birth. When he was adopted by Francklin Ernest Junkin his middle name was changed to Franklin.

More About James Junkin and Jolaine Crossett:
Marriage: 25 May 1963, Wellman, IA

Children of James Junkin and Jolaine Crossett are:
+ 2077   i. Dana Warren\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 09 Oct 1963 in Washington Co. Hospital, Iowa.

\textbf{1416. Anne Marie Hicks\textsuperscript{8} Junkin} (Franklin Ernest\textsuperscript{7}, Mac Watson\textsuperscript{6}, James Frank\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Dec 1947 in Okmulgee, OK. She married \textbf{Kenneth Leroy Eddy} 09 Sep 1967. He was born Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Leroy Eddy:
Kenneth's middle name is Leroy according to Anne Marie Hicks Junkin, not Eugene as recorded by Gayle Junkin in "The Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace", September, 1976.

More About Kenneth Eddy and Anne Junkin:
Divorce: 1986
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967

Children of Anne Junkin and Kenneth Eddy are:
+ 2080   i. Richard Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Eddy, born 10 May 1968 in Guthrie Center, Iowa.

\textbf{1418. Jeanne Michelle\textsuperscript{8} Junkin} (Franklin Ernest\textsuperscript{7}, Mac Watson\textsuperscript{6}, James Frank\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Aug 1960 in Winterset, Iowa. She married \textbf{Christopher Mark Gilmore} 14 Sep 1985.

More About Christopher Gilmore and Jeanne Junkin:
Divorce: 2005
Marriage: 14 Sep 1985

Children of Jeanne Junkin and Christopher Gilmore are:
  2082   i. Sarah Jeanne\textsuperscript{9} Gilmore, born 20 May 1988 in Des Moines, Iowa.

\textbf{1421. Adelaide Ritchie\textsuperscript{8} Cartwright} (Adelaide Guyer\textsuperscript{7} McCoy, Samuel Guyer\textsuperscript{6}, James Roller\textsuperscript{5}, John Means\textsuperscript{4}, Jane\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown. She married \textbf{Norman V. Erikson} 1967. He was born Unknown.
More About Norman Erikson and Adelaide Cartwright:
Marriage: 1967

Child of Adelaide Cartwright and Norman Erikson is:

1423. Ann⁸ Rothermel (Lorraine Shirley⁷ McCoy, Charles Lewis⁶, Thomas Franklin⁵, John Means⁴, Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Evanston, Ill.  She married Douglas Grieve 12 Jun 1971 in Glenview, Ill.  He was born Unknown.

More About Douglas Grieve and Ann Rothermel:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Glenview, Ill

Child of Ann Rothermel and Douglas Grieve is:

1425. Terry Mack⁸ Hanover (Madeline Jane⁷ McCoy, Charles Lewis⁶, Thomas Franklin⁵, John Means⁴, Jane³ Junkin, William², Joseph¹) was born 04 Mar 1947 in Elgin, Ill.  He married Meredith Milton.  She was born 29 Oct 1948 in Chicago, Ill.

Child of Terry Hanover and Meredith Milton is:
2086   i.  Tesilya⁹ Hanover, born Unknown in Medford, OR.


More About Jack Hanover and Vanya Thunoxrone:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1973

Children of Jack Hanover and Vanya Thunoxrone are:
2087   i.  Vanessa⁹ Hanover, born 24 May 1967; Adopted child.
2088   ii.  Sabrina Hanover, born 10 Oct 1970; Adopted child.

1439. Donald William⁸ Junkin, Jr. (Donald William⁷, William Turner⁶, Albert Augustus⁵, William⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born Unknown.  He married Gayle Hofer.

Child of Donald Junkin and Gayle Hofer is:
2089   i.  Enis⁹ Junkin, Stepchild.

1440. Betty Jane⁸ Amyx (Roberta Marie⁷ Junkin, Albert Thomas⁶, Albert Augustus⁵, William⁴, Andrew³, William², Joseph¹) was born 1923 in Hamilton, OH.
She married John Minnick 15 Jan 1946 in Hamilton, OH. He was born Unknown.

More About John Minnick and Betty Amyx:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1946, Hamilton, OH

Children of Betty Amyx and John Minnick are:
2090 i. Cheryl Minnick.
2091 ii. Marcia Minnick.
2092 iii. John Minnick.


Notes for Joyce Ann Junkin:
[.FTW]

Joyce is a retired elementary school teacher. She retired in 1997 after 30 years of teaching. She is a substitute teacher and a care giver for her grandchildren.

More About Joseph Cockerill and Joyce Junkin:
Divorce: Jan 1971
Marriage: 27 Jun 1964, Hamilton, OH

Children of Joyce Junkin and Joseph Cockerill are:
+ 2094 i. Lawrence Eugene9 Cockerill, born 03 Aug 1965 in Washington CH, Fayette Co., OH.

1442. Janice Louise8 Junkin (Harry Lawrence7, Albert Thomas6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 27 Oct 1939 in Hamilton, OH. She married Gail Edward Hinderlong 10 Aug 1963 in Hamilton, OH, son of Ralph Hinderlong and Faye Davis. He was born 02 Sep 1940 in Hebron, Licking Co., OH.

Notes for Janice Louise Junkin:
[.FTW]

Janice is a retired elementary school teacher. She retired in 1992. She is a substitute teacher and care giver for her grandchildren.

Notes for Gail Edward Hinderlong:
[.FTW]
He is a retired junior high math and computer teacher. He retired in 1992 after 30 years of teaching. He works in the file room for MERK.

More About Gail Hinderlong and Janice Junkin:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1963, Hamilton, OH

Children of Janice Junkin and Gail Hinderlong are:
+ 2096  i.  Marc Edward9 Hinderlong, born 03 Jun 1965 in Hamilton, OH.
+ 2097  ii.  Marcey Ann Hinderlong, born 17 Apr 1967 in Hamilton, OH.

1443. Jane Lee8 Junkin (Albert Huston7, Harry Augustus6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. She married Raymond Ingram.

Children of Jane Junkin and Raymond Ingram are:
  2098  i.  Child 19 Ingram.
  2099  ii.  Child 2 Ingram.
  2100  iii.  Child 3 Ingram.
  2102  v.  Child 5 Ingram.
  2103  vi.  Child 6 Ingram.
  2104  vii.  Child 7 Ingram.

1444. Sue Anne8 Junkin (Albert Huston7, Harry Augustus6, Albert Augustus5, William4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born Unknown. She married Danny Cantwell.

Children of Sue Junkin and Danny Cantwell are:
  2105  i.  Child 19 Cantwell.
  2106  ii.  Child 2 Cantwell.
  2107  iii.  Child 3 Cantwell.

1446. Mellissa Lee8 Curry (Mary Blair7 Junkin, John Evans6, John Evans5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 18 Mar 1948 in Miami, FL. She married Oscar Lee Lancaster 14 Mar 1970 in Gainsville, FL. He was born 09 Dec 1939 in Amos, TX.

More About Oscar Lancaster and Mellissa Curry:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1970, Gainsville, FL

Child of Mellissa Curry and Oscar Lancaster is:

1457. John William8 Junkin (William George7, George Creighton6, William Willis5, Hiram Willis4, Andrew3, William2, Joseph1) was born 21 Nov 1949 in Abilene, KA. He married Lynda Lovis Fee 17 Jun 1972 in New Castle, PA. She was
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

born 21 Feb 1951 in New Castle, PA.

More About John Junkin and Lynda Fee:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, New Castle, PA

Children of John Junkin and Lynda Fee are:

1458. Howard Dale\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Aug 1947. He married Jeanne Gergin. She was born Unknown.

Children of Howard Junkin and Jeanne Gergin are:
   2111   i.  Dale\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born Abt. 1972.

1459. George Creighton\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Feb 1949. He married (1) Donna Jean Conrad. She was born 08 Nov 1950. He married (2) Julie Kwitowski. She died 13 Feb 1998.

More About George Junkin and Donna Conrad:
Divorce: 1995

Children of George Junkin and Donna Conrad are:
   2114   i.  Lisa Ann\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 28 Nov 1970. She married Smith; born Unknown.

1460. Stanley Eugene\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Jan 1951. He married Darlene Hawley. She was born Unknown.

Children of Stanley Junkin and Darlene Hawley are:
   2118   i.  Daniel\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born Abt. 1975.

1461. Daniel Mark\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 10 Aug 1953. He married Barbara Kellerman. She was born Unknown.

Children of Daniel Junkin and Barbara Kellerman are:

1462. Patricia Jean\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Jun 1956. She married Larry Howard. He was born Unknown.

Children of Patricia Junkin and Larry Howard are:
2124 i. Joshua\textsuperscript{9} Howard, born Unknown.
2125 ii. Joseph Howard, born Unknown.

1463. Margaret Ann\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 May 1960. She married Roger Devine. He was born Unknown.

Children of Margaret Junkin and Roger Devine are:
2126 i. Adam Paul\textsuperscript{9} Devine, born Abt. 1974.

1464. Russell Paul\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Howard Russell\textsuperscript{7}, George Creighton\textsuperscript{6}, William Willis\textsuperscript{5}, Hiram Willis\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Apr 1964. He married Michelle. She was born Unknown.

Children of Russell Junkin and Michelle are:
2130 i. Brandy\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born Abt. 1987.

1478. Mary Eleanor\textsuperscript{8} McConnell (Mary Eleanor\textsuperscript{7} Gamble, William Dickey\textsuperscript{6}, Ellen Porter\textsuperscript{5} Dickey, Mary Buchanan\textsuperscript{4} Oliver, Eleanor\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Jul 1934 in Sharon, PA. She married Dr. Irvine George Milheim, Jr. 29 Jun 1957 in Sharon, PA. He was born 11 May 1934.

More About Irvine Milheim and Mary McConnell:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Sharon, PA

Children of Mary McConnell and Irvine Milheim are:

1479. William Gamble\textsuperscript{8} McConnell (Mary Eleanor\textsuperscript{7} Gamble, William Dickey\textsuperscript{6}, Ellen Porter\textsuperscript{5} Dickey, Mary Buchanan\textsuperscript{4} Oliver, Eleanor\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 Jan 1938 in Sharon, PA. He married Eugenia Marie Farcas 21 Feb 1963 in Hubbard, OH. She was born 11 Jan 1938.
More About William McConnell and Eugenia Farcas:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1963, Hubbard, OH

Children of William McConnell and Eugenia Farcas are:

1480. George Thomas⁸ McConnell (Mary Eleanor⁷ Gamble, William Dickey⁶, Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey, Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jan 1940 in Sharon, PA. He married Charlene Sue Braine 02 Jan 1960 in Sharon, PA. She was born 30 Jul 1939.

More About George McConnell and Charlene Braine:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1960, Sharon, PA

Children of George McConnell and Charlene Braine are:
  2140 iii. Cynthia Sue McConnell, born 05 Sep 1965.

1481. Martha Susan⁸ McConnell (Mary Eleanor⁷ Gamble, William Dickey⁶, Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey, Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Jun 1942 in Sharon, PA. She married Rev. Eugene Beezer 27 Sep 1965. He was born 11 Jun 1937.

More About Eugene Beezer and Martha McConnell:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1965

Children of Martha McConnell and Eugene Beezer are:

1482. Richard Hugh⁸ Gamble (William Paul⁷, William Dickey⁶, Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey, Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Feb 1941. He married Kare Heintz. She was born Unknown.

Children of Richard Gamble and Kare Heintz are:
  2146 i. Benjamin⁹ Gamble, born Unknown.

1483. Ina Lee⁸ Gamble (William Paul⁷, William Dickey⁶, Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey,
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Sep 1943. She married Ross Dillon. He was born Unknown.

Children of Ina Gamble and Ross Dillon are:

- 2148 i. Gregory⁹ Dillon, born Unknown.
- 2149 ii. Christy Dillon, born Unknown.

**1485. Charlotte Ann⁸ Gamble** (William Boyd⁷, Samuel Cooper⁶, Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey, Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Nov 1935 in New Wilmington or Philadelphia, PA. She married Allen W. Colledge in New Wilmington, PA. He was born Unknown.

More About Allen Colledge and Charlotte Gamble:
Marriage: New Wilmington, PA

Children of Charlotte Gamble and Allen Colledge are:


**1486. Billie Jane⁸ Gamble** (William Boyd⁷, Samuel Cooper⁶, Ellen Porter⁵ Dickey, Mary Buchanan⁴ Oliver, Eleanor³ Junkin, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Jul 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. She married James Lee Hart in Portland, OR. He was born Unknown.

More About James Hart and Billie Gamble:
Marriage: Portland, OR

Child of Billie Gamble and James Hart is:


**1493. Eleanor Elizabeth⁸ Barnes** (Eleanor Frances⁷ Sykes, Eleanor⁶ Dunn, Martha⁵ Francis, Eleanor⁴ Junkin, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Aug 1936. She married Robert Michael Bufalini 11 Nov 1966 in Uniontown, PA.

More About Robert Bufalini and Eleanor Barnes:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1966, Uniontown, PA

Children of Eleanor Barnes and Robert Bufalini are:


  More About Michael Bufalini and Marcy Merti:
  Marriage: 26 May 1990

1494. Robert Charles\textsuperscript{8} Barnes (Eleanor Frances\textsuperscript{7} Sykes, Eleanor\textsuperscript{6} Dunn, Martha\textsuperscript{5} Francis, Eleanor\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Oct 1941 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA. He married Marilyn Joan Mabus 15 Jun 1963 in Bangor, PA, daughter of Merle Mabus and Miriam Brewen.

More About Robert Barnes and Marilyn Mabus:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Bangor, PA

Children of Robert Barnes and Marilyn Mabus are:
+ 2155  i. Robert Charles\textsuperscript{9} Barnes II, born 29 Nov 1967 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA.
+ 2156  ii. Kenneth Dean Barnes, born 12 Nov 1969 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA.

1495. James David\textsuperscript{8} Linduff (Sarah Katheryn\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, James Louis\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Ross\textsuperscript{5}, David Findley\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Aug 1938 in New Brighton, PA. He married Mary Jo Frerick 06 Jul 1968 in Cincinnati, OH. She was born Unknown.

More About James Linduff and Mary Frerick:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1968, Cincinnati, OH

Children of James Linduff and Mary Frerick are:
2157  i. Laura Anne\textsuperscript{9} Linduff, born 25 Mar 1969.

1497. Margaret Miriam\textsuperscript{8} Vernia (Thomas Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Hariett Rebecca\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Joseph Ross\textsuperscript{5}, David Findley\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Feb 1930 in Chillicothe, OH. She married Paul Jerome Nelson 27 Apr 1957 in Shaker Heights, OH. He was born 10 May 1922 in Youngstown, OH, and died 09 Dec 1971 in Indianapolis, Ind.

More About Paul Nelson and Margaret Vernia:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1957, Shaker Heights, OH

Children of Margaret Vernia and Paul Nelson are:
2159  i. Maureen\textsuperscript{9} Nelson, born 01 Apr 1958 in Cleveland, OH.
2160  ii. Rosemary Nelson, born 27 Dec 1959 in Cleveland, OH.

1498. Thomas Joseph\textsuperscript{8} Vernia, Jr. (Thomas Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Hariett Rebecca\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Joseph Ross\textsuperscript{5}, David Findley\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 01 Sep 1931 in Chillicothe, OH. He married Anne Georgina Whitting 15 Sep 1957 in Chillicothe, OH. She was born 31 Oct 1939 in England.

More About Thomas Vernia and Anne Whitting:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1957, Chillicothe, OH

Children of Thomas Vernia and Anne Whitting are:


1499. Peter Vernia (Thomas Joseph, Hariett Rebecca Junkin, Joseph Ross, David Findley, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 15 Jan 1935 in Chillicothe, OH. He married Sue Ann Pickerrell 16 Jun 1957 in Chillicothe, OH. She was born 24 Aug 1936 in Seymour, Ind.

More About Peter Vernia and Sue Pickerrell:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Chillicothe, OH

Children of Peter Vernia and Sue Pickerrell are:

- 2167 i. Davidl Frank Vernia, born 22 Feb 1959 in Columbus, OH.
- 2168 ii. Caroline Sue Vernia, born 13 Jan 1960 in Highland Park, MI.

1500. Virginia Nora Welch (Helen Geneviere Vernia, Hariett Rebecca Junkin, Joseph Ross, David Findley, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 05 Sep 1941 in Wellsville, OH. She married Dr. Bernard Roos 1964. He was born 20 Sep 1941.

More About Bernard Roos and Virginia Welch:
Marriage: 1964

Children of Virginia Welch and Bernard Roos are:

- 2170 i. Samantha Helen Roos, born 05 Aug 1968.
- 2171 ii. Rebecca Kathryn Roos, born 05 Nov 1971.

1501. Michael Martin Welch (Helen Geneviere Vernia, Hariett Rebecca Junkin, Joseph Ross, David Findley, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 21 May 1945 in Wellsville, OH. He married Thea Marks 1967. She was born 13 Apr 1946.

More About Michael Welch and Thea Marks:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Michael Welch and Thea Marks are:


More About Arthur Wilson and Lisbeth Neville:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1970

Child of Lisbeth Neville and Arthur Wilson is:
   2175     i.  Stephen Richard Wilson, born 08 Oct 1972 in Washington, DC.

1505. Robert Floyd Gibson (Floyd Walker, James Shriver, Joseph Junkin, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 26 Sep 1923. He married (1) Gloria. She was born Unknown, and died 1971. He married (2) ?.

Child of Robert Gibson and Gloria is:
   2176     i.  Tina Gibson, born 1962.

Child of Robert Gibson and ? is:
   2177     i.  David Gibson, born 1951.

1506. Shirley Jean Gibson (Floyd Walker, James Shriver, Joseph Junkin, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 04 Feb 1930 in Shelton, Wash.. She married (1) Jerry Edward Herndon. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Maurice W. Duncan. He was born Unknown.

Children of Shirley Gibson and Jerry Herndon are:
   2179     ii. Kevin Thane Herndon, born 02 Mar 1954.

1507. Margery Gibson (Floyd Walker, James Shriver, Joseph Junkin, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 04 May 1933. She married Louis J. Lancaster 1956. He was born Unknown.

More About Louis Lancaster and Margery Gibson:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Margery Gibson and Louis Lancaster are:
   2182     i.  April Joy Lancaster, born 02 Apr 1957.

1509. Alma Elizabeth Gibson (Frank H., Charles Alfred, Joseph Junkin, Eleanor Junkin, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph) was born 01 Jul 1919 in Fairfield, Iowa. She married (1) John Cannella. She married (2) Joseph Valcare. He was born 07 Jul 1919, and died 25 Dec 1968.
Children of Alma Gibson and John Cannella are:
  2186   i.  Kathleen Cannon, born 04 Jan 1949.

Child of Alma Gibson and Joseph Valcare is:

     Junkin, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]) was born 05 Nov 1922 in Fairfield, Iowa.  She
married Carmelo Zappia 31 May 1947.  He was born 17 Aug 1917.

More About Carmelo Zappia and Ruth Gibson:
Marriage: 31 May 1947

Child of Ruth Gibson and Carmello Zappia is:

     William Findley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]) was born 04 Jun 1937.  She
married Robert Wrightman 02 Apr 1956.  He was born Unknown.

More About Robert Wrightman and June Lagerquist:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1956

Children of June Lagerquist and Robert Wrightman are:

     William Findley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]) was born 13 Aug 1940.  She
married Gary Smith.  He was born Unknown.

Children of Frances Jenkins and Gary Smith are:
  2193   ii.  Karen Smith, born 02 Feb 1968.
  2194   iii.  Kristi Smith, born 02 Feb 1968.

     William Findley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]) was born 25 Jul 1945.  He
married Barbara Bell.  She was born Unknown.

Child of Roger Jenkins and Barbara Bell is:
  2195   i.  Michelle Jenkins, born 07 Nov 1972.
1526. Susanne Berdel8 Junkin (Robert Donald7, Frank Chichester6, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 19 Jun 1940. She married Roger Anderson. He was born Unknown.

Children of Susanne Junkin and Roger Anderson are:

2196 i. Todd Michael9 Anderson, born 02 Jul 1964.

1530. Kay8 Junkin (George Pershing7, Frank Chichester6, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Nov 1946. She married Roger Straub.

Child of Kay Junkin and Roger Straub is:

2200 i. Donna Alicia9 Straub, born Unknown.

1533. Louise Lorraine8 Davis (Beryl Arletha7 Gates, Mary Ellis6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Osceola, Iowa. She married William James Quirkat in Seattle, Wash.. He was born 19 May 1930.

More About William Quirkat and Louise Davis:
Marriage: Seattle, Wash.

Children of Louise Davis and William Quirkat are:

2203 iii. Denise Louise Quirkat, born 17 Jan 1962.

1534. Mildred Joan8 Davis (Beryl Arletha7 Gates, Mary Ellis6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 25 Aug 1931 in Standford, Mont. She married Curtis Clifford Thompson in Seattle, Wash.. He was born 23 Oct 1930.

More About Curtis Thompson and Mildred Davis:
Marriage: Seattle, Wash.

Child of Mildred Davis and Curtis Thompson is:

2204 i. Bruce Allen9 Thompson, born 19 Aug 1957.

1535. Enos Elden8 Davis, Jr. (Beryl Arletha7 Gates, Mary Ellis6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 19 Aug 1933 in Standford, Mont. He married Barbara Jean Lange in Seattle, Wash.. She was born 24 Aug 1935.
More About Enos Davis and Barbara Lange:
Marriage: Seattle, Wash.

Children of Enos Davis and Barbara Lange are:
2205  i. Jeffrey Scott9 Davis, born 18 Apr 1957.


More About Charles Hastings and Sylvia Gates:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961

Children of Sylvia Gates and Charles Hastings are:

1537. David Lloyd8 Gates (William Lloyd7, Mary Ellis6 Junkin, William Findley5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 03 Aug 1939. He married Doris Marie Giolden 27 Nov 1959. She was born 23 Mar 1942.

More About David Gates and Doris Giolden:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1959

Children of David Gates and Doris Giolden are:
2210  i. Denise Lorraine9 Gates, born 06 Feb 1962.

1540. Daniel8 Junkin (Eldred Wallace7, Max Wallace6, George Clutter5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 23 Jul 1952. He married Linda Carlson 07 Aug 1971. She was born 13 Nov 1952.

More About Daniel Junkin and Linda Carlson:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1971

Child of Daniel Junkin and Linda Carlson is:
2212  i. Christie Leigh9 Junkin, born 28 Dec 1973 in Omaha, Neb..

1541. Josephine Marie8 Goedert (Winona Maxine or Marie7 Junkin, Max Wallace6, George Clutter5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Jul 1952.

Children of Josephine Marie Goedert are:
2213  i. Sara (Kraig)9 Gross.
2214  ii. Joie Lynn Hoppe.
1542. Paula J.\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Dean Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Russell Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, George Clutter\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Aug 1949 in Kearney, Neb.. She married James G. Roudebush 29 Aug 1970. He was born Unknown.

More About James Roudebush and Paula Junkin:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970

Children of Paula Junkin and James Roudebush are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 2215 i. Zachary James\textsuperscript{9} Roudebush, born 06 Aug 1975.
\end{itemize}

1547. Dorothy Virginia\textsuperscript{8} Norris (Deane Clutter\textsuperscript{7}, George Milton\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah Ada\textsuperscript{5} Clutter, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Jun 1922 in Wilmington, NC, and died 12 Jul 2002. She married Marion E. Jamerson.

More About Dorothy Virginia Norris:
Burial: Deerfield Beach Memorial Cem., Deerfield Beach, FL

Child of Dorothy Norris and Marion Jamerson is:
\begin{itemize}
  \item + 2217 i. Janet\textsuperscript{9} Jamerson.
\end{itemize}

1550. Edna Pauline\textsuperscript{8} Norris (Paul Drew\textsuperscript{7}, George Milton\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah Ada\textsuperscript{5} Clutter, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) She married James Watt Wood 16 Apr 1949.

More About James Wood and Edna Norris:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949

Children of Edna Norris and James Wood are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item + 2218 i. Barbara Ann\textsuperscript{9} Wood, born 06 Dec 1951.
  \item 2219 ii. David Bruce Wood, born 1953.
\end{itemize}

1551. Janyce Jeanne\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Harry Raymond\textsuperscript{7}, Harry Barr\textsuperscript{6}, Thomas Moorman\textsuperscript{5}, Matthew Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown. She married Jerry LeRoy Rodenmayer 1956 in Nevada. He was born Unknown.

More About Jerry Rodenmayer and Janyce Junkin:
Marriage: 1956, Nevada

Children of Janyce Junkin and Jerry Rodenmayer are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 2220 i. Debra Rae\textsuperscript{9} Rodenmayer, born Unknown.
  \item 2221 ii. Curtis Glenn Rodenmayer, born Unknown.
  \item 2222 iii. Craig Stephen Rodenmayer, born Unknown.
\end{itemize}
1552. Shirley Anne\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Donald Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, Harry Barr\textsuperscript{6}, Thomas Moorman\textsuperscript{5}, Matthew Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Feb 1927. She married Alton Neal Gallagher 07 Aug 1948 in Daly City, CA. He was born Unknown.

More About Alton Gallagher and Shirley Junkin:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Daly City, CA

Children of Shirley Junkin and Alton Gallagher are:
2223 i. Lona Maureen\textsuperscript{9} Gallagher, born 06 Sep 1951 in San Francisco, CA. She married Russell Joseph Albano; born Unknown.

1553. Donald Leonard\textsuperscript{8} Junkin, Jr. (Donald Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, Harry Barr\textsuperscript{6}, Thomas Moorman\textsuperscript{5}, Matthew Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Sep 1928. He married Delores Anna Capobianco 05 Jun 1949 in Kearney, NJ. She was born Unknown.

More About Donald Junkin and Delores Capobianco:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1949, Kearney, NJ

Children of Donald Junkin and Delores Capobianco are:
2225 i. Gayle Marie\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 28 Mar 1953. She married James Jerome Hermann; born Unknown.

1554. Duane Rolf\textsuperscript{8} Junkin (Donald Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, Harry Barr\textsuperscript{6}, Thomas Moorman\textsuperscript{5}, Matthew Johnson\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Oct 1939. He married Judith Arlene Mathews 04 Feb 1961, daughter of Philip Mathews and Gratia. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Judith Arlene Mathews:
Judy Junkin 68, of Cascade passed away June 20, 2006, at her home. Funeral services will be held at 5:00 pm, today, at Cloverdale Funeral Home, with private burial at Terrace Lawn Memorial Gardens. Services are under the direction of Cloverdale Funeral Home. Judy was born Sept. 3, 1937, to Philip and Gratia Mathews in Omaha, Neb. She grew up in Southern California before moving to San Francisco. She married Duane R. Junkin in 1961 and they raised their three girls in the Bay area. She was a very active parent and grandparent. In 1993, they moved to Meridian, Idaho then moved to Cascade, Idaho in 1999. Judy loved the outdoors and enjoyed living in the mountains. Her favorite part of that was the snow!! Judy is survived by her husband, Duane of Cascade; her daughters, Linda (Jeff) Beese, Tambra Junkin, and Shelley Fuqua; her grandchildren, Derek, Brian, Jason, Leanna, Kristina, Steven, Anna, Jeffrey, and Celeste; her great grandchildren, Chance and Kaylee; her sisters, Miriam Bullock and Jean Buckely; her brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Don and Dolores Junkin; her sister-in-law, Shirley Gallagher; and many nieces and nephews. Memorial
Contributions may be made, in her name, to the American Diabetes Association, PO Box 1132, Fairfax, VA 22038.

More About Duane Junkin and Judith Mathews:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1961

Children of Duane Junkin and Judith Mathews are:

1562. John Bertil Roseberg (Amy Virginia Mapes, Laura Hinkhouse, Amy Junkin, William Wallace, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 20 Jun 1942 in Duluth, Minn. He married Carol Jo Kendall in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She was born 18 Jun 1943 in St. Louis, MO.

More About John Roseberg and Carol Kendall:
Marriage: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Children of John Roseberg and Carol Kendall are:

   More About Bohdan Hryhorij and Beth Roseberg:
   Marriage: 26 Jun 1999

1563. Martin Peter Morrell (Frances Elinor Mapes, Laura Hinkhouse, Amy Junkin, William Wallace, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 27 Jan 1942. He married Sandra Margaret Horowitz 13 Oct 1989. She was born 28 Dec 1953.

More About Martin Morrell and Sandra Horowitz:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1989

Child of Martin Morrell and Sandra Horowitz is:
   2233 i. Sara Hilary Morrell, born Dec.

1564. Maria del Consuelo Lopez-Morillas (Frances Elinor Mapes, Laura Hinkhouse, Amy Junkin, William Wallace, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1) was born 07 Jul 1944. She married Enrique Merino Muedra 11 Jun 1971. He was born 21 Jan 1942.

More About Enrique Muedra and Maria Lopez-Morillas:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1971

Children of Maria Lopez-Morillas and Enrique Muedra are:

1566. **Arthur Paul**\(^8\) **Clark** (Ruth Elizabeth\(^7\) Hinkhouse, Elmer Doud\(^6\), Amy\(^5\) Junkin, William Wallace\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 18 Jan 1950. He married **Debbie Sue Wagner** 02 Sep 1978 in Knoxville, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1950.

More About Arthur Clark and Debbie Wagner:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1978, Knoxville, Iowa

Child of Arthur Clark and Debbie Wagner is:

1568. **Brian Edward**\(^8\) **Clark** (Ruth Elizabeth\(^7\) Hinkhouse, Elmer Doud\(^6\), Amy\(^5\) Junkin, William Wallace\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 15 Sep 1953. He married (1) **Shelley Anne Spalding** 14 Feb 1987. She was born 27 Dec 1947. He married (2) **Kathleen Rose Maginot** 03 Oct 1998. She was born 07 Apr 1962.

More About Brian Clark and Shelley Spalding:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1987

More About Brian Clark and Kathleen Maginot:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1998

Child of Brian Clark and Shelley Spalding is:

Children of Brian Clark and Kathleen Maginot are:

1569. **Stuart Sheridan**\(^8\) **Clark** (Ruth Elizabeth\(^7\) Hinkhouse, Elmer Doud\(^6\), Amy\(^5\) Junkin, William Wallace\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 10 Apr 1956. He married **Sharon Kay Herman** 08 Sep 1979. She was born 02 Jan 1959.

More About Stuart Clark and Sharon Herman:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1979

Children of Stuart Clark and Sharon Herman are:
   2240 i. Erin Nicole\(^9\) Clark, born 10 May 1982.

1571. **Deborah Margaret**\(^8\) **Killian** (Margaret Amy\(^7\) Hinkhouse, Frederick Junkin\(^6\), Amy\(^5\) Junkin, William Wallace\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 04 Jul 1951. She married **John Richard Lee** 10 Oct 1970. He was born 15 Apr 1948.
More About John Lee and Deborah Killian:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1970

Children of Deborah Killian and John Lee are:

1572. Catherine Denise8 Killian (Margaret Amy7 Hinkhouse, Frederick Junkin6,
Amy5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 31 Jan 1953.
She married Lloyd Ellis Levine 24 May 1980. He was born 20 May 1953.

More About Lloyd Levine and Catherine Killian:
Marriage: 24 May 1980

Child of Catherine Killian and Lloyd Levine is:

1573. Douglas Patrick8 Killian (Margaret Amy7 Hinkhouse, Frederick Junkin6,
Amy5 Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 08 Oct 1955.
He married Jeanne Mowry 30 Jul 1994. She was born 28 Jan 1963.

More About Douglas Killian and Jeanne Mowry:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1994

Children of Douglas Killian and Jeanne Mowry are:
  2247 i. Sierra Erin9 Killian, born 13 Feb 1996.

1575. Virginia Lyon8 Hinkhouse (James Frederick7, Frederick Junkin6, Amy5
Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Jun 1963. She

More About Robert Clough and Virginia Hinkhouse:
Marriage: Aug 1987

Children of Virginia Hinkhouse and Robert Clough are:

1576. Julia Anne8 Hinkhouse (James Frederick7, Frederick Junkin6, Amy5
Junkin, William Wallace4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 22 Jul 1966. She
More About Andrew Meyers and Julia Hinkhouse:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1998

Children of Julia Hinkhouse and Andrew Meyers are:
  2251  i.  Lily Helen\textsuperscript{9} Meyers, born 20 Sep 2000.

1577. **Amy Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8} Hinkhouse** (James Frederick\textsuperscript{7}, Frederick Junkin\textsuperscript{6}, Amy\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 27 Jul 1968. She married **Richard Harrison Childress** 1994. He was born 24 Jan 1966.

More About Richard Childress and Amy Hinkhouse:
Marriage: 1994

Children of Amy Hinkhouse and Richard Childress are:
  2253  i.  Elsie Lyon\textsuperscript{9} Childress, born 28 Oct 1999.

1578. **Martin\textsuperscript{8} Vedeler** (Karen Elisabeth\textsuperscript{7} Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin\textsuperscript{6} Hinkhouse, Amy\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 12 Oct 1956. He married **Marianne Borgen** 23 Jun 1979. She was born 20 May 1956.

More About Martin Vedeler and Marianne Borgen:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1979

Children of Martin Vedeler and Marianne Borgen are:
  2255  i.  Christopher\textsuperscript{9} Vedeler, born 06 May 1982.

1579. **Johan\textsuperscript{8} Vedeler** (Karen Elisabeth\textsuperscript{7} Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin\textsuperscript{6} Hinkhouse, Amy\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Nov 1958. He married **Ann Kristian Vilvang** 06 Jun 1984.

More About Johan Vedeler and Ann Vilvang:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1984

Children of Johan Vedeler and Ann Vilvang are:
  2258  i.  Camilla\textsuperscript{9} Vedeler, born 03 May 1986.

1580. **Alexander Grier\textsuperscript{8} Vedeler** (Karen Elisabeth\textsuperscript{7} Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin\textsuperscript{6} Hinkhouse, Amy\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Aug 1960. He married **Hilde Evensen** 23 Jun 1990. She was born 07 Apr 1963.
Children of Alexander Vedeler and Hilde Evensen are:


1581. Thomas Georg⁸ Vedeler (Karen Elisabeth⁷ Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Feb 1966. He married Kathryn Campbell 07 Jul 1994. She was born 04 Apr 1963.

More About Thomas Vedeler and Kathryn Campbell:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1994

Children of Thomas Vedeler and Kathryn Campbell are:

2263 i. Alexandra Kathryn⁹ Vedeler, born 06 Feb 1996.

1583. Henrik⁸ Bach-Kristainsen (Ann Louise⁷ Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Jul 1963. He married Susan Hansen 10 Dec 1994 in Frederikberg, Denmark. She was born 02 Dec 1970.

More About Henrik Bach-Kristainsen and Susan Hansen:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1994, Frederikberg, Denmark

Children of Henrik Bach-Kristainsen and Susan Hansen are:

2267 ii. Julius Bach-Kristainsen, born 02 Mar 2002 in Hilleroed, Denmark.

1584. Tine Pernille⁸ Bach-Kristainsen (Ann Louise⁷ Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Aug 1965. She met Frank Renleff-Madsen. He was born Oct 1966.

Child of Tine Bach-Kristainsen and Frank Renleff-Madsen is:


1585. Eva Marianne Henriette⁸ Bach-Kristainsen (Ann Louise⁷ Maarbjerg, Gertrude Martin⁶ Hinkhouse, Amy⁵ Junkin, William Wallace⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jun 1967. She married Ian David Moore 19 Aug 1995. He was born 10 May 1964 in Wollongong, New South Wales, Australia.

More About Ian Moore and Eva Bach-Kristainsen:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1995
Children of Eva Bach-Kristainsen and Ian Moore are:

2269  i.  Katrine\(^9\) Bach-Moore, born 13 Jan 1997 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
2270  ii. Louise Bach-Moore, born 09 Apr 2001 in Copenhagen, Denmark.

1590. Katherine\(^8\) Cheney (Kathreine\(^7\) McCollough, Louise\(^6\) Junkin, William David\(^5\), William Wallace\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 18 Feb 1949. She married Jeffrey Lloyd Horn Aug 1968 in Brainerd, Minn. He was born Unknown.

More About Jeffrey Horn and Katherine Cheney:
Marriage: Aug 1968, Brainerd, Minn

Children of Katherine Cheney and Jeffrey Horn are:

2271  i.  Andrea Louise\(^9\) Horn, born 13 Dec 1969.

1594. Timothy deForest\(^8\) Junkin (George\(^7\), George\(^6\), Joseph deForest\(^5\), George\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 21 Apr 1951 in Washington, DC. He married Kristin Curran 10 May 1983 in Washington, DC. She was born 01 May 1953 in Richmond, VA.

More About Timothy Junkin and Kristin Curran:
Marriage: 10 May 1983, Washington, DC

Children of Timothy Junkin and Kristin Curran are:

2273  i.  Isabel Curran\(^9\) Junkin, born 26 Apr 1986 in Brunswick, GA.
2274  ii. George William deForest Junkin, born 09 May 1989 in Washington, DC.

1595. Julia Blair\(^8\) Junkin (George\(^7\), George\(^6\), Joseph deForest\(^5\), George\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 16 Feb 1953 in Washington, DC. She married (1) Joseph Morris 04 Sep 1975 in Rockville, MD. He was born 18 Nov 1946 in Washington, DC. She married (2) Maurice Leon Veckman 10 Dec 1995 in Bethany Beach, DE. He was born 28 Oct 1962 in Washington, DC.

More About Joseph Morris and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1975, Rockville, MD

More About Maurice Veckman and Julia Junkin:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1995, Bethany Beach, DE

Children of Julia Junkin and Joseph Morris are:

2275  i. Jamie Blair\(^9\) Morris, born 16 Aug 1977 in Washington, DC.
2276  ii. Blair Elizabeth Morris, born 23 Mar 1979 in Washington, DC.
2277  iii. Samantha Junkin Morris, born 16 Jul 1982 in Washington, DC.
2278  iv. Joseph Jacob Morris, born 06 Jun 1986 in Washington, DC.

Children of Julia Junkin and Maurice Veckman are:
i. Morgan Jane Veckman, born 06 Sep 1987 in Olney, MD.
ii. Andrew Scott Veckman, born 29 Oct 1989 in Olney, MD.

1596. Elizabeth Stanton Junkin (George7, George6, Joseph deForest5, George4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Washington, DC. She married Wallace Eric Burton 09 Dec 1978 in Waleska, GA. He was born 08 May 1949 in Calhoun, GA.

More About Wallace Burton and Elizabeth Junkin:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1978, Waleska, GA

Children of Elizabeth Junkin and Wallace Burton are:

  i. Leslie Elizabeth Junkin Burton, born 16 Jul 1980 in Atlanta, GA.
  ii. Cristopher Wallace Junkin Burton, born 05 Oct 1984 in Brunswick, GA.

1601. Rebecca Jo Irwin (William Pryor7, John Preston6, Julia Rush5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Sep 1953 in San Francisco, CA. She married Kevin Slade.

Children of Rebecca Irwin and Kevin Slade are:


1607. Amy Irwin (John Preston7, John Preston6, Julia Rush5 Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 02 Apr 1956 in Cleveland, OH. She married Robert Tank.

Children of Amy Irwin and Robert Tank are:

  i. William Tank.
  ii. Carrie Tank.

1620. Jerry Frederick Junkin (Frederick Hastings7, Frederick Hastings6, Edward Dixon5, Ebenezer Dickey4, George3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 02 Aug 1956 in Victoria, Texas. He married Stephanie Davis 29 Sep 1979. She was born 19 Aug 1957 in Wilmington, Delaware.

More About Jerry Frederick Junkin:
Employment 1: Bet. 1979 - 1981, U. of Texas
Employment 2: Bet. 1981 - 1982, Assistant Professor U. of Texas, Assistant Director Longhorn Band
Employment 3: Bet. 1982 - 1984, Visiting Associate Director of Bands, U. of Michigan
Employment 4: Bet. 1984 - 1988, U. of South Florida, Assistant Professor, Director of Bands
Employment 5: 1988, Associate Professor of Music, John D. Murchison Professor of
Music, Texas Excellence in Teaching Award 1992  
High School: 1974, Victoria, TX  
Other Activities: World Association of Sym. Bands and Ensembles, Performed at World Conference at Manchester England  
Other Activities (2): American Bandmaster Association  
Other Activities (3): College Band Director's National Association, Performed at 1989 National Convention  
Other Activities (4): Texas Music Educators Association, Performed at 1991 Convention  
Other Activities (5): Clinics and Guest Conducting in 35 states and four European Tours

More About Stephanie Davis:  
College: Baylor University, B. S. Speech Pathology & Audiology: SWTSU, M. S. Speech Pathology & Audiology  
Employment 1: 1979, La Vega ISD (Speech Pathologist) Waco, TX  
Employment 2: Bet. 1981 - 1982, Georgetown ISD (Speech Pathologist)  
Employment 3: Bet. 1982 - 1983, Dental Assistant, Ann Arbor, MI  
Employment 4: 1988, Hillsborough ISD, Tampa, FL  
Employment 5: 1988, Austin ISD, Austin, TX  
High School: 1975, Victoria, TX  
Other Activities: 1979, American Speech and Hearing Association  
Other Activities (2): 1986, Vacation Bible School Faculty  
Other Activities (3): Reading  

More About Jerry Junkin and Stephanie Davis:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1979

Child of Jerry Junkin and Stephanie Davis is:  
   2288 i. Allison Whittington\(^9\) Junkin, born 31 Jan 1984 in Ypsilanti, MI.

1623. David Crawford\(^8\) Junkin (Sam McDowell\(^7\), Frederick Hastings\(^6\), Edward Dixon\(^5\), Ebenezer Dickey\(^4\), George\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 04 Jul 1961 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. He married Teresa Jeffers 1983 in Kerville, Texas. She was born 01 Jun 1961 in Dallas, Texas.

More About David Junkin and Teresa Jeffers:  
Marriage: 1983, Kerville, Texas

Children of David Junkin and Teresa Jeffers are:  
   2289 i. Sarah Elizabeth\(^9\) Junkin, born 07 Mar 1985 in Bryan, TX.  
   2291 iii. Emily Caroline Junkin, born 20 Nov 1989 in Houston, TX.

1624. Thomas Hastings\(^8\) Junkin (Sam McDowell\(^7\), Frederick Hastings\(^6\), Edward
Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 01 Nov 1962 in San Marcos, Texas. He married (1) Diana. He married (2) Jamie Pridgen 10 Feb 1996 in Hunt, TX. She was born 30 Jun 1965 in Shreveport, LA.

More About Thomas Junkin and Jamie Pridgen:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1996, Hunt, TX

Child of Thomas Junkin and Diana is:
\begin{itemize}
\item 2292 i. Heather\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 02 May 1986.
\end{itemize}

Child of Thomas Junkin and Jamie Pridgen is:
\begin{itemize}
\item 2293 i. Samantha Stone\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 08 Feb 1997 in Kerrville, TX.
\end{itemize}

\textbf{1626. Frederick Dixon\textsuperscript{8} Junkin} (Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{7}, Frederick Hastings\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Jan 1964 in Liestal, Switzerland. He married Carol Elizabeth Craven 19 Oct 1991 in Austin, Texas. She was born 18 Jan 1966 in Austin, TX.

More About Frederick Junkin and Carol Craven:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1991, Austin, Texas

Children of Frederick Junkin and Carol Craven are:
\begin{itemize}
\item 2294 i. Dillon McDowell\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 02 Apr 1997 in Houston, TX.
\item 2295 ii. Elizabeth Marie Junkin, born 15 Oct 1999 in Houston, TX.
\end{itemize}

\textbf{1627. Ruth Marie\textsuperscript{8} Junkin} (Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{7}, Frederick Hastings\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Jul 1966 in Liestal, Switzerland. She married Edgar Eduber Calvo Solano 13 Jul 1996 in Turrialba, Costa Rica. He was born 08 Apr 1962 in Turrialba, Costa Rica.

More About Edgar Solano and Ruth Junkin:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1996, Turrialba, Costa Rica

Children of Ruth Junkin and Edgar Solano are:
\begin{itemize}
\item 2296 i. Julia Aida\textsuperscript{9} Calvo-Junkin, born 23 Nov 1997 in San Salvador, El Salvador.
\item 2298 iii. Forest Rafael Calvo-Junkin, born 12 Nov 2005 in Turrialba, Costa Rica.
\end{itemize}

\textbf{1628. George Milton\textsuperscript{8} Junkin} (George\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Mar 1966 in Radford, Virginia. He married (1) Valerie Banks 06 Jun 1987 in Annapolis, Maryland, daughter of Robert Banks and Anita Wasserman. She was born 07 Jun 1965 in New Hyde Park, New York. He met (2) Tara Benita Smelkinson 2005, daughter of Morris Smelkinson and Vicky Salyer. She was born 10 Sep 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland.
Notes for George Milton Junkin:
George Milton was born in Radford, Virginia but soon was living in the Annapolis, Maryland area where he grew up, earned the Boy Scouts of America Eagle Award and graduated from Severn Park High School. He then went to Western Maryland where he attended Frostburg State University, where he met Valerie Banks whom he was to marry when they graduated in 1987. She was the best thing that ever happened to his grade point average. Before meeting her, his grade point average was about 2.0, when they graduated it was about 3.0.

They then moved to Baton Rouge, Louisiana where he received his Master of Science in Wildlife Management from Louisiana State University and their first daughter Vanessa was born. After graduating he was a Wetland/Marsh Ecologist for Coastal Environment, Inc., Baton Rouge, Louisiana. While in Baton Rouge, Valerie worked for the Baton Rouge Cardiology Center and for the Community Coffee Company.

They then moved to the Ellicott City, Maryland area where George was a Senior Wetlands Ecologist for Exploration Research, Inc, and Lisa, their second daughter was born. He later formed his own company, American Land Concepts in Reisterstown, Maryland and then added to his work load by joining Solvern Properties in Glen Burnie, Maryland as a Managing Partner. In addition to the above he teaches an evening ecology course at Frostburg State University, Frostburg, Maryland. Valerie spends her time chauffeuring the kids to and from all their activities.

Vanessa and Lisa are "A" students at Shiloh Middle School, Hampstead, Maryland and are heavily involved in basketball, soccer and theater.

More About George Milton Junkin:
College: Frostburg State U. B.S. Wildlife Management; Louisiana State U., M.S. Wildlife
Elem. School: St. Martin in the Field, Kinder. SP, MD; Arther Slade Glen Burnie, MD; Belvadere
Employment 1: Research Assistant- LSU, Baton Rouge, LA
Employment 2: Wetlands/Marsh Ecologist, Coastal Environment, Inc., Baton Rouge, LA
Employment 3: Senior Wetlands Ecologist, Exploration Research, Inc., Ellicott City, MD
High School: Magothy Middle; Severn JHS; Severna Park HS
Other Activities: Boy Scouts - Earned Eagle Scout Award
Other Activities (2): Trips to beach and mountains, swimming
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.1.1

More About Valerie Banks:
College: Frostburg State U., B.S.
Elem. School: Greenwood, Brookeville, MD; Farquhar Middle School; Olney, MD
Employment 1: Community Coffee; Baton Rouge, LA 9/87-8/89
Employment 2: Baton Rouge Cardiology Center, 8/89-10/90
Employment 3: Stay at home mom
High School: Sherwood HS; Sandy Spring, MD
Other Activities: Reading, Trips to beach and mountains, swimming
Reference #: Buc .1.4.1.1.0

More About George Junkin and Valerie Banks:
Divorce: 2005, Hampstead, MD
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987, Annapolis, Maryland
Separation: 2004, Hampstead, MD

More About George Junkin and Tara Smelkinson:
Friends: 2005

Children of George Junkin and Valerie Banks are:
  More About Vanessa Dawn Junkin:
  Date born 2: 27 Oct 1990, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
  Reference #: Buc .1.4.1.1.1

  More About Lisa Nicole Junkin:
  Date born 2: 10 Nov 1992, Columbia, Maryland
  Reference #: Buc .1.4.1.1.2

Child of George Junkin and Tara Smelkinson is:
i. Cassandra Lee\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 27 Jun 2006 in Frederick, Maryland.

\textbf{1629. John Edward\textsuperscript{8} Junkin} (George\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 02 Apr 1967 in Radford, Virginia. He married Phyllis Margaret O'Hara 29 Dec 1990 in State College, Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert O'Hara and Nancy Aaron. She was born 05 Jun 1966 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Edward Junkin:
John Edward was born in Radford, Virginia but soon was living in the Annapolis, Maryland area where he grew up, earned the Boy Scouts of America Eagle Award and graduated from Saint Mary's High School where he was on the varsity football team. He then went to Pennsylvania State University in State College, Pennsylvania where he met Phyllis O'Hara whom he was to marry when he graduated in 1990 with a B.S. in Engineering Science. Phyllis had already graduated in 1988 with a B.S. in aeronautical engineering and was working at the Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Virginia.

After they married they lived at State College for two years while John earned his M.S. in Engineering Mechanics and Phyllis continued her education taking Education Courses at the Penn State University. They both are avid Penn State Fans. They then moved to Orlando, Florida where John worked for Westinghouse (later to be acquired
by Siemens) and Phyllis taught high school math both at a local high school and for an Internet High School. John continues to work for Siemens and Phyllis is now retired to chase their three and one half year old son, Ian.

More About John Edward Junkin:
College: Penn State U; B.S., 1990; Penn State U.; M.S. 1992, State College, PA
Elem. School: St. Martin in the Field, Kinder. SP, MD; Arther Slade Glen Burnie, MD; Belvadere
Employment 1: Roy Rogers Dyring HS
Employment 2: IBM in Manasses, VA Co-op Student
Employment 3: Westinghouse; Orlando, FL
High School: Magothy Middle; Severn JHS; St. Mary's HS
Other Activities: Boy Scouts - Earned Eagle Scout Award
Other Activities (2): Biking, Camping, Hiking, Walking, Eating, TV, and others
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.1.2

More About Phyllis Margaret O'Hara:
College: Penn State U.; B.S. Engineering , and education courses
Elem. School: Sacred Heart; Pittsburg, PA
Employment 1 1: Girl Scouts of Western PA, Camp Henry Kautman; Kitchen Aid, Cook; 1982,83,84
Employment 1 2: Girl Scouts of Western PA, Camp Henry Kautman; Kitchen Aid, Cook; 1982, 83, 84
Employment 2: Marmaduke Playground Pitts. City Parks, Playground Leader, 1987
Employment 3: Norfolk Naval Shipyard; Portsmouth, VA; 1989-1991
Employment 4: Dank Department Store; State College, PA
High School: Avonworth J&SH; Pitts., PA; St Benedict Academy; Pitts., PA
Other Activities (2): Biking, Camping, Hiking, Walking, Eating, TV, and others
Reference #: Buc .1.4.4.1.2.0

More About John Junkin and Phyllis O'Hara:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1990, State College, Pennsylvania

Children of John Junkin and Phyllis O'Hara are:
   2302    i.  Ian Edward\textsuperscript{9} Junkin, born 01 Aug 2000 in Orlando Florida; Adopted child.

\textbf{1631. Melissa Louise\textsuperscript{8} Wenger} (Barbara Louise\textsuperscript{7} Junkin, George\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Dixon\textsuperscript{5}, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Jun 1966 in Richmond, Virginia. She met \textbf{Rachel Anne Davis}. She was born 18 Sep 1970 in Cambridge, England.

Notes for Melissa Louise Wenger:
*** Source  E-mail from Barbara Junkin Wenger 8/8/2002 10:40 AM
Rachel is Melissa's life partner and they have been together for about 8 years now. They just adopted a little girl from China: Saiming Jennifer Yaping Wenger. She was
born in Jiangxi Province and was abandoned at the Fenyi orphanage 3 months after her birth (She was born June 4, 2001). Her orphanage name was Gong Yaping (Gong being the surname--all babies from Fenyi orphanage have the surname of Gong). Melissa adopted her on July 25, 2002.

Children of Melissa Wenger and Rachel Davis are:

- **Saiming Jennifer Yaping** born 04 Jun 2001 in Fenyi, Jiangxi Provence, China.
- **Anli Lucy Yuyan** born 21 Mar 2004 in Chongqing, China; Adopted child.

**1633. Jacob Junkin** was born 23 Sep 1973 in Lansing, Michigan. He married **Emily Arden Polk** 22 Jun 2008 in Blue Hill, Maine, daughter of Eric Polk and Karen Abramowitz. She was born 20 Nov 1976 in Huntington, NY.

Jacob is a licensed practitioner of Chinese Medicine, Acupuncture and Herbology. Jacob grew up in Michigan where he began studying Tai Chi over 10 years ago. Jacob has studied Tai Chi in Shanghi China, Ann Arbor Michigan and the San Francisco Bay Area. He has spent the last 6 years studying with legendary Simu Min Ou Yang, 100 year old (and counting!) Tai Chi master. Jacob has taught Tai Chi throughout the San Francisco Bay Area.

More About Jacob Wenger and Emily Polk:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2008, Blue Hill, Maine

- **Indira Wren** born 31 Mar 2010 in Boston, Mass.; died 02 Apr 2010 in Boston, Mass..

**1634. Mark Alan** was born 06 Sep 1957 in Austin, Texas. He married **Jeanne Marie Piga** 30 Jul 1983 in Lakehurst, New Jersey. She was born 22 May 1958 in Bend, Oregon.

More About Mark Plunkett and Jeanne Piga:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1983, Lakehurst, New Jersey

- **Daniel Scott** born 27 Dec 1986 in Houston, TX.
- **Megan Elizabeth** born 04 May 1990 in Houston, TX.

**1635. Lynn Eloise** (Patricia Louise Junkin, Daniel Penick, Edward Dixon, Ebenezer Dickey, George, Joseph) was born 06 Sep 1957 in Austin, Texas. He married **Jeanne Marie Piga** 30 Jul 1983 in Lakehurst, New Jersey.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Dixon⁵, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Dec 1958 in Austin, TX. She married Gregory Lee Harrison 20 Apr 1985 in Chattanooga, TN. He was born 12 May 1955 in Chattanooga, TN.

More About Gregory Harrison and Lynn Plunkett:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1985, Chattanooga, TN

Children of Lynn Plunkett and Gregory Harrison are:
   2309   i.  Emily Ann⁹ Harrison, born 09 Sep 1987 in Nashville, TN.
   2310   ii. Caitlin Leigh Harrison, born 18 Sep 1990 in Nashville, TN.

1637. Daniel Peter⁸ Junkin (Daniel Penick⁷, Daniel Penick⁶, Edward Dixon⁵, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Sep 1970 in San Diego, California. He married Michelle Lee Phillip 26 Aug 2000. She was born 11 Jan 1975 in Berwyn, IL.

More About Daniel Junkin and Michelle Phillip:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000

Child of Daniel Junkin and Michelle Phillip is:
   2311   i.  Amira Grace⁹ Junkin, born 29 Mar 2005 in Richmond, VA.

1638. Andrew Hastings⁸ Junkin (Daniel Penick⁷, Daniel Penick⁶, Edward Dixon⁵, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Sep 1972 in Austin, Texas. He married Lynn Alison Nicholas 31 Dec 1998. She was born 28 Oct 1970 in Lansing, MI.

More About Andrew Junkin and Lynn Nicholas:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1998

Children of Andrew Junkin and Lynn Nicholas are:
   2312   i.  Nicholas Palmer⁹ Junkin, born 05 Feb 2002 in Oklahoma City, OK.
   2313   ii.  Isabell Lorraine Junkin, born 02 Apr 2007 in Los Angeles, CA.

1688. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Koelner (Martha Brice⁷ Urquhart, Jean deForest⁶ Vinson, Jeanie deForest⁵ Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey⁴, George³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Jul 1978 in St. Louis, MO. She married Loris Thomas Manaresi 04 Aug 2002 in Plantation, FL. He was born 21 Dec 1979.

More About Loris Manaresi and Sarah Koelner:
Marriage: 04 Aug 2002, Plantation, FL

Children of Sarah Koelner and Loris Manaresi are:
   2314   i.  Loris David⁹ Manaresi, born 05 Nov 2005 in Kettering, OH.
   2315   ii.  Joshua Timothy Manaresi, born 26 Sep 2008 in Kettering, OH.
1691. Christy Anne\textsuperscript{8} Cassidy (Agnes Anne\textsuperscript{7} Urquhart, Jean deForest\textsuperscript{6} Vinson, Jeanie deForest\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey\textsuperscript{4}, George\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 09 Feb 1981 in St. Charles, IL. She married Joshua Levi Doneff 28 Dec 2002 in Aurora, IL. He was born 30 Jul 1981 in Manitowoc, WI.

More About Joshua Doneff and Christy Cassidy:
Marriage: 28 Dec 2002, Aurora, IL

Child of Christy Cassidy and Joshua Doneff is:
2316    i.  Jovie Anne\textsuperscript{9} Doneff, born 21 Mar 2009 in Denver, CO.

1694. Carolyn Sue\textsuperscript{8} Stilwell (Paul Edgar\textsuperscript{7}, Ellen Mary\textsuperscript{6} Buchanan, John Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, William Stanton\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Sep 1936 in Logan, OH. She married Robert J. Snow 28 Dec 1957 in Columbus, OH. He was born 15 Jul 1933 in Marion, OH.

More About Robert Snow and Carolyn Stilwell:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1957, Columbus, OH

Children of Carolyn Stilwell and Robert Snow are:
2317    i.  Sheryl\textsuperscript{9} Snow, born 30 Nov 1962.

1695. Ronald Edgar\textsuperscript{8} Stilwell (Paul Edgar\textsuperscript{7}, Ellen Mary\textsuperscript{6} Buchanan, John Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, William Stanton\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Jun 1939 in Logan, OH. He married Carol Lesher 03 Oct 1964 in Dayton, OH. She was born Unknown.

More About Ronald Stilwell and Carol Lesher:
Divorce: Aug 1975
Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Dayton, OH

Children of Ronald Stilwell and Carol Lesher are:
2319    i.  Michael\textsuperscript{9} Stilwell, born 08 Dec 1967.

1696. Maxine Rae\textsuperscript{8} Stilwell (Paul Edgar\textsuperscript{7}, Ellen Mary\textsuperscript{6} Buchanan, John Junkin\textsuperscript{5}, William Stanton\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 May 1941 in Columbus, OH. She married LaMar Craig 21 Aug 1964 in Columbus, OH. He was born Unknown.

More About LaMar Craig and Maxine Stilwell:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1964, Columbus, OH

Children of Maxine Stilwell and LaMar Craig are:
2321    i.  Conni\textsuperscript{9} Craig, born 11 Aug 1967.
Loretta Craig, born 16 Nov 1971.

1717. **Mary Margaret** Rodger (Roland Weston, Jessie Kincaid, Anna Marie Junkin, John Agnew, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 03 Mar 1916 in Cincinnati, OH. She married **Dr. Ross Lyman Jewell** 26 Oct 1940. He was born 28 Sep 1913 in Emmett, Ind..

More About Ross Jewell and Mary Rodgers:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1940

Children of Mary Rodgers and Ross Jewell are:
2323  i.  David Ronald Jewell, born 12 Dec 1942.
2324  ii.  Ralph Edward Jewell, born 25 Feb 1946 in Cincinnati, OH. He married Margaret Ellen Fatkin 02 Jan 1971 in Wichita, Kans.; born 06 Dec 1949 in Pascagoula, Ala..

More About Ralph Jewell and Margaret Fatkin:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1971, Wichita, Kans.

1719. **John William** Rodger (Wilbur Kincaid, Jessie Kincaid, Anna Marie Junkin, John Agnew, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 21 Dec 1913 in Cincinnati, OH, and died 29 Dec 1975 in Goliad, TX. He married **Ida Janelle Blackburn** 08 Sep 1942. She was born Unknown.

More About John Rodgers and Ida Blackburn:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1942

Children of John Rodgers and Ida Blackburn are:
2325  i.  John Blair Rodgers, born 14 Apr 1944.
+ 2326  ii.  Margaret Ann Rodgers, born 29 Mar 1946.

1720. **Tom Kincaid** Rodger (Wilbur Kincaid, Jessie Kincaid, Anna Marie Junkin, John Agnew, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Cincinnati, OH. He married **Josephine Brown Wells** 18 Oct 1956 in Kingsville, TX. She was born Unknown.

More About Tom Rodgers and Josephine Wells:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1956, Kingsville, TX

Children of Tom Rodgers and Josephine Wells are:

1723. **Richard Alan** Kilpatrick (Margaret Edson Junkin, Edson Baker, Samuel James, Joseph Buchanan, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 26 Jan 1954. He married **Josie Begay** in Flagstaff, Ariz. She was born Unknown.
More About Richard Kilpatrick and Josie Begay:
Marriage: Flagstaff, Ariz

Child of Richard Kilpatrick and Josie Begay is:
  2330  i.  Richard9 Kilpatrick, born Unknown.

1727. David Edson8 Junkin (William Pursell7, Edson Baker6, Samuel James5, Joseph Buchanan4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 Jul 1956 in Baltimore, MD. He married Cathy Strobel 20 Jul 1985 in Baltimore, MD. She was born 12 Mar 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

More About David Junkin and Cathy Strobel:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1985, Baltimore, MD

Children of David Junkin and Cathy Strobel are:

1728. Lawrence Read8 Junkin (John MacLean7, Hays MacLean6, Lawrence MacLean5, Benjamin Oliver4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 27 Jul 1938 in Pittsburg, PA. He married Ruth Hoffman 04 Jan 1956 in Elkton, MD. She was born 03 May 1938 in Aruba Island, West Indies.

More About Lawrence Junkin and Ruth Hoffman:
Divorce: 1970
Marriage: 04 Jan 1956, Elkton, MD

Children of Lawrence Junkin and Ruth Hoffman are:
  2335  i.  Katherine Lee9 Junkin, born 03 May 1957.
  2337  iii.  Susan Junkin, born 01 Apr 1962.
  2338  iv.  Lawrence Read Junkin, Jr., born 07 May 1963.

1729. David MacLean8 Junkin (John MacLean7, Hays MacLean6, Lawrence MacLean5, Benjamin Oliver4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 20 Dec 1940 in Pittsburg, PA. He married Barbara Ellen Newman 24 Jun 1964. She was born 18 Oct 1940.

More About David Junkin and Barbara Newman:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1964

Children of David Junkin and Barbara Newman are:

1732. Robert Bruce⁸ McFate (John Davison⁷, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Aug 1946. He married (1) Linda Schumann 24 Aug 1968. He married (2) Arlene Peters Ellis 05 Dec 1987.

More About Robert McFate and Linda Schumann:
Divorce: 05 Dec 1987
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968

More About Robert McFate and Arlene Ellis:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1987

Children of Robert McFate and Linda Schumann are:
  2342 i. Autumn Heather⁹ McFate, born 16 Jan 1971.

1733. Ann Marie⁸ McFate (John Davison⁷, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Feb 1949. She married William Young 01 Apr 1971.

More About William Young and Ann McFate:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1971

Children of Ann McFate and William Young are:
  2344 i. Abigail Marie⁹ Young, born 12 May 1977.
  2345 ii. Sarah Grace Young, born 12 Jun 1980.

1734. Patricia Joan⁸ McFate (John Davison⁷, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Sep 1951. She married James Andrus 05 Oct 1985.

More About James Andrus and Patricia McFate:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1985

Child of Patricia McFate and James Andrus is:
  2346 i. Jonathan James⁹ Andrus.

1737. Lois Marie⁸ Daugherty (Margaret Eileen⁷ McFate, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Jan 1954. She married John Walter Shenk 09 Aug 1975.

More About John Shenk and Lois Daugherty:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975
Children of Lois Daugherty and John Shenk are:


1738. George Kenneth⁸ Daugherty (Margaret Eileen⁷ McFate, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Jan 1956. He married Laurie Mathius 20 Apr 1985.

More About George Daugherty and Laurie Mathius:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1985

Children of George Daugherty and Laurie Mathius are:

2350   i. Emily Erin⁹ Daugherty, born 05 Nov 1985.

1739. Robert Eugene⁸ McFate (Robert Junkin⁷, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Nov 1950. He married Janet Householder 15 May 1976.

More About Robert McFate and Janet Householder:
Marriage: 15 May 1976

Children of Robert McFate and Janet Householder are:

2353   i. Erin Rae⁹ McFate, born 18 Jul 1979.
2354   ii. Kevin Robert McFate, born 31 Mar 1982.

1740. Linda Dane⁸ McFate (Robert Junkin⁷, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 May 1952.

Child of Linda Dane McFate is:

2356   i. Ryan James⁹ McFate, born 29 Dec 1983.

1741. Betty June⁸ McFate (Robert Junkin⁷, John Clarence⁶, Adda Leila⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Oct 1956. She married (2) Benad Pagliaro 01 Jan 1990.

More About Benad Pagliaro and Betty McFate:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1990

Child of Betty June McFate is:

Child of Betty McFate and Benad Pagliaro is:


More About Gary Chin and Jane Donaldson:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1989

Children of Jane Donaldson and Gary Chin are:

   2361  iii.  Esther Rose Chin, born 01 Apr 1999.


More About John Donaldson and Tina Pontorno:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1989

Children of John Donaldson and Tina Pontorno are:


1754. Ronald Allen Junkin (Eugene Harold, Eugene Harold, Clarence Mateer, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 03 Aug 1945. He married Bonita Hard 19 Aug 1965 in Shreve, OH. She was born Unknown.

More About Ronald Junkin and Bonita Hard:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1965, Shreve, OH

Children of Ronald Junkin and Bonita Hard are:

   2365  i.  Sara Kathleen Junkin, born 01 Jun 1970.


More About Richard Mowrey and Sally Bell:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1973
Children of Sally Bell and Richard Mowrey are:
  2367  i.  Adam Carrig9 Mowrey, born 04 Sep 1976.


More About Andrew Bell and Kim Smith:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1994

Children of Andrew Bell and Kim Smith are:


More About Matthew Brady and Molley Bell:
Marriage: 1985

More About Vernon Mains and Molley Bell:

Child of Molley Bell and Matthew Brady is:

Children of Molley Bell and Vernon Mains are:

1774. David Charles8 Fisher (Eleanor June7 Bell, William Wendell6, Eleanor Rebecca5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 21 Mar 1952. He married Cynthia F. Compton 09 Aug 1997.

More About David Fisher and Cynthia Compton:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1997

Child of David Fisher and Cynthia Compton is:

1775. Robert Wendell8 Fisher (Eleanor June7 Bell, William Wendell6, Eleanor Rebecca5 Junkin, Bingham Findley4, Benjamin3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 06 Dec
1954. He married **Susan Elizabeth Leffler** 09 Sep 1978. She was born 18 Mar 1954.

More About Robert Fisher and Susan Leffler:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1978

Children of Robert Fisher and Susan Leffler are:


1776. **Elizabeth Lee⁸ Fisher** (Eleanor June⁷ Bell, William Wendell⁶, Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 May 1957. She married **Eric Timothy Davis** 13 Dec 1980. He was born 06 Apr 1950.

More About Eric Davis and Elizabeth Fisher:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1980

Child of Elizabeth Fisher and Eric Davis is:

2377  i.  Amy Rose⁹ Davis, born 01 Sep 1983.

1778. **Sandra Lynn⁸ Bell** (Wendell Eugene⁷, William Wendell⁶, Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Jul 1953. She married **Donald McCeedy** 14 Sep 1973.

More About Donald McCeedy and Sandra Bell:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1973

Children of Sandra Bell and Donald McCeedy are:


1779. **James Norman⁸ Cornell** (Nancy Arlene⁷ Bell, William Wendell⁶, Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Apr 1954. He married **Sharon Sorenson** 26 Aug 1978.

More About James Cornell and Sharon Sorenson:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1978

Children of James Cornell and Sharon Sorenson are:


1781. **Douglas Graham⁸ Bell** (Hugh Charles⁷, William Wendell⁶, Eleanor Rebecca⁵ Junkin, Bingham Findley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jun 1958. He married **Barbara Miller** 07 Apr 1978.
More About Douglas Bell and Barbara Miller:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1978

Children of Douglas Bell and Barbara Miller are:
2384 i. Douglas Graham Bell, Jr., born 13 Jul 1981.


More About Jeffrey Bell and Lori Lucas:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1985

Children of Jeffrey Bell and Lori Lucas are:
2386 i. Elizabeth Ann Bell, born 21 Sep 1990.
2387 ii. Jeffrey David Bell, born 05 Dec 1993.

1783. Mary Lee Arent (Elizabeth Ann, William Wendell, Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 11 Apr 1963. She married Earl Paul Duffy 10 Sep 1983.

More About Earl Duffy and Mary Arent:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1983

Child of Mary Arent and Earl Duffy is:

1785. Paul Howard Osborne (James Paul, Mary Eleanor Bell, Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 17 May 1952. He married Doreen Raeford.

Children of Paul Osborne and Doreen Raeford are:
2389 i. Laura Michelle Osborne, born 18 Jan 1982.

1787. Maureen Cocoran (Eleanor Gertrude Osborne, Mary Eleanor Bell, Eleanor Rebeccah Junkin, Bingham Findley, Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph) was born 24 Oct 1949. She married Michael Tannous 02 Jun 1973.

More About Michael Tannous and Maureen Cocoran:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1973

Children of Maureen Cocoran and Michael Tannous are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

2393 iii. Mara Corcoran Tannous, born 08 Apr 1982.

1837. John Edward\(^8\) Peters (Lucy Leyburn\(^7\) Junkin, Edward Leyburn\(^6\), William McCleery\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 04 Dec 1962. He married Lynn Marie Engleman. She was born 27 Jun 1966.

Children of John Peters and Lynn Engleman are:

1848. Hugh William\(^8\) Robinson III (Hugh William\(^7\), Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 22 May 1944 in Winston Salem, NC. He married Susan Laws 31 Jul 1964 in Greenville, SC. She was born 12 Jul 1946.

More About Hugh Robinson and Susan Laws:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1964, Greenville, SC

Child of Hugh Robinson and Susan Laws is:

1849. Ernest Timwood\(^8\) Isley III (Ella Virginia\(^7\) Robinson, Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 26 Aug 1938 in Winston Salem, NC. He married Beverly Ross Barrett 24 Oct 1964. She was born 10 Jun 1942.

More About Ernest Isley and Beverly Barrett:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1964

Child of Ernest Isley and Beverly Barrett is:

1851. Katherine Randolph\(^8\) Isley (Ella Virginia\(^7\) Robinson, Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 15 Mar 1946 in Winston Salem, NC. She married William F. Cox, Jr. 30 Nov 1963. He was born 08 Aug 1946.

More About William Cox and Katherine Isley:
Divorce: 1975
Marriage: 30 Nov 1963

Children of Katherine Isley and William Cox are:
1852. **James Montague**\(^8\) Robinson, Jr. (James Montague\(^7\), Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 23 Sep 1946 in Winston Salem, NC. He married **Joan Gayle Shore** 07 Nov 1964. She was born 24 Feb 1946.

More About James Robinson and Joan Shore:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964

Children of James Robinson and Joan Shore are:
- 2401 i. Ashley\(^9\) Robinson, born 07 Jun 1965.

1853. **Hugh Clark**\(^8\) Robinson (James Montague\(^7\), Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 31 Aug 1950 in Winston Salem, NC. He married **Cathryn Davis** 03 Apr 1971. She was born 15 Jan 1950.

More About Hugh Robinson and Cathryn Davis:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1971

Children of Hugh Robinson and Cathryn Davis are:
- 2405 ii. Scott Randolph Robinson, born 03 May 1974.

1867. **Glenn Douglas**\(^8\) Addison (Elizabeth Randolph\(^7\) Robinson, Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 04 Sep 1957 in Newport News, VA. He married **Ann Regan** 28 Apr 1990. She was born 12 Jun 1965.

More About Glenn Addison and Ann Regan:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

Children of Glenn Addison and Ann Regan are:

1868. **Janet Elizabeth**\(^8\) Addison (Elizabeth Randolph\(^7\) Robinson, Janet Montague\(^6\) Junkin, Daniel Montague\(^5\), George Garnett\(^4\), David Xavier\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Joseph\(^1\)) was born 04 Feb 1960 in Rock Hill, SC. She married **William Thomas Shealy** 27 Sep 1987.

More About William Shealy and Janet Addison:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1987
Children of Janet Addison and William Shealy are:

1869. Richard Daniel Addison (Elizabeth Randolph Robinson, Janet Montague Junkin, Daniel Montague, George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 05 Sep 1963 in Columbus, SC. He married Joanna Elizabeth Hayes 08 May 1993. She was born 16 Jul 1969.

More About Richard Addison and Joanna Hayes:
Marriage: 08 May 1993

Children of Richard Addison and Joanna Hayes are:


More About Robin Akers and Amy Addison:
Divorce: 1998
Marriage: 1988

More About Herbert Louthian and Amy Addison:
Marriage: 1998

Child of Amy Addison and Robin Akers is:

Children of Amy Addison and Herbert Louthian are:
  2414  i.  Landon Hughes Louthian, born 27 May 1999.

1871. Pamela Amnen Martin (Charlotte Kathryn Fishburn, Katherine Wade Junkin, Daniel Montague, George Garnett, David Xavier, Joseph, Joseph) was born 18 Oct 1938 in Roanoke, VA. She married Bruce Howell Ogden 29 Apr 1961. He was born Unknown.

More About Bruce Ogden and Pamela Martin:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1961
Children of Pamela Martin and Bruce Ogden are:

2416  i. Kate Wade\textsuperscript{9} Ogden, born 20 Nov 1961.
2417  ii. Robert Bruce Ogden, born 29 Dec 1964.
2418  iii. Elizabeth Howell Ogden, born 23 Feb 1967.

1872. Kitty Maulsby\textsuperscript{8} Martin (Charlotte Kathryn\textsuperscript{7} Fishburn, Katherine Wade\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Daniel Montague\textsuperscript{5}, George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 09 Oct 1941 in Roanoke, VA. She married Frederick W. Thomas 03 Jul 1967. He was born Unknown.

More About Frederick Thomas and Kitty Martin:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1967

Children of Kitty Martin and Frederick Thomas are:

2420  i. Anne Page Nelson\textsuperscript{9} Thomas, born 11 Feb 1968.
2421  ii. Frederick W. Thomas, Jr., born 31 Dec 1970.

1873. Michael Terry\textsuperscript{8} Martin (Charlotte Kathryn\textsuperscript{7} Fishburn, Katherine Wade\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Daniel Montague\textsuperscript{5}, George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Feb 1944 in Roanoke, VA. He married Annette Davidson 25 Jun 1967. She was born Unknown.

More About Michael Martin and Annette Davidson:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1967

Children of Michael Martin and Annette Davidson are:

2422  i. William Robert\textsuperscript{9} Martin, born 03 Jul 1969.

1879. Susan Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8} Shank (Jean Junkin\textsuperscript{7} Fishburn, Katherine Wade\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Daniel Montague\textsuperscript{5}, George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Jul 1952 in Roanoke, VA. She married Charles Edwin Clement, Jr. 30 Dec 1972. He was born Unknown.

More About Charles Clement and Susan Shank:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1972

Child of Susan Shank and Charles Clement is:


1883. Ann Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8} Crouch (Elizabeth Randolph\textsuperscript{7} Fishburn, Katherine Wade\textsuperscript{6} Junkin, Daniel Montague\textsuperscript{5}, George Garnett\textsuperscript{4}, David Xavier\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 30 Apr 1952 in Roanoke, VA. She married Scott Whelan Carroll 19 Feb 1971. He was born Unknown.
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

More About Scott Carroll and Ann Crouch:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1971

Child of Ann Crouch and Scott Carroll is:
   2425    i.  Andrew Scott9 Carroll, born 03 Jul 1972.

1892. Mary Louise8 Helfrich (Mary Jane7 Brown, Martha Judith6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 07 Sep 1944 in Dover, DE. She married Williams Jones 06 Jun 1965. He was born Unknown.

More About Williams Jones and Mary Helfrich:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1965

Children of Mary Helfrich and Williams Jones are:
   2426    i.  Michelle Lynn9 Jones, born 17 Sep 1966.

1893. Patricia Anne8 Helfrich (Mary Jane7 Brown, Martha Judith6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 29 Aug 1946 in Hampton, VA. She married Phillip Ray Jones 04 Jun 1967. He was born Unknown.

More About Phillip Jones and Patricia Helfrich:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1967

Children of Patricia Helfrich and Phillip Jones are:
   2429    ii. Christopher Lee Jones, born 22 Feb 1968.

1894. Martha Judith8 Helfrich (Mary Jane7 Brown, Martha Judith6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 04 Nov 1948 in Panama City, FL.

Child of Martha Judith Helfrich is:
   2430    i.  Skye Mill9 Helfrich, born Unknown in Big Sur, CA.

1895. Claudia Lynn8 Helfrich (Mary Jane7 Brown, Martha Judith6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 08 Dec 1951 in Panama City, FL. She married Robert Michael Hunnicutt 29 Oct 1968. He was born Unknown.

More About Robert Hunnicutt and Claudia Helfrich:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1968

Children of Claudia Helfrich and Robert Hunnicutt are:
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

2431  i.  Robert Michael9 Hunnicutt, Jr., born Unknown.
2432  ii.  Anthony Frederick Hunnicutt, born Unknown.

1904. Debora Lynn8 Brooks (June7 Brown, Martha Judith6 Junkin, Daniel Montague5, George Garnett4, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born 15 May 1953 in Merced CA. She married Eligo Tello 20 Oct 1972. He was born Unknown.

More About Eligo Tello and Debora Brooks:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1972

Child of Debora Brooks and Eligo Tello is:

1972. Rachel Louise8 Wilde (Margaret Sinclair7 Dickey, Janet McCleery6 Woods, Andrew Henry5, Julia Miller4 Junkin, David Xavier3, Joseph2, Joseph1) was born May 1970. She married Mister Simmons.

Children of Rachel Wilde and Mister Simmons are:
2434  i.  Clarence (Tyquiem)9 Simmons, born 1987.
2435  ii.  Giovanni Jose Simmons, born 1988.

Generation No. 9

2018. Sandra Kay9 Hartog (Roberta Jean8 Grove, Oma Leone7 Tate, Mamie Clare6 Junkin, George Thompson5, James Law4, James3, William2, Joseph1) was born 22 Dec 1953. She married Arthur Wells 12 May 1973. He was born Unknown.

More About Arthur Wells and Sandra Hartog:
Marriage: 12 May 1973

Child of Sandra Hartog and Arthur Wells is:


More About Mark Johnson and Leza Binns:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1983, Osceola, Iowa

Children of Leza Binns and Mark Johnson are:
2073. **Lewis Robert⁹ Fox** (Printha⁸ Bobst, Sheryl Jean⁷ Junkin, Mac Watson⁶, James Frank⁵, James Law⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 23 May 1979. He married **Crystal Lee**.

Child of Lewis Fox and Crystal Lee is:

2077. **Dana Warren⁹ Junkin** (James Franklin Hicks⁸, Franklin Ernest⁷, Mac Watson⁶, James Frank⁵, James Law⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 09 Oct 1963 in Washington Co. Hospital, Iowa. He married (1) **Tamitha Peak** May 1987. He married (2) **Jackie Small** 26 Jun 1999.

More About Dana Junkin and Tamitha Peak:
Marriage: May 1987

More About Dana Junkin and Jackie Small:
Divorce: 2005
Marriage: 26 Jun 1999

Children of Dana Junkin and Tamitha Peak are:
2440  i.  **Tiara Jane Peak¹⁰ Junkin**, born 31 Aug 1986; Adopted child.

Child of Dana Junkin and Jackie Small is:

2078. **Shawn Miles⁹ Junkin** (James Franklin Hicks⁸, Franklin Ernest⁷, Mac Watson⁶, James Frank⁵, James Law⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 09 Aug 1966 in Washington Co. Hospital, Iowa. He married **Kim Hughes** 02 Nov 1996.

More About Shawn Junkin and Kim Hughes:
Divorce: 1999
Marriage: 02 Nov 1996

Child of Shawn Junkin and Kim Hughes is:

2079. **Marni Lorraine⁹ Junkin** (James Franklin Hicks⁸, Franklin Ernest⁷, Mac Watson⁶, James Frank⁵, James Law⁴, James³, William², Joseph¹) was born 26 Jul 1970 in Washington Co. Hospital, Iowa. She married **Tod Alan Herndon** 21 Aug 1993.

More About Tod Herndon and Marni Junkin:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1993

Children of Marni Junkin and Tod Herndon are:
2444 i. Mickah James\textsuperscript{10} Herndon, born 26 Jul 1990.

2080. **Richard Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Eddy** (Anne Marie Hicks\textsuperscript{8} Junkin, Franklin Ernest\textsuperscript{7}, Mac Watson\textsuperscript{6}, James Frank\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 10 May 1968 in Guthrie Center, Iowa. He married (1) **Lisa Jill Junkman** 18 Feb 1989. He married (2) **Melissa Ann Haas** 16 May 2004. She was born 21 Sep 1979.

More About Richard Eddy and Lisa Junkman:
Divorce: 1999
Marriage: 18 Feb 1989

More About Richard Eddy and Melissa Haas:
Marriage: 16 May 2004

Children of Richard Eddy and Lisa Junkman are:
2447 i. Troy Eugene\textsuperscript{10} Eddy, born 30 Aug 1989 in Lake City, Iowa.
2448 ii. Tony Edward Eddy, born 29 Jan 1993 in Lake City, Iowa.

2081. **Bradley Dean\textsuperscript{9} Eddy** (Anne Marie Hicks\textsuperscript{8} Junkin, Franklin Ernest\textsuperscript{7}, Mac Watson\textsuperscript{6}, James Frank\textsuperscript{5}, James Law\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Jul 1970 in Greenfield, Iowa. He married **Nichole Lea Benge** 07 Aug 1993. She was born 30 Sep 1975.

More About Bradley Eddy and Nichole Benge:
Divorce: 1997
Marriage: 07 Aug 1993

Children of Bradley Eddy and Nichole Benge are:
2450 i. Megan Marie\textsuperscript{10} Eddy, born 09 Feb 1994 in Des Moines, Iowa.

2094. **Lawrence Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Cockerill** (Joyce Ann\textsuperscript{8} Junkin, Harry Lawrence\textsuperscript{7}, Albert Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Albert Augustus\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 03 Aug 1965 in Washington CH, Fayette Co., OH. He married **Karen Ann Sabad** 01 Aug 1987 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY, daughter of Joseph Sabad and Marilyn Noone. She was born 02 Apr 1964 in Scranton, PA.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Cockerill:
[.FTW]
Larry is a Superintendent of General Shale, a brick company in Huntsville AL.

Notes for Karen Ann Sabad:
Karen is a former nurse and now is a homemaker.

More About Lawrence Cockerill and Karen Sabad:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1987, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY

Children of Lawrence Cockerill and Karen Sabad are:
2454 iii. Daniel Lawrence Cockerill, born 22 May 1997 in Huntsville, AL.
2455 iv. Katharine Noone Cockerill, born 22 May 1997 in Huntsville, AL.
2456 v. Samuel Joseph Cockerill, born 02 Sep 1998 in Huntsville, AL.


Notes for Lori Jo Cockerill:
[.FTW]

She is a homemaker and an underwriter for the Cincinnati Financial Insurance Company.

Notes for Timothy Michael Bagoly:
[.FTW]

He is a surveyor for Cincinnati Land Surveying Company in Blue Ash, OH.

More About Timothy Bagoly and Lori Cockerill:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, West Chester, Butler Co., OH

Children of Lori Cockerill and Timothy Bagoly are:
2457 i. Alyssa ReAnne Bagoly, born 01 Mar 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
2458 ii. Sydney Nicole Bagoly, born 29 Apr 1999 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

2096. Marc Edward Hinderlong (Janice Louise Junkin, Harry Lawrence, Albert Thomas, Albert Augustus, William, Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 03 Jun 1965 in Hamilton, OH. He married Shawnda Renee McKnight 06 Jun 1987 in Hamilton, OH, daughter of John McKnight and Kathie. She was born 20 Feb 1966.

Notes for Marc Edward Hinderlong:
[.FTW]

He is an Applications Engineer on Computers
Descendants of Joseph I and Elizabeth Wallace

Notes for Shawnda Renee McKnight:
[.FTW]

She is a trainer for BancOne in Columbus, OH.

More About Marc Hinderlong and Shawnda McKnight:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987, Hamilton, OH

Children of Marc Hinderlong and Shawnda McKnight are:

   2097. Harcey Ann Hinderlong (Janice Louise Junkin, Harry Lawrence, Albert Thomas, Albert Augustus, William, Andrew, William, Joseph) was born 17 Apr 1967 in Hamilton, OH.  She married Scott Rockey 03 Jun 1995 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH, son of Richard Rockey and Betty Murphy.  He was born 02 Aug 1964 in Defiance Co., OH.

Notes for Marcey Ann Hinderlong:
[.FTW]

She is a kindergarten teacher for the Hamilton City Schools.

Notes for Scott Rockey:
[.FTW]

Scott ROCKEY is a Supervisor of Sample services for Givaudan Roure Co.

More About Scott Rockey and Marcey Hinderlong:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1995, Fairfield, Butler Co., OH

Children of Marcey Hinderlong and Scott Rockey are:
   2461   i.  Samantha Marie Rockey, born 20 Feb 1997 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH.
   2462   ii. Matthew Scott Rockey, born 23 Aug 1999 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH.

   2155. Robert Charles Barnes II (Robert Charles, Eleanor Frances Sykes, Eleanor Dunn, Martha Francis, Eleanor Junkin, John, Joseph) was born 29 Nov 1967 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA.  He married Kelly Lynn Sullivan 15 Sep 1990 in Marietta, GA.

More About Robert Barnes and Kelly Sullivan:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Marietta, GA

Children of Robert Barnes and Kelly Sullivan are:
2156. **Kenneth Dean⁹ Barnes** (Robert Charles⁸, Eleanor Frances⁷ Sykes, Eleanor⁶ Dunn, Martha⁵ Francis, Eleanor⁴ Junkin, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Nov 1969 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA. He married **Dawn Marie Carter** 13 Apr 1996 in Marietta, GA.

More About Kenneth Barnes and Dawn Carter:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1996, Marietta, GA

Children of Kenneth Barnes and Dawn Carter are:
2465  i.  Andrew Charles¹⁰ Barnes, born 02 Feb 1999.
2466  ii.  Tyler Edward Barnes, born 02 Feb 1999.

2187. **Frank G.⁹ Cannella** (Alma Elizabeth⁸ Gibson, Frank H.⁷, Charles Alfred⁶, Joseph Junkin⁵, Eleanor⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Jan 1950. He married **Joanne Heidaker** 04 Jul 1970.

More About Frank Cannella and Joanne Heidaker:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1970

Child of Frank Cannella and Joanne Heidaker is:

2217. **Janet⁹ Jamerson** (Dorothy Virginia⁸ Norris, Deane Clutter⁷, George Milton⁶, Sarah Ada⁵ Clutter, Sarah Margaret⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) She married **Don Brewer**.

More About Janet Jamerson:
Burial: Deerfield Beach Memorial Cem., Deerfield Beach, FL

Child of Janet Jamerson and Don Brewer is:
2468  i.  Logan¹⁰ Brewer.

2218. **Barbara Ann⁹ Wood** (Edna Pauline⁸ Norris, Paul Drew⁷, George Milton⁶, Sarah Ada⁵ Clutter, Sarah Margaret⁴ Junkin, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Dec 1951. She married (1) **David Lynwood Adams** 20 Jul 1974. She married (2) **Darrell Wayne Millner** 15 Feb 1985.

More About David Adams and Barbara Wood:
Divorce: Oct 1984
Marriage: 20 Jul 1974

More About Darrell Millner and Barbara Wood:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1985
Children of Barbara Wood and David Adams are:
+ 2469 i. Russel Lynwood\textsuperscript{10} Adams.
2470 ii. Timoth Douglas Adams.

Child of Barbara Wood and Darrell Millner is:
2471 i. Elric Shawn\textsuperscript{10} Millner.

\textbf{2231. Tameron Kendall}\textsuperscript{9} Roseberg (John Bertil\textsuperscript{8}, Amy Virginia\textsuperscript{7} Mapes, Laura\textsuperscript{6} Hinkhouse, Amy\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Jun 1963. She married \textbf{James Lee Peterson} 16 Sep 1989 in Lake Challam, Washington. He was born 24 Jan 1965 in Vallejo, CA.

More About James Peterson and Tameron Roseberg:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1989, Lake Challam, Washington

Children of Tameron Roseberg and James Peterson are:
2472 i. Kasey Corey\textsuperscript{10} Peterson, born 14 Nov 1991.

\textbf{2243. Brianna Megan}\textsuperscript{9} Lee (Deborah Margaret\textsuperscript{8} Killian, Margaret Amy\textsuperscript{7} Hinkhouse, Frederick Junkin\textsuperscript{6}, Amy\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, William Wallace\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Mar 1979. She married \textbf{Kevin Gregg Pollock} 02 Sep 2001. He was born 10 Aug 1975.

More About Kevin Pollock and Brianna Lee:
Marriage: 02 Sep 2001

Child of Brianna Lee and Kevin Pollock is:
2474 i. Emma Lee\textsuperscript{10} Pollock, born 10 Sep 2002.

\textbf{2326. Margaret Ann}\textsuperscript{9} Rodgers (John William\textsuperscript{8}, Wilbur Kincaid\textsuperscript{7}, Jessie\textsuperscript{6} Kincaid, Anna Marie\textsuperscript{5} Junkin, John Agnew\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Joseph\textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 Mar 1946. She married \textbf{Michael Ara} 10 Aug 1968 in Berclair, TX. He was born Unknown.

More About Michael Ara and Margaret Rodgers:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Berclair, TX

Child of Margaret Rodgers and Michael Ara is:
2475 i. April Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Ara, born 29 Dec 1972.

\textit{Generation No. 10}

\textbf{2469. Russel Lynwood}\textsuperscript{10} Adams (Barbara Ann\textsuperscript{9} Wood, Edna Pauline\textsuperscript{8} Norris, Paul Drew\textsuperscript{7}, George Milton\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah Ada\textsuperscript{5} Clutter, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Junkin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3},
Joseph², Joseph¹) He married Lisa Anderson.

Children of Russel Adams and Lisa Anderson are:

2476  i.   Gregory¹¹ Adams.
2477  ii.  Jeffrey Adams.
# Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>#2 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife:</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>? -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>203, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed:</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline:</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia:</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive:</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth:</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Rose:</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren D., Jr.:</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abramowitz -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lynn:</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lynwood:</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie:</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth:</td>
<td>31, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory:</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Conner:</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey:</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russel Lynwood:</td>
<td>313, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timoth Douglas:</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addams -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria:</td>
<td>37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Katherine:</td>
<td>240, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McLemore:</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Gene Calvin:</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Douglas:</td>
<td>240, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Elizabeth:</td>
<td>240, 303, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Randolph:</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragan Elizabeth:</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Daniel:</td>
<td>240, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Regan:</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Richard:</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mariah:</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mister:</td>
<td>5, 10, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Montague:</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Marc:</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albano -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Joseph:</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Alexander Buchanan Robinson):</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AnnaBelle:</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew:</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael:</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard:</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amis -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uretta:</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amyx -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane:</td>
<td>188, 264, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dennis:</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.:</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Aylett:</td>
<td>55, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arne Jerome:</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara:</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad MacGregor:</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Robert:</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa:</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise:</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Sue:</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger:</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Michael:</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrus -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James:</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan James:</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann -</td>
<td>Patricia:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ara -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Elizabeth:</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael:</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archambault -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera:</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arent -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Richard:</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee:</td>
<td>232, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Allen:</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armand -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy:</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James:</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Julian:</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline:</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W.:</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W., Jr.:</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas William:</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Prince:</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Watson:</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madelon Michelle:</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott John:</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eugene:</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnott -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dennis:</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis:</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dina Elizabeth:</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maya Jane:</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie:</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna:</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace:</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.:</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Keokia:</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bach-Kristainsen -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erik:</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Marianne Henriette:</td>
<td>207, 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frede Emil:</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henrik: 207, 283
Julius: 283
Tine Pernille: 207, 283

Bach-Moore -
Katrine: 284
Louise: 284

Bader -
Anne Marie: 243
Martha Judith: 243
Thomas Waddell: 243
William Frederick: 243
William Maxwell, Jr.: 243

Bagoly -
Al: 310
Alyssa ReAnne: 310
Sydney Nicole: 310
Timothy Michael: 310

Bail -
Agnes: 77

Bailey -
Elizabeth: 174

Baird -
Sara: 5

Baker -
Mary: 57, 58
Walter Hudson: 162
William Edward: 105

Baldwin -
Albert S.: 104

Balliet -
Barry Donald: 175

Balt -
Charles: 120
Frank: 120
Helen Gertrude: 120
Martha Martin: 120, 185
Mary Brought: 120, 185

Ban -
(name: Elizabeth Ann Caldwell): 239, 240

Banks -
Robert Thomas: 287
Valerie: 287-289

Barker -
Cecil Watts: 207

Barnes -
Andrew Charles: 312
Branden Charles: 311
Claude: 195
Edgar Charles: 195
Eleanor Elizabeth: 195, 270
Justin Robert: 311
Kenneth Dean: 271, 312
Margaret Anne: 217
Robert Charles: 196, 271, 311, 312
Robert Charles II: 271, 311
Tyler Edward: 312

Baronowski -
Mariellen: 244

Barr -
Eliza: 81
J. C.: 89
Mahetable (aka: Hettie): 89

Barrett -
Allison Marie: 233
Beverly Ross: 302
Christina Catherine: 233
Curtis Daniel: 233
Elizabeth Johnsen: 233
Johnathan Winchester: 233
Larry Boyd: 161, 233
William Bell: 161, 233
William Boyd: 160, 161
William Brooks: 234

Bassett -
Hugh Gale: 141

Bast -
Mary Belle: 117
Orville: 116, 117

Bateman -
Julia Karen: 151

Battle -
Marion S.: 101

Bauman -
Gladys: 177

Beadel -
James D.: 129

Beardslee -
George: 108

Beasley -
Herbert Harrison: 198, 199
John Charles: 199
Robert Raymond: 199

Bechtel -
Golda Mae: 196

Beck -
Charles Albert: 51
James: 51
James Shriver: 51
Lucy Hamilton: 51, 89

Beckman -
John O.: 225

Becky -
Unnamed: 177

Bedell -
Grace: 81

Beeler -
David George: 269
Rev. Eugene: 269
Hanna Eleanor: 269
Rebecca Jean: 269

Begay -
Josie: 294, 295

Bell -
Alice Erma: 105, 160, 161, 233
Andrew James: 230
Andrew Taylor: 230, 299
Arthur Bevier: 159, 229, 230, 298, 299
Arthur Junkin: 105, 159, 229, 298, 299
Barbara: 274
Barbara Ann: 160, 233
Brendan John: 230
Britney Lorraine: 233
Cameron Robert: 299
David Bruce: 230
Douglas Arthur: 299
Douglas Graham: 231, 300, 301
Douglas Graham, Jr.: 301
Eleanor June: 160, 230, 231, 299, 300
Elizabeth Ann: 160, 232, 301
Elizabeth Ann: 301
Elmer: 47
Eric Braham: 159, 230
Gregory Eugene: 231
Herbert Hugh: 105, 160, 233
Hugh Charles: 160, 231, 300, 301
Ian Bruce: 230
James: 77
James Bruce: 159, 230
James Ellis: 105, 159, 230
James Hugh: 105
Jane: 77
Jane Braham: 159, 230
Jeffrey David: 301
Jeffrey Wendell: 232, 301
John Hugh: 160, 233
Kevin Jack: 230
Kisten Elizabeth: 230
Kristen Leigh: 233
Lois Rebecca: 105
Mary Eleanor: 105, 160, 232, 301
Molley Manett: 230, 299
Nancy Arlene: 160, 231, 300
Sally Louise: 230, 298, 299
Sandra Lynn: 231, 300
Scott Kenneth: 301
Wendell Eugene: 160, 231, 300

Belz -
Nell: 140
Bendley -
Billie: 156
Benge -
Nichole Lea: 309
Benn -
Susan Blair: 76, 77
Benson -
Edwar E.: 203
Bernau -
Ila: 115, 179, 256-258
John M.: 115
Vida Marie: 115, 180
William George: 115
Bernlohr -
Jack Russell: 224
Robert William: 224
William F.: 223
Bertamini -
Lillie Loretta: 238
Bidwell -
Rolene Vorce: 116
Biggers -
Eleanor: 178
Billie -
(name: Virginia Frances Junkin): 107, 167, 245
Bingham -
Hugh: 29
Bins -
Jaime Michelle: 261
John Leslie: 184, 261, 307
Kylie Marie: 261
Leza LuAnn DeLong: 261, 307
Sean Leslie: 261
Sherri Lay DeReamer: 261
Wayne Leslie: 183
Black -
Sarah: 40
Blackburn -
Ida Janelle: 294
Blackstone -
Unnamed: 119
Unknown A.: 119
Unknown B.: 119
Blair -
Mary Wilson: 52
Bloom -
Mary Belle: 157
Boas -
Unnamed: 65
Bobst -
Brandon Jason: 262
Christina: 184
Fred: 184
Matthew Justin: 262
Michael: 184, 261, 262
Printha: 184, 262, 308
Robert Lewis: 184
Bockelman -
Jane: 93
Boebel -
Frederick William III: 176
Boner -
Patricia: 200
Boone -
Lucy: 152
Bordeaux -
Bob: 141
Borgen -
Marianne: 282
Bower -
Amanda: 72
Bowie -
Edward Lee: 242
Edward Lee, Jr.: 242
Kevin Cranston: 242
Leslie Adams: 242
Bowler -
Ralph Barney: 237
Boyece -
Arvid: 133
Dr. James Shield: 88
Sema Junkin: 88
Walter: 133
Boyd -
Anna: 129
Mary: 112
Boyle -
Marian Vesta: 156
Brad -
(name: John Bradley Robinson, Jr.): 220
Bradley -
Anne Webb: 151, 219
Dr. Annie Belle: 99, 151, 152, 220, 221
Daniel Marie: 219
John English: 99, 150, 151, 219
John English III: 219
John English, Jr.: 151, 219  
Dr. John Wilson: 99  
Julia Junkin: 99, 151, 219, 220  
Lucy: 150  
Mardia Tinsley: 152  
Susan Jeanne: 152  
Rev. Tinsley Penick: 99, 152  

Brady -  
Madelin Manett: 299  
Matthew: 299  

Braham -  
Mary Elizabeth: 159  

Braine -  
Charlene Sue: 269  

Brakke -  
Sarah: 128  

Brant -  
Nancy Eleanor: 68  

Bratton -  
Agnes "Nancy": 12, 14  
Andrew: 12  
Nancy: 64  

Bray -  
Child One: 187  
Child Three: 188  
Child Two: 187  
Ferdinand: 187  

Brayton -  
Homer: 120  
Rebecca: 120  

Breckenridge -  
Clementina: 117  

Breed -  
Bonnie Sue: 182  
Cathy Jean: 182, 259  
Charles Watson: 182  
Ed: 117  
Mac Cornell: 117, 181, 182, 259  

Brenholt -  
Dorothy: 135  
Walter Lincoln: 135  

Brewen -  
Miriam: 271  

Brewer -  
Don: 312  
Logan: 312  

Brooks -  
Betty Jo: 243  
Cheryl Ann: 243  
Debora Lynn: 243, 307  
E. Brazelton: 243  
Everett Kenneth: 243  
Judith Marie: 243  
Kathryn Susan: 243  
Kenneth Curtis: 243  
Mackay: 114  
Patrick Thomas: 243  
Unnamed Brother: 243  
William Bradford: 243  

Brothers -  
Allen Dalton: 128, 193, 194  
Anne Louise: 194  
George King: 128  
George Robert: 128, 193  
Janet: 193  
Jean Ellen: 194  
Laura: 193  
Mark Allen: 194  
Nancy: 193  
Susan: 193  
Thomas: 193  

Brought -  
David: 41  
Eliza Jane: 41, 70, 119  
John Alexander: 41, 70, 119  
Joseph Culbertson: 41  
Josephine: 41  
Lawrence Kulp: 41  
Martha Elizabeth: 41, 71, 119, 120, 185  
Mary: 70, 119  
Mary Ann: 41  
Matilda: 41, 70, 119  
Robert: 70  
Sarah H.: 41  
William: 70  

Brown -  
Allie Myrtle: 227  
Anne Howard: 251  
Barbara Jean: 176, 253  
Bernice Fay: 67  
Betty Lou: 166, 243  
Candy: 177  
Catherine: 253  
Elijah Brazelton: 166  
Elizabeth Jane: 216  
Jack: 114, 177  
Jack: 177  
Jackie Lou: 176  
Josephine Cliff: 67, 114, 115, 177, 254, 255  
Judith Junkin: 166, 243  
June: 166, 243, 307  
Katherin Sue: 176, 253  
Lurae: 254  
Marion W.: 67  
Mary Jane: 166, 242, 306  
Maude Merle: 67  
Michelle Grace: 253  
Nancy: 176  
Ralph Waddell (aka: William Waddell O'Brien): 166, 244  
Richard Roy: 114, 176, 253  
Richard William: 177, 254  
Robert: 176  
Roy Marion: 114, 176  
Roy Rankin: 67, 114, 176, 177, 253, 254  
Virginia Lee: 176, 253  
William Clough: 114, 177, 254  
Ph.D. William Clough, Jr.: 177  

Bryant -  
Rev. Amzi L.: 86  
Another Child: 86  
Edward: 86  
Harold: 86  

Buchanan -  
Albert: 102  
Anna Margaret: 154  
Anna S.: 102, 154, 223, 224  
Bernard: 154  
Charles: 102  
Clara Elizabeth: 102, 155
Dr. Edwin Porter: 103, 155, 156
Ellen Jane: 30
Ellen Mary: 102, 154, 222, 223, 293
Rev. George: 30
George: 102, 154
George B.: 56
George E.: 30
George McElroy: 57
Gibson Packer: 155
Harry Charles: 155, 224, 225
Harry Charles, Jr.: 225
Helen: 154
Helen Jane: 220
James: 31
James: 154
Dr. James Galloway: 30, 56, 57, 103, 155
John: 30
John: 154
John Grier: 103, 155
Hon. John Grier, Jr.: 155
John Henry: 102, 155, 224, 225
Dr. John Jenkins: 57, 103, 155
Rev. John Junkin: 30
John Junkin: 56, 102, 154, 155, 222-225, 293
Jon I.: 225
Rev. Joseph: 30
Kenneth Ball: 220
Lucia Bayley: 156
Luvenia: 154
Mary: 30
Mary Junkin: 57, 103
Oella K.: 102
Oella Porter: 56
Rebecca Jane: 31
Richard Dean: 225
Robert Steven: 225
Ruth Darlene: 155, 225
Samuel Kepner: 102
Virginia Florence: 155
William Stanton: 30, 56, 102, 154, 155, 222-225, 293

Bucher -
Joseph John: 147
Mary Louise: 147, 148

Buckley -
Mary Jane: 219
William Gene: 219

Budden -
Edward: 209

Budge -
Stella: 126

Buehler -
Eliza: 111

Bufalini -
Bruce Alen: 270
Michael Robert: 270
Robert Michael: 270

Buffy -
(name: Elizabeth Stanton Junkin): 208, 285

Burkett -
Edward: 188

Burns -
Alice: 126

Burton -
Cristopher Wallace Junkin: 285
Leslie Elizabeth Junkin: 285

Wallace Eric: 285

Bushong -
Maria: 71

Butler -
Charlotte Logan: 195

Byles -
Dr. Cornelius: 47
Elizabeth: 47
Fredrick G.: 47, 81
Jennie: 47
Julia Junkin: 47
Marian Agnes: 81

Byrd -
Milton Daniel: 141

Byrkit -
Elizabeth (aka: Elsie): 84, 134, 198
Florence: 84, 135
Francis Marion: 84
George Palmer: 135
Guy Malcolm: 84, 135
Helen Howe: 84, 134, 199
Malcolm: 135

Caffarel -
David L.: 259, 260
Judith Michelle Marie: 260

Calbraith -
Mary: 39

Caldwell -
Elizabeth Ann (aka: Ban): 239, 240
Sara Antoinette: 208

Calvo-Junkin -
Austin Luis: 287
Forest Rafael: 287
Julia Aida: 287

Campbell -
John: 112
Kathryn: 283

Cannella -
Frank G.: 274, 312
John: 273, 274
Kathleen: 274
Sarah Esther: 312

Cannon -
Charles: 155

Cantwell -
Child 1: 266
Child 2: 266
Child 3: 266
Danny: 266

Capobianco -
Delores Anna: 278

Carey -
Jack: 193
Margaret: 193
Paul: 133

Carlson -
Linda: 276

Carr -
Anna Maxine: 119
Harriet: 75, 76
Henry: 70
John: 70
Mary Catherine: 119
Max E.: 70, 119

319
Susan: 225

Carroll -
Andrew Scott: 306
Scott Whelan: 305, 306

Carruthers -
Robert H.: 156
Ruth: 156

Carter -
Dawn Marie: 312

Cartwright -
Adelaide Ritchie: 186, 263, 264
Richard B.: 186

Cassidy -
Christy Anne: 222, 293
Dan Albert: 222
Joseph Daniel: 222
Kathryn Jean: 222
Nathan Cameron: 222

Castile -
Olivert: 153

Catherine -
Unnamed: 68

Cebulla -
F. Barbara: 193, 194
Paul: 193

Chanev -
Brett Louis: 244
Cynthia Garland: 244
Jeffrey Kendrick: 244
Lee: 244
Steven Reginald: 244

Chapman -
Marian Montague: 167, 245
Melva Virginia: 167, 245
Wesley Metteauer: 167

Chappell -
Jessica Dawn: 241

Chenery -
Ambrose: 139, 140
Ambrose Valincourt II: 140
Barbara Jean: 204
Bernard Linus: 140
Charles Considine: 140, 204
David: 140
David Vernon: 207
Donald Leroy: 140, 203, 204
Donna Lee: 204
Dorthy: 140
John Thomas: 207
Karen Roberta: 204
Katherine: 207, 284
Margery: 140
May Honoria: 140, 204
Melvin: 140
Melvin, Jr.: 140
Thomas McGiffer: 140
Truman: 140, 204
Virginia Elizabeth: 140
William Gerard: 140

Chevalier -
Olivette (aka: Etta): 85

Chichester -
Elias: 85
Eliza (aka: Lyda): 85

Childress -
Elsie Lyon: 282
Jak Benton: 282
Richard Harrison: 282

Chin -
Eleanor Xiafei: 298
Esther Rose: 298
Gary: 298

Churchill -
Floyd: 79

Clair -
Anna Elizabeth: 226

Clamario -
Jeffrey David: 255
Robert: 255
Robert Roe: 255

Clark -
Anders Herbert: 280
Arthur Paul: 205, 280
Brian Edward: 205, 280
Cailin Aia: 280
Eric Alexander: 280
Erin Nicole: 280
Herbert Eugene: 205
Krista Helen: 205
Madeline Julia: 280
Maev Kate: 280
Matthew Benjamin: 280
May: 132
Stuart Sheridan: 205, 280
Virginia Rae: 240, 241

Claypoole -
Christopher Charles: 236
David Michael: 236
Peter Alan: 236
Thomas: 236

Cleaver -
Dorothy Helen: 199
George: 134
George Thomas: 199
John Francis: 134, 199
Rosemary Jane: 199
Walter Sigler: 135, 199

Clement -
Ann Montague: 305
Charles Edwin, Jr.: 305

Cline -
Patrick: 184

Clough -
Alexandra Grace: 281
James Piper: 281
Julia: 114
Robert William: 281

Clutter -
Charles Curtis: 89
Edward A.: 50
George Washington: 49, 50
Dr. George Washington, Jr.: 51, 88, 89
George Washinton, Jr.: 89
Joseph Junkin: 50
Katie Pauline: 89
Sarah Ada: 50, 88, 138, 202, 203, 277, 312, 313
Thomas Charles: 50

Cochran -
Angela: 257  
Eleanor: 5, 10, 11  
John: 5  
Mary: 17  

Cockerill -  
  Daniel Lawrence: 310  
  Eugene Parrett: 265  
  Joseph Eugene: 265  
  Katharine Noone: 310  
  Lawrence Eugene: 265, 309, 310  
  Lori Jo: 265, 310  
  Paige Elizabeth: 310  
  Samuel Joseph: 310  
  Sylvia Ann: 310  

Cocoran -  
  Albert William III: 232  
  Albert William: 232  
  Mary Margaret: 232  
  Maureen: 232, 301  
  Sheila Marie: 233  
  William James: 232  

Cole -  
  Margaret: 78  

Colgan -  
  Dorene: 202  

Colledge -  
  Allen W.: 270  
  David Allen: 270  
  Elizabeth Ann: 270  

Comergy -  
  Benjamin B.: 53  

Compton -  
  Cynthia F.: 299  

Conger -  
  Ruth: 180  

Conrad -  
  Donna Jean: 267  

Cooke -  
  DeCrane: 128  
  Gertrude Reynolds: 85  
  Lytle: 79  
  Lytle Osmond: 79  
  Margaret Louise: 128, 194  
  Marian: 79  
  William: 79, 128, 194  

Cooper -  
  Charles Hannaford: 87, 138  
  Dollie: 87  
  Glenn A.: 138  
  Harry: 87  
  Helen Virginia: 138  
  Infant Son: 138  
  John W.: 86, 87  
  Mary: 87  
  Nannie: 87  
  Wilburn Stayman: 138  

Coppock -  
  Dr. Frank M., Jr.: 122  

Cornelius -  
  Harlan Terry: 185  

Cornell -  
  Bryan Andrew: 300  
  James Norman: 231  
  James Norman: 231, 300  
  Marisa Lynn: 300  
  Russell Allen: 231  

Cotton -  
  Mary Margaret: 48  

Coventry -  
  William: 59  

Cowley -  
  Eleanor: 103  
  Elizabeth Buchanan: 103  
  Helen Mary: 103  
  James Buchanan: 103  
  John: 103  
  Mary Margaret: 103  

Cox -  
  Isabella Spotswood: 102  
  Julia Mosby: 302  
  Kathryn Wade: 302  
  Lewis Berkley: 102, 154  
  Lewis Berkley: 102  
  Dr. Richard Threlkeld: 154  
  Troy: 217  
  William F., Jr.: 302  
  William Foscue III: 302  

Coy -  
  Bernice: 138  

Craig -  
  Conni: 293  
  LaMar: 293  
  Loretta: 294  

Crain -  
  Mary Adeline: 12  

Crane -  
  Emily Sprague: 56  

Craven -  
  Carol Elizabeth: 287  

Crawford -  
  Unnamed: 212  
  Ada Luella: 137  
  Adele: 212  
  Carrie Emma: 136, 137  
  James: 12  
  Opal: 212  
  William: 137  

Crill -  
  Curtis Webster: 192  

Criswell -  
  Annie Jane: 64, 111  
  Casper Dull: 64  
  James Potter: 64  
  John McConnell: 64  
  John Vance: 64  
  Nancy Junkin: 64, 112, 174  

Cross -  
  Helen Stanhope: 92  

Crossett -  
  Jolaine Marie: 262, 263  

Crouch -  
  Ann Elizabeth: 241, 305, 306  
  Catherine Callaghan: 241  
  Charles Callaghan III: 241  
  Charles Callaghan, Jr.: 241  
  Van Courtney: 241  

Crowell -  
  Victoria Horton: 163  

Cubank -
**Culbertson -**
- Arthur: 133
- John: 3
- Lorah Olive: 156

**Cunliffe -**
- Eleanor: 249

**Curfman -**
- Joseph: 256, 257

**Curran -**
- Kristin: 284

**Curry -**
- Marrow Alexander: 190
- Mellissa Lee: 191, 266
- Richard Marrow: 190
- Sarah Adeline: 165

**Cutler -**
- Joseph B.: 59

**Cutter -**
- Ruth Harvey: 126

**Cygan -**
- Linda: 186

**Dale -**
- Nona Marie: 192, 193

**Daniels -**
- Bettie: 251

**Daugherty -**
- Emily Erin: 297
- George Kenneth: 228, 297
- Hanna Laurie: 297
- Janet Eileen: 227
- Jerome: 227
- Kelin Rebecca: 297
- Kenneth: 227
- Lois Marie: 228, 296, 297

**Daughter -**
- Unnamed: 16
- Unnamed: 31

**Davidson -**
- Ann Ellen: 234
- Annette: 305
- Bryan Hayes: 234
- James: 11
- John Lee: 234
- John Lee, Jr.: 234
- Marian Margaret: 234
- Mary: 11, 12

**Davies -**
- Mary: 39
- Mary: 64

**Davis -**
- Amy Rose: 300
- Anli Lucy Yuyan: 291
- Cathryn: 303
- Daniel Lee: 243
- Enos Elden, Jr.: 200, 275, 276
- Enos Eldon: 200
- Eric Timothy: 300
- Faye Leona: 265
- Jeffrey Scott: 276
- Louise Lorraine: 200, 275
- Melissa Susan: 276
- Mildred Joan: 200, 275
- Rachel Anne: 290, 291
- Stephanie: 285, 286

- Tracy Steven: 276

**Davison -**
- Josephine: 157

**Debora -**
- Unnamed: 209

**DeCamp -**
- Golda: 68

**DeChurch -**
- Catharina Caroline: 122-124

**Decker -**
- Casper: 122
- Jeanne Wakeman: 53
- William Carroll: 53

**Deinzer -**
- Anna Maria: 122

**Delahoyde -**
- David Gordon: 255

**Delong -**
- Dixie Lee: 261

**Denny -**
- Jacob: 63
- Mary Ann: 63

**DeReamer -**
- Ruth Marie: 261

**Devine -**
- Adam Paul: 268
- Bradley Lynn: 268
- Jennifer Rennie: 268
- Melenie Gail: 268
- Roger: 268

**Devor -**
- Sally: 177

**DeZerne -**
- Evelyn Denise: 233

**Diana -**
- Unnamed: 287

**Dickenson -**
- Warren: 78

**Dickey -**
- Andrew Woods: 171
- David Andrew: 251
- Elizabeth Ann: 47, 80, 81, 130
- Ellen Porter: 46, 79, 80, 128, 129, 194, 195, 268-270
- Joseph Merrill: 80, 130
- Joseph Merrill, Jr.: 130
- Lisa Maria: 251
- Louise Parke: 171, 250
- Margaret Juhk: 47, 80, 129
- Margaret Sinclair: 171, 250, 307
- Mary Agnes: 47
- Matilda Jane: 47, 80, 130
- Parke Atherton: 171
- Thomas Miller: 171, 250, 251
- unnamed dau.: 171
- Walter Oliver: 47, 80, 130
- William: 46
- William Bruce: 47
- William M.: 80

322
Dickman -
  Nathan: 260

Dillon -
  Christy: 270
  Gregory: 270
  Ross: 270

Dispennet -
  Ada P.: 74

Diven -
  Anna M: 62
  Emma: 62
  James L.: 62
  Jane McClure: 62
  Sarah B.: 62

Dollman -
  Mary Dorothy Magdalene: 225, 226

Dolly -
  (name: Marian Anne LoGrippo): 152, 220, 221

Donahoo -
  Rebecca Custer: 44, 45

Donaldson -
  Alexanda Justine: 298
  Florence: 60, 106, 164, 236, 237
  Hannah Eileen: 298
  Jane Isabel: 228, 298
  John William: 228, 298
  Madelyn Noel: 298
  Mary: 60, 106, 162, 163, 234-236
  Ralph M.: 228
  Ralph Phillip: 228
  William: 228
  William B.: 59, 60

Doneff -
  Joshua Levi: 293
  Jovie Anne: 293

Donaldhoe -
  Florence A.: 170

Dool -
  Frances: 142

Dorrough -
  R-394 Alice: 92

Dorset -
  Lucy Jane: 46

Dreser -
  Jannie Mae: 205

Drew -
  Maria Edna: 138

Dreyer -
  Anna: 119

Driver -
  Rev. Herbert Clift: 86

Dubose -
  Hampton C.: 96
  Nettie Lambeth: 96, 97

Duff -
  Katherine: 104
  Mary Samantha: 58

Duffy -
  Earl Paul: 301
  Jessica Joyce: 301

Dull -
  Andrew Jackson: 39
  Andrew Penrose Lusk: 43
  Bejamin Matieu: 39

Calvin: 65
Casper: 43
Casper: 39, 65
Casper II: 39
Casper III: 39, 43
Casper Penrose: 39
Catherine Ann: 39
Daniel Methieu: 43
Daniel Methieu: 39, 64, 112
Florence Jane: 65
George: 39
Hannah: 39, 64, 111, 112, 174
Ida: 65, 112
Infant: 65
James Junkin: 39, 43, 64
Jennie Juniata: 43
Joseph: 39
Katherine Junkin: 43
Margaret: 39
Nancy J.: 39, 65

Duncan -
  Maurice W.: 273

Dunn -
  Allen: 81
  Bessie M.: 81, 131
  Eleanor: 81, 130, 195, 270, 271, 311, 312
  Robert W.: 81
  William Allen: 81

Dykstron -
  Delores Ruth: 220

Eads -
  Frances: 265

Earle -
  Madelon Audry: 169

Eberly -
  Alice: 224

Ebmeir -
  Ruth: 202

Eddy -
  Bradley Dean: 263, 309
  Jeffery Wade: 309
  Kenneth Leroy: 263
  Margaret Lucile: 165
  Megan Marie: 309
  Richard Eugene: 263, 309
  Tony Edward: 309
  Troy Earl: 309
  Troy Eugene: 309

Edelen -
  Ann: 169, 247
  Cloyd Chambers: 108, 168, 169, 247
  James Peeke: 247
  Janet: 108
  Jeanne: 247
  John Joseph: 247
  John Stewart: 169, 247
  Mark Montague: 247
  Montague Junkin: 108, 169, 247, 248
  Robert Pete: 169
  Ruth Wood: 169, 248
  William James: 108
  William McDonald: 169, 247

Edith -
  Unnamed: 156
Edson -  
   Betty: 103

Edwards -  
   Elizabeth: 246

Eichler -  
   Carolyn Ann: 217

Elder -  
   George Robert: 112  
   George W.: 112  
   Robert Dull: 112

Ella -  
   Unnamed: 154

Ellen -  
   Unnamed: 92

Ellis -  
   Arlene Peters: 296

Elsa -  
   Carrie: 227

Elsie -  
   (name: Elizabeth Byrkit): 84, 134, 198

Ende -  
   Vivian: 218

Endersby -  
   Lytle: 194  
   Roy, Jr.: 194  
   Roy, Sr.: 194  
   William: 194

Engleman -  
   Lynn Marie: 302

Eoff -  
   Bonnie Earle: 169, 248  
   Elizabeth Allen: 108  
   Eloise Montague: 108  
   John Ravenscroft III: 108, 169, 248  
   John Ravenscroft, Jr.: 108

Erikson -  
   John Matthew: 264  
   Norman V.: 263, 264

Erwin -  
   Unnamed: 267  
   Carolyn Grace: 191

Esser -  
   Mary Ruth: 93

Ethalyn -  
   Unnamed: 125

Etta -  
   (name: Olivette Chevalier): 85

Evans -  
   Alan Frank: 236  
   James Robert: 236  
   John Howard: 236  
   Mary Steele: 45  
   Matthew Minor: 236  
   Robert Howard: 235, 236  
   Sarah: 51

Evensen -  
   Hilde: 282, 283

Eyestone -  
   Carolyn Ann: 198  
   David Lee: 198  
   Glenn: 198

Fairchild -  
   David Grandison: 249

James: 249  
   Jovi: 249  
   Ralph: 249  
   Stephanie Richie: 249

Farcas -  
   Eugenia Marie: 268, 269

Farr -  
   Elizabeth: 254  
   Keith: 254  
   Scott: 254  
   Steven: 254  
   Walter Shelby: 254

Fatkin -  
   Margaret Ellen: 294

Faucett -  
   Elaine: 152, 153

Faust -  
   Florence: 76

Fee -  
   Lynda Lovis: 266, 267

Felix -  
   Martha Biddle: 227

Fennell -  
   Mister: 44

Ferguson -  
   Archibald: 85  
   Esther Wood: 169  
   Fannie Cromer: 61  
   Harry Junkin: 86, 137  
   Julia A.: 61  
   Mary Margaret: 86  
   Richard David: 137  
   Robert Crawford: 137  
   Robert George: 85, 86  
   Rodger Cotton: 86, 136, 137

Ferrell -  
   Mary Lucille: 187

Fife -  
   Emily: 17

Filson -  
   Harriett: 57  
   Samuel: 57

Finkley -  
   Esther: 11  
   John: 16  
   Libby: 184, 185  
   Martha: 17, 19  
   Polly Rambo: 5, 10  
   William: 17

Fippin -  
   Colin Jean: 246  
   Howard: 167, 168  
   James Howard: 168, 246  
   Kimberly Anne: 246

Fishburn -  
   Charlotte Kathryn: 166, 240, 304, 305  
   Elizabeth McBrady: 242  
   Elizabeth Randolph: 166, 241, 305  
   George Junkin: 56  
   Jean Junkin: 166, 241, 305  
   Jeffrey Wade: 242  
   John Randolph: 242  
   Junius M.: 56  
   Ralph Tipton: 166
Fisher -
   Annie Joy: 259
   Caroline Elizabeth: 300
   David Charles: 231, 299
   Elizabeth Lee: 231, 300
   Evan Robert: 299
   John Allen: 259
   Kevin Arthur: 259
   Robert Ross: 230, 231
   Robert Wendell: 231, 299, 300
   Stephen James: 300
Fleming -
   Jennie May: 69
   William: 69
Flessner -
   Mary Ellen: 258, 259
Flinn -
   Arthur William: 118
   Bessie May: 69, 118, 182, 183, 259, 260
   Florian: 118
   James Raymond: 69, 118
   John Raymond: 118
   Will H.: 69
Flood -
   Frances: 83
Foote -
   Elsie B.: 198
Fortner -
   Everett: 83
Fowler -
   Reba Inman: 137
Fox -
   Amanda Lynn Bobst: 262
   Isaiah Sean: 308
   Jeffrey Mitchell: 262
   John: 262
   Lewis Robert: 262, 308
Francis -
   Daughter: 47
   Elizabeth: 106
   John: 47
   John Junkin: 106
   Martha: 47, 81, 130, 131, 195, 270, 271, 311, 312
   Walter Miller: 105
   William: 47
   William Miller: 47
Frank -
   Evaline: 71, 119
   Gertrude: 71
   Jacob Soredau: 71
   James B.: 71
   Mark: 71
   Mary Jane: 71, 120, 185
   Stephenous C.: 71
Frazee -
   Mary: 134
Frederick -
   Emily: 143
Free -
   Hazel: 80
Frerick -
   Mary Jo: 271
Friedrichs -
   Ira: 238
   Jesse: 238
   John: 238
   Leven: 238
   Ona Fay: 238
   Rosa: 238
Fronczak -
   Linda Lee: 177
Fry -
   Mary Louise: 131
Fuller -
   Cloud H.: 58
G. -
   Mildred: 125
Gallagher -
   Alton Neal: 278
   Denise Louise: 278
   Lona Maureen: 278
Gallina -
   Doria: 248
Galloway -
   Albert: 40
   Andrew: 40, 66, 67, 114
   Andrew: 114
   Anthony: 40
   Bernice: 114
   Calvin: 40
   Casper: 40, 66, 113
   Chester Andrew: 66, 113, 114
   Donald: 114
   Edith: 66
   George: 4
   Gladys Marie: 67, 114
   Glen Andrew: 67
   Henry: 40
   Holliday: 40
   Horace Casper: 66
   Rev. James: 29, 30
   James: 40
   James Junkin: 30
   Jane: 4, 5
   Jane: 66
   Joan: 114
   John: 29
   Margaret: 40
   Mary Katherine "Kitty": 66
   Paul Wakefield: 114
   Pearl Evelyn: 114
   Richard Andrew: 114
   Spencer Calvin: 67, 114
   William: 40
Gamble -
   Benjamin: 269
   Billie Jane: 195, 270
   Charlotte Ann: 195, 270
   Clara: 195
   Hugh McMichael: 129
   Hugh Murdock: 80
   Ina Lee: 195, 269, 270
   Jennifer: 269
   Lillian W.: 129, 195
   Margaret McKee: 80
   Mary Eleanor: 129, 194, 268, 269
   Mary Elizabeth: 80, 129
Richard Hugh: 195, 269
Robert Paul: 195
Samuel Cooper: 80, 129, 195, 270
William Boyd: 129, 195, 270
William Dickey: 80, 128, 129, 194, 268, 269
William Paul: 129, 194, 195, 269

Gans -
Rev. Daniel: 61, 62
Mary: 62
William: 62

Gardner -
Mona Rae Witham: 236

Garland -
Barbara Ann: 167, 244
Daniel Edward III: 244
Gary Michael: 244
Janet Karen: 167, 244, 245
John David: 244
Judith Montague: 167, 244
Reginald Elmer: 167

Gates -
Beryl Arletha: 136, 200, 275
David Lloyd: 201, 276
Denise Lorraine: 276
Donna Lee: 276
Dora Ada: 136
George Albert: 136
George Albert: 136
Sylvia Jean: 201, 276
William Lloyd: 136, 200, 201, 276

Geary -
Mary Helene: 161

Gehlbach -
Hilary: 250
Hunter: 250
Dr. Stephen: 249

Gentry -
Effie Lee: 158, 159

Gergin -
Jeanne: 267

Gerling -
Patricia Marie: 257, 258

Gibbs -
John David: 210
Julia Kay: 210
Leonard: 210
Sara Lapsley: 210

Gibson -
Albert Ross: 82
Alma Elizabeth: 198, 273, 274, 312
Bernice E.: 133
Caroline: 133
Charles Alfred: 82, 132, 133, 198, 273, 274, 312
Charles Alfred, Jr.: 133
Daisy Gertrude: 83, 133, 198
David: 273
Eleanor Elizabeth: 82
Eleanor Elizabeth: 132
Floyd Walker: 132, 197, 273
Frank H.: 133, 198, 273, 274, 312
George Wilson: 82, 132
Giles Alsbury: 132
Henrietta May: 83
James Harland: 132
James S.: 48
James Shriver: 82, 132, 197, 198, 273
Jennie McKinley: 157
Joseph Edward: 83, 133
Joseph Junkin: 48, 82, 132, 133, 197, 198, 273, 274, 312
Joseph Shriver: 132
Leo L.: 132
Margaret Narcissa (aka: Margaret Maldon): 48, 83, 134, 198
Margery: 197, 273
Mary Ann: 48
Mary Eleanor: 48, 83, 84
Mary Maude: 132
Nancy Ann: 132
Robert Edward: 132
Robert Floyd: 197, 273
Robert N.: 157
Ruth Jean: 197, 274
Sarah Ann: 48, 83
Sarah Ann: 83, 133
Shirley Jean: 197, 273
Theodore: 132
Tina: 273
Vivian Viola: 132, 198
Walter: 134
Wanda: 133

Gilbert -
Caroline Elizabeth: 133, 198
Emma: 132
Harriet V.: 133
Sam: 133

Gilkerson -
Margaret: 217

Gilmore -
Christopher Mark: 263
Rachal Lynne: 263
Sarah Jeanne: 263

Giolden -
Doris Marie: 276

Glancy -
Alda: 80

Glasgow -
Edmond: 70
James: 70
Jennie E.: 70, 119

Glass -
Ann: 70

Gloria -
Unnamed: 273

Goedert -
Josephine Marie: 202, 276
Peter Andreas: 201, 202

Gosnell -
Colleen Thomason: 246

Graf -
Dayna Lynn: 256
Duane: 256
James Duane: 256
Tamra Tate: 256
Victoria Gay: 256

Graham -
Barbara L.: 231
Elmer: 231

Gramppy -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>162, 234, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dohrman Sinclair</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Foy</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dennison</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratia</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett C.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sterling</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Campbell</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Sterling</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grier</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieve</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristin Lynn</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimsley</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogan</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Gray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bailey</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Zeigler</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Criswell</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry McCormick</td>
<td>112, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry McCormick, Jr.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara (Kraig)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald W.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Mae</td>
<td>178, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Leone</td>
<td>178, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Jean</td>
<td>178, 255, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubb</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Grace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar A.</td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar A., Jr.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunderson</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Thomas</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ella Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guss</td>
<td>37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyer</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haas</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagans</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hake</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallett</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblin</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>42, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Boyd</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan H.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eber Charles</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Beattie</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampel</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanover</td>
<td>186, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Scott</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Donald</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Mack</td>
<td>186, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tesilya</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Alan</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanessa</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonita</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkins</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward L.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ross</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harnar</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Frank</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald William</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Preston</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nicholson</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caitlin Leigh</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Ann</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Lee</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>73, 122, 124, 188, 264, 265, 309-311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Albert Thomas Junkin)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Lee</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>113, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartelius</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartog</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Dean</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Scott</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass Todd</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Ray</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay</td>
<td>255, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Eric</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eugene Wesley:  117
Hastings -
Charles William:  276
Frederick Emons:  94
Lauren Jeanne:  276
Ruth Martindale:  94, 95
Scott Charles:  276
Hawley -
Aubrey Craig:  109, 169, 248
Aubrey Craig:  109
Chester Craig:  109
Darlene:  267
Molly Florence:  220
Hayes -
G. E.:  161
Joanna Elizabeth:  304
Mildred:  121
Sally E.:  161, 234
Haynes -
Rev John:  39
Hays -
Isabella Moore:  42
Martha:  1
Samuel Wallace:  42
Heaton -
Caroline Amelia:  82
Hedges -
Elizabeth:  188
Hegne -
Violet:  77
Hei -
(name: Heidi Elizabeth Robinson):  220
Heidaker -
Joanne:  312
Heiden -
Gregory:  202
Heinricks -
Emma:  92
Heintz -
Kare:  269
Hekel -
Donna E.:  224, 225
Helfrich -
Anthony George, Jr.:  242
Claudia Lynn:  242, 306
Martha Judith:  242, 306
Mary Louise:  242, 306
Michael Anthony:  242
Patricia Anne:  242, 306
Robert Allen:  243
Skye Mill:  306
Teresa Marie:  242
Henderson -
Harriett:  106, 164, 237
Henry Howison:  106
Katherine Emelda:  106, 164, 236, 237
Nathalie:  208
Hendricks -
Brent Salem:  256
David Salem:  178, 256
Heather Pauline:  256
Helen Katherine:  203
James Wayne:  179
Kay Marie:  178, 256
Salem Samuel:  178
Son:  178
Henry -
Andrew James:  252
David:  63
Ford:  63
James Benjamin:  172, 251
James Benjamin, Jr.:  252
Jane Ellen:  251
June:  228
Katie:  45
Krista:  252
L. Roy:  172
L. Roy, Jr.:  172
Lillian:  63, 111
Mary Elizabeth:  208
Susan Rae:  251
Warren:  228
William D.:  63
William Junkin:  172, 252
William Scott:  252
Henton -
Benjamin:  45
Charles Willis:  45
David Cole:  45
James H.:  45
James Tallman:  45
Jessie Junkin:  45
Margaret Junkin:  45
Herbst -
Charles:  155
Harry:  155
Harry, Jr.:  155
Herman -
H. A.:  130
Sharon Kay:  280
Hermann -
James Jerome:  278
Herndon -
Christian John:  309
Janet Lynn:  273
Jerry Edward:  273
Kevin Thane:  273
Kyle Jay:  273
Malinda Nichole:  309
Mickah James:  309
Tod Alan:  308
Willow Lee:  273
Hesselman -
Helen Russ:  171
Hettie -
(name: Mahetable Barr):  89
Hicks -
Esta:  69
Katie:  190
Norma Lucille Cline:  184, 185
Highthinger -
Ralph:  80
Hill -
Lillian Frances:  159
Hinderlong -
Chivis Blake:  311
Gail Edward:  265, 266
Jhonnalyn Bree:  311
Marc Edward:  266, 310, 311
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marcey Ann</td>
<td>Ralph Odell</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines</td>
<td>Donn</td>
<td>256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyra Diane</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marc Edward</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkhouse</td>
<td>Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>206, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmer Doud</td>
<td>91, 141, 142, 205, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick Junkin</td>
<td>91, 142, 205, 206, 280-282, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gertrude Martin</td>
<td>91, 142, 206, 207, 282, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Frederick</td>
<td>142, 206, 281, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. John F.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Frederick</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Anne</td>
<td>206, 281, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>91, 141, 204, 205, 279, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Amy</td>
<td>142, 205, 206, 280, 281, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul McClure</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Elizabeth</td>
<td>142, 205, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Lyon</td>
<td>206, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoagland</td>
<td>Marguerite L.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockman</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoeppner</td>
<td>Chris</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hofer</td>
<td>Gayle</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gayle</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday</td>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday</td>
<td>Frances Mary</td>
<td>41, 70, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Infant Son</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Bratton</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William George</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth</td>
<td>Indus Ann</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover</td>
<td>Mary Francis</td>
<td>134, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppe</td>
<td>Joie Lynn</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hormann</td>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn</td>
<td>Andrea Louise</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffrey Lloyd</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremy David</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner</td>
<td>Amy E.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Child Unknown</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corene</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. E.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John O.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horowitz</td>
<td>Sandra Margaret</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosbrook</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins</td>
<td>Maria Brady</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotinger</td>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Householder</td>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovelman</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe</td>
<td>Elizabeth (Faries):</td>
<td>109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hryhorij</td>
<td>Bohdan</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Floyd William</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd William , Jr.:</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hukill</td>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hume</td>
<td>Charles Lea</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Lea</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>Richard Paul</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys</td>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnicutt</td>
<td>Anthony Frederick</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Michael</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Michael , Jr.:</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>Christopher Gerald</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Bradley</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>220, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katherine Anne</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>Eliza Sophia</td>
<td>49, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Frances</td>
<td>49, 87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Barr</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Barr II</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Junkin</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Wilkinson</td>
<td>49, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>49, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Oliver</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Eleanor</td>
<td>49, 86, 87, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchings</td>
<td>Alba Davis III</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchison</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imlay</td>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

329
Ingram -
Child 1: 266
Child 2: 266
Child 3: 266
Child 4: 266
Child 5: 266
Child 6: 266
Child 7: 266
Raymond: 266
Irvin -
Margaret: 27
Irwin -
Agnes: 93
Amy: 209, 285
Ann Eleanor: 38, 63, 111
David Cramer: 93
Elizabeth: 93, 145, 210
Elizabeth Jo: 209
Elizabeth Saxer: 145, 209
George Junkin: 93
Harry: 38, 63, 64
Henrietta: 64
Irene: 38, 59, 64
Jeanne Charpentier: 170
John Preston: 93, 145, 208, 209, 285
John Preston III: 209
John Preston, Jr.: 145, 209, 285
Leonidas Wilson: 93
Margaret Josephine: 210
Mary Elizabeth: 210
Rebecca Jo: 209, 285
Thomas William: 209
Wilfred Pryor: 93
William: 38, 59
William: 64
William Pryor: 93
William Pryor II: 145, 208, 209, 285
William Pryor III: 209
Isabel -
Unnamed: 228
Isley -
Barrett Ross: 302
Ernest Timwood III: 238, 302
Ernest Timwood, Jr.: 238
Katherine Randolph: 238, 302
Sharon Ann: 238
Sophie Imogene: 239
Israel -
Nelle B.: 52
J. -
Emma: 125
M.: 217
Mary: 125
Jack -
(name: Albert Huston Junkin): 125, 190, 266
Elizabeth Ann: 230
Jackman -
Martha Washington: 111
Jackson -
Scott: 210
Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall): 52, 53
Unnamed Girl: 53
Jacobs -
Alexander: 42, 71, 120
Catherine: 120
Elizabeth: 71
Frank Bushong: 71, 120
Lucille: 115
Margaret: 42, 71
Shirley: 231
Thomas: 42
William J.: 42
Jacoby -
John: 39
Jacques -
Donald Melville, Jr.: 253
Donald Scott: 254
Jamerson -
Janet: 277, 312
Marion E.: 277
Janet -
Unnamed: 208
Jardine -
Marilyn: 254
Jarvis -
Hazel: 116
Jefferies -
Beverly Junkin: 168
Ernest Hartman: 167, 168
Ernest Hartman, Jr.: 168, 245, 246
William Fippin: 246
Jeffers -
Teresa: 286
Jeffrey -
James: 134
James, Jr.: 134
Jellison -
Gertrude Ellen: 124
Jenkens -
Amanda FitzAllen: 57
Michelle: 274
Jenkins -
Colleen: 200
Frances May: 200, 274
Roger William: 200, 274
William Franklin (name: William Franklin Junkin): 136, 199, 200, 274
Jenks -
Lucy: 135
Jennings -
Ann Jewel: 232
Jewell -
(name: David Ronald): 294
Ralph Edward: 294
Dr. Ross Lyman: 294
Jewitt -
Joanne: 191
Joan -
Unnamed: 201
Johnsen -
Ingrid Christina: 233
Johnson -
Ariel: 307
Christine: 307
James: 15
Marie Emile Desruisseaux: 143
Mark: 307
Martha Dorothy: 143, 144
Murray Scott: 116
David Findley: 27, 47, 48, 81, 82, 131, 196, 197, 271, 272
David MacLean: 227, 295
David MacLean, Jr.: 296
David Rittenhouse: 45, 76
David Stuart: 217
David X.: 38, 63, 111, 174
Rev. David Xavier: 11, 32, 37, 60, 61, 106-110, 164-171, 237-251, 302-307
David Xavier: 61
Dean Joseph: 138, 202, 277
Deborah Jean: 167
Delia Ellen: 161, 234
Della Darle: 85
Devon de Forest: 208
Dianna Frances: 192
Dickie McQuie: 116
Dillon McDowell: 287
Donald Leonard: 139, 203, 278
Donald Leonard III: 278
Donald Leonard, Jr.: 203, 278
Donald William: 122, 188, 264
Donald William, Jr.: 188, 264
Dora Josephine: 136, 199, 274
Dorothy: 122
Dorothy: 107, 168, 246
Dorothy Louise: 173
Duane Rolf: 203, 278, 279
Dustin Lewis: 308
Ebenezer Dickey: 98
Ebenezer Dixon: 98, 150, 218
Ebenezer Dixon III: 218
Ebenezer Dixon, Jr.: 150, 218
Edson Baker: 104, 156, 157, 226, 294, 295
Dr. Edward Dixon: 147, 212, 287
Edward Dixon, Jr.: 95
Rev. Edward Leyburn: 106, 164, 237, 302
Effie Mae: 67
Eldred Wallace: 137, 201, 276
Eleanor: 11, 16, 17, 46, 47, 79-81, 129, 130, 194, 195, 268-270
Eleanor: 19, 47, 81, 130, 131, 195, 270, 271, 311, 312
Eleanor: 27, 48, 82, 83, 132-134, 197, 198, 273, 274, 312
Eleanor: 29, 52, 53
Eleanor: 53
Eleanor Agnes: 31
Eleanor Jackson: 56, 102, 154
Eleanor Rebecca: 59, 105, 159, 160, 229-233, 298-301
Elinor: 59, 105
Eliza Jane: 16, 45
Elizabeth: 4, 12, 38, 39
Elizabeth: 11, 16
Elizabeth: 38, 62
Elizabeth: 202
Elizabeth Agnes: 31
Elizabeth Anne: 157
Elizabeth Marie: 287
Elizabeth Randolph: 107
Elizabeth Stanton (aka: Buffy): 208, 285
Ella: 104, 156
Ella Randolph: 159, 229
Ellen: 31
Ellen: 44
Ellen Mary: 31
Ellen Wallace: 48, 84, 135
Emelda Bingham: 31, 59, 60, 106, 162-164, 234-237
Emily Caroline: 286
Emma Florence: 59
Emma L.: 38
Enis: 264
Eric John: 267
Ester Houston: 58
Eugene Alonzo: 58
Eugene Harold, Jr.: 159, 229, 298
Eugene Harold, Sr.: 105, 158, 159, 229, 298
Eva Isabelle: 67, 116, 117
Eva Louise: 116
Fannie: 89
Findley Alexander: 82
Florence Louise: 105
Frances Edmondson: 107
Frances Montana: 136
Frances Thomas Anderson: 143
Francis Marion: 61, 107, 167, 168, 245, 246
Francis Thomas Anderson: 56
Francis Woods: 107
Frank Budge, Jr.: 191
Frank Budge, Sr.: 126, 191
Frank Chichester: 85, 136, 199, 200, 274, 275
Frank McCoy: 45, 75
Frank Steenius: 75, 76
Frank Wilbur: 51, 89
Franklin Ernest: 119, 184, 185, 262, 263, 308, 309
Frederick Dixon: 212, 287
Frederick Hastings: 95, 145-147, 210-212, 285-287
Frederick Hastings, Jr.: 147, 210, 211, 285
Gabe Penn: 108
Gail Marie: 86, 138
Gail Shaffer: 51, 90, 139
Garnett Booker: 61, 108, 168, 246
Gayle Louise: 192
Gayle Marie: 278
George: 3
George: 31
George: 53
George B.: 31
George Benn: 77
George Clutter: 49, 86, 137, 138, 201, 202, 276, 277
George Creighton: 77, 127, 192, 266-268
George Creighton: 193, 267
George Ebenezer: 54
George Garnett: 37, 60, 106-109, 164-169, 237-248, 302-307
George Garnett: 106
George Garnett: 108, 168, 246
George Garnett, Jr.: 61
George II: 29, 53, 92, 93, 143, 208, 284, 285
Dr. George II: 148, 212-214, 287, 289
George IV: 93, 143-145, 208, 284, 285
George Joy: 116
George Milton: 214, 287-289
George Pershing: 136, 200, 275
Mary McClannahan: 61, 108, 169, 247, 248
Mary Moreland (aka: Toya): 107
Mary Pricilla: 31
Mary Wanamaker: 75
Matthew Johnson: 27, 51, 89, 90, 139, 203, 277, 278
Matthew Oliver: 11, 31, 59, 106, 162-164, 234-237
Matthew Thomas: 298
Maude: 104
Max Wallace: 86, 137, 201, 276
May: 52, 90, 91, 139, 140, 203, 204
Meg: 217
Megan Germaine: 267
Michael Eddy: 165, 237
Michel Pursell: 295
Mildred: 188
Mildred Jane: 77, 78
Mimi Beatrice: 192
Nancy Galloway: 27, 49, 86, 87, 138
Nancy Jane: 40, 66, 113, 174, 175
Nancy Jane: 143
Narcissa Doddridge: 27, 51, 89, 203
Neal Eugege: 138
Neil: 202
Nell: 110
Nettie DuBose: 97
Nicholas Palmer: 292
Norman Ross: 82
Orval Laverge: 69
Pamela: 295
Patricia: 200
Patricia Dawn: 278
Patricia Elizabeth Hicks: 185
Patricia Jean: 193, 268
Patricia Louise: 149, 215, 291
Pattilee: 268
Paul Edson: 295
Paul Sheridan: 52
Paula J.: 202, 277
Peter David: 143
Peter David II: 208
Phoebe: 58
Preston Davis: 165, 238
Ralph: 63
Rebecca: 4
Rebecca: 5, 14, 41-43
Rebecca: 30
Rebecca: 267
Richard: 200
Richard Michael: 234
Robert Donald: 136, 200, 275
Robert Donald Jr: 200
Robert Eugene: 174
Robert H.: 16, 44, 75
Robert Hoffman: 295
Robert Kulp: 75
Robert M.: 44, 74
Robert M.: 159, 229
Robert Morgan: 116, 181
Robert Tupper: 52
Roberta: 73
Roberta: 75
Roberta Marie: 124, 188, 264
Roberta R.: 122
Rolla David: 51
Ronald Allen: 229, 298
Rosamond Robinson: 92, 143
Ross Clement: 41
Roy: 89
Russell Hiram: 77
Russell Joseph: 86, 137, 138, 202, 277
Russell Paul: 193, 268
Ruth Marie: 212, 287
Ruth Martin: 96
Sadie: 74
Sadie: 44
Dr. Sam McDowell: 147, 211, 212, 286
Samantha Stone: 287
Samuel: 38
Samuel Adams: 31
Samuel Filson: 57
Samuel George: 59
Samuel James: 58, 103, 104, 156, 226, 294, 295
Sandra Hope: 161, 162
Sara Kathleen: 298
Sara Watson: 37
Sarah: 268
Sarah: 38, 61, 62
Sarah A.: 44, 74
Sarah Agnes: 40, 67, 114, 176, 177, 253-255
Sarah Ann: 45, 76, 126
Sarah Elizabeth: 286
Sarah Kathryn: 131, 196, 271
Sarah Kathryn: 122, 187
Sarah Margaret: 27, 49, 50, 88, 138, 202, 203, 277, 312, 313
Sarah Margaret: 48
Sarah Margaret: 51
Sarah McElroy: 150, 218
Scott: 200
Shawn Miles: 263, 308
Shelley Maureen: 279
Sheryl Jean: 119, 184, 261, 262, 308
Shirley Anne: 203, 278
Sidney Moreland: 107
Stanley Eugene: 193, 267
Stephanie Lynn: 238
Stephanie Rae: 262
Steven Ray: 185, 262
Stephanie Rae: 262
Sue Anne: 190, 266
Susan: 295
Susan Alice: 38
Susan Blair: 191
Susan McDowell: 212
Susanne Berdel: 200, 275
Suzanne Curry: 165, 238
Suzanne Helene: 234
Tamara Arlene: 279
Tammy: 267
Theo Dosia: 67, 115, 179, 180, 256-258
Thomas: 38
Thomas: 229
Thomas: 44, 75
Thomas Creighton: 127, 192
Thomas Hastings: 212, 286, 287
Thomas Moorman: 51, 89, 139, 203, 277, 278
Tiara Jane Peak: 308
Tillman K.: 75
Timothy deForest: 208, 284
Rev. Tinsley Penick: 55, 98, 150, 218
Tinsley Penick: 98
Traci Jayne: 181

335
Trent Wakeman: 208
Tyler Spencer: 308
Unnamed: 38
Vanessa Dawn: 289
Vann Clair: 138, 202
Velma Mae: 116, 180, 181, 258, 259
Vicki: 267
Virginia: 52
Virginia Frances (aka: Billie): 107, 167, 245
Virginia Wallace: 111, 173, 252, 253
Walter Law: 68, 117, 181
Walter Walker: 48
Wanda: 139
William: 11
William: 16, 43, 44, 72, 74, 75, 121, 122, 124, 125, 187, 188, 190, 264-266, 309-311
William: 53
William Adams: 31, 59, 64
William D.: 159, 229
William Dandridge Alexander: 56
William David: 52, 91, 92, 142, 207, 284
William Edward: 162
William Findley: 11, 31, 59, 64, 105, 161, 234
William Findley II: 59, 105, 161, 234
Dr., Ph.D. William Finney: 29, 55, 56, 101, 102, 153, 154
Dr. William Francis: 55, 96, 97, 149, 150, 216-218
Dr. William Francis III: 150, 217
William Franklin (aka: William Franklin Jenkins): 136, 199, 200, 274
William George: 14
William George: 127, 192, 266
William Guy: 104
William II: 5
William Jackman: 111, 172, 173
William Jackman, Jr.: 173
William McCleery: 37
William McCleery: 61, 106, 164, 165, 237, 238, 302
William McCleery, Jr.: 106
William Merle: 85
William Michael: 161, 234
William Pursell: 157, 226, 295
William Turner: 44
William Turner: 73, 121, 122, 187, 188, 264
William Wakeman: 145, 208
William Wallace: 27, 51, 52, 90, 91, 139-142, 203-207, 279-284, 313
William Willis: 45, 77, 127, 192, 266-268
Winona Maxine or Marie: 137, 201, 202, 276
Zachary David: 286
Zaye: 192

Junkman -
Lisa Jill: 309
Kail -
Henry L.: 68
Margarete Helen: 68
Kariimi -
Derrick Hushang: 233
Ozhang Hassien: 233
Tanya Anahita: 233
Kathie -
Unnamed: 310
Kathy -
Unnamed: 262
Kaufman -
Jill Mareen: 262
Kearns -
Mildred Thigpen: 239
Keeler -
Angie Mae: 138
Minot J.: 138
Kegler -
Metta Kathryn: 104
Keil -
Joyce: 227
Keith -
Douglas Andrew: 171
Edward Gordon: 171
George Woods: 251
Janet Woods: 171
John: 251
Kathryn Lynn: 257
Natasha: 251
Philip Myron: 171, 251
Rebecca Elsa: 251
Rebecca Junkin: 171
Robert Gordon: 171, 251
Robert Uvalde: 251
Stephen Baker: 171
Kellerman -
Barbara: 267
Kelly -
David Randolph: 240
Dr. John Torbert: 240
Katherine Torbert: 240
Michael Wade: 240
Richard Lee: 240
Kendall -
Carol Jo: 279
William: 82
Kennedy -
Ellen W.: 44
John: 44
Mary Tanner: 77
Kennon -
Albert Stewart: 83
Alexander Newell: 83
Annie Wilson: 83, 134
Bertha Jane: 83, 134
Carolus Edward: 83
Inger: 83
Louisa M.: 83, 134, 198
Nettie: 83
Ross Junkin: 83
Sam Steele: 83
Kerrigan -
Clarence: 179
Kieschnick -
David: 209
Kilbourn -
Debora: 69
Killian -
Catherine Denise: 206, 281
Deborah Margaret: 206, 280, 281, 313
Marian Anne (aka: Dolly): 152, 220, 221
Mary: 152
Michelle Ann: 220
Longfellow -
Pauline Minette: 256
Looney -
Brian Matthew: 245
Mark Christopher: 245
Robert Franklin: 245
Unnamed Son: 245
Lopez-Morillas -
Juan: 205
Julian Mapes: 205
Maria del Consuelo: 205, 279
Lorenzen -
Donald Henry, Jr.: 180
Lotterle -
Jerry: 138
Louthian -
Addison Elizabeth: 304
Herbert W., Jr.: 304
Landon Hughes: 304
Love -
Alison Marie: 252
Bradford Patton: 252
Harlan Lane: 252
Hersche Patton: 252
Robin Michelle: 220
William Allen, Jr.: 220
William Allen, Sr.: 220
Lowary -
Bertha Edna: 131
Lowe -
Gertrude: 119
John: 119
Twin A.: 119
Twin B.: 119
Dr. William C.: 119
Lucas -
Cynthia Jo: 180
Lori Ann: 301
Lundy -
Adalaide: 79
Luneberg -
Linda Rae: 255
Wade Charles: 255
Walter Henry: 255
Walter Lee: 255
Ward Mark: 255
Lusk -
David: 15, 64
Elizabeth McKinley: 15, 43, 64
Lutz -
Carol J.: 233
Lutzenhiser -
Bonibelle Grace: 200, 201
Lyda -
(name: Eliza Chichester): 85
Lynn -
Unnamed: 225
Lyd -
Gregory Aubin: 245
Kevin Nickels: 245
William Morrison: 244, 245
Lyon -
Elsie Virginia: 206
Maarhjerg -
Ann Louise (aka: Nancy): 142, 207, 283
John Peder: 142, 206, 207
Karen Elisabeth: 142, 206, 282, 283
Karl Martin: 142
Martin Peder: 207
Maas -
Serena: 43
Mabel -
Unnamed: 228
Mabus -
Marilyn Joan: 271
Merle: 271
Mac Binns -
James: 184, 261
Mac Watson -
George: 68
Macklin -
Casper: 65
George: 65
George, Jr.: 65
Harriet: 65
Jennie: 65
Sarah: 65
MacLean -
Jane Mary: 58
Maginot -
Kathleen Rose: 280
Mahoney -
Keith: 145
Mains -
Meredith Ann: 299
Shaun Michael: 299
Vernon R. III: 299
Maldon -
Margaret (name: Margaret Narcissa Gibson): 48, 83,
134, 198
Mallery -
Otto Todd: 143
Otto Todd, Jr.: 143
Rosemary: 143
Manaresi -
Joshua Timothy: 292
Loris David: 292
Loris Thomas: 292
Manley -
Susan Jane: 173, 174
Mapes -
Amy Virginia: 141, 204, 205, 279, 313
Erwin Kempton: 141
Frances Elinor: 141, 205, 279
Marcy -
Lucretia J.: 52
Markham -
Eiliza: 89
Marks -
Blanche: 136
Thea: 272
Marsh -
Dorothy Cecelia: 203
Helen: 168

339
Martin -
  Ann Teressa:  241
  Elizabeth Grace:  204
  Elizabeth Randolph:  241
  Harley Nicholas:  204
  Joseph Samuel:  305
  Kitty Maulsby:  240, 305
  Michael Terry:  240, 305
  Pamela Ammen:  240, 304, 305
  Robert:  209
  Robert Darst:  240
  Robert David:  240, 241
  Thomas Edward:  204
  William Robert:  305

Martindale -
  Ruth:  94

Masher -
  Eloise:  89

Maslin -
  Alice:  143-145

Mathews -
  Judith Arlene:  278, 279
  Philip:  278

Mathius -
  Laurie:  297

McAdams -
  Ann Cliff:  177, 254
  Carol Marion:  177, 254
  David Andrew:  254
  Malcolm:  177
  Michelle:  254
  Roe B.:  177, 254
  Stacy Roe:  254

McBean -
  Kathryn Grace:  82

McCall -
  Dr. Unnamed:  3
  Elizabeth:  12
  Peggy:  39
  Robert:  12
  Dr Robert:  12, 39
  Sara:  12, 38, 39

McCann -
  Charlotte:  121

McCaslin -
  Beryl:  87
  Mabel:  87
  Thomas H.:  87

McCeady -
  Daniel Jacobs:  300
  Donald:  300
  Donald Eugene, Jr.:  300
  Jennifer Lynn:  300
  Katy Michele:  300

McCleary -
  Vernon:  67, 68

McCleery -
  Jane:  32, 37
  Lola:  132

McClerkin -
  Laura:  62

McClogoough -
  Henry Ferree:  142, 143
  Isabelle:  67

  Kathreine:  143, 207, 284
  William Junkin:  143, 207

McConnell -
  Anne Eleanor:  269
  Catherine Mills:  269
  Cathleen Louise:  269
  Cynthia Sue:  269
  George Francis:  194
  George Thomas:  194, 269
  George Thomas, Jr:  269
  John Charles:  269
  Martha Susan:  194, 269
  Mary Eleanor:  194, 268
  Matthew Braine:  269
  Terence Charles:  269
  William Gamble:  194, 268, 269
  William Gamble, Jr.:  269

McCord -
  John Davidson:  92
  Mary Robinson:  92

McCormick -
  Ann:  112
  Henry:  111
  Henry Buehler:  112
  Hugh:  112
  Isabel:  112
  James:  111
  Mary:  112
  Vance Criswell:  112

McCoy -
  Adelaide Guyer:  71
  Adelaide Guyer:  120, 186, 263
  Catherine E.:  15
  Charles:  58
  Charles Lewis:  72, 121, 186, 264
  Dorothy Velma:  121
  Edgar:  43
  Eliza Ellen:  71, 120
  Ellie:  43
  Ethel Poole:  72
  Frank Ross:  43
  Hannah Junkin:  43
  James Galloway:  15, 42, 43
  James Roller:  42, 71, 120, 186, 263
  James Roller, Jr.:  71
  Jane:  42
  Jane Anne:  42
  Janet Witherow:  43
  John:  15, 42
  John F.:  42
  John Howard:  43
  John Means:  15, 42, 71, 120, 121, 186, 187, 263, 264
  John Roller:  72, 121
  Katherine Nelson:  120, 121
  Kenneth Ferrell:  187
  Lewis:  43
  Lois Dorothy:  121, 186
  Lorraine Shirley:  121, 186, 264
  Madeleine Jane:  121, 186, 264
  Margaret H.:  15
  Margaretta:  43
  Mary:  43
  Mary Elizabeth:  42
  Mary McMeen:  120
  Means Jacob:  42, 45
  Nancy:  15
Lily Helen: 282
Samantha Simmons: 282

**Michelle** -
Unnamed: 268

**Miles** -
Catharyne Louise: 236
Deborah Tracey: 236
James William: 237
Lisa Lynn: 237
Patricia Anne: 164, 236
Reginald Staley, Sr.: 164
Reginald Staley II: 164, 237
Reginald Staley III: 237
Richard: 14
Richard Henry: 164, 236
Theresa Lynanne: 237
William Michell: 236

**Milheim** -
Dr. Irvine George, Jr.: 268
Stephen George: 268
William Gamble: 268

**Miller** -
Ada: 133
Barbara: 300, 301
David Bush: 85, 86
Emma: 107
Dr. Frank H.: 84, 135
Harry Beck: 84
John: 136
John: 27
Julia Rush: 27, 29
Marjorie: 135
Mary Helen: 84
Walter D.: 84

**Milliken** -
Rita: 71

**Millner** -
Darrell Wayne: 312, 313
Elric Shawn: 313

**Mills** -
Martha J.: 45
Vincent Morgan: 154
Vincent Morgan: 153, 154

**Milner** -
Daniel D.: 253
David William: 253
Deborah Kay: 253
Michael Daniel: 253

**Milton** -
Meredith: 264

**Minas** -
Edgar: 87
Dr. William E.: 87

**Minnick** -
Cheryl: 265
John: 265
John: 265
Marcia: 265
William: 74

**Minnix** -
Jeffrey Bryant: 245
Leslie Montague: 245
Richard Bryant: 245
Wesley Todd: 245

**Minor** -
Emma: 49
Dr. Howard Holland: 163
Howard Sinclair: 163, 236
Howard Sinclair, Jr.: 236
Katharine Evelyn: 163
Margaret Sinclair: 163
Mary Carolyn: 163, 235, 236

**Mitchel** -
John G.: 37

**Mitchell** -
Carlos: 87
Ellen: 87
George W.: 87
Minta: 87
Mona: 200
Nancy: 65
Robert: 87

**Mobley** -
Jeanine: 209

**Moffett** -
Julia Ann: 212

**Monarchi** -
Margaret: 235

**Montague** -
Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie": 60

**Montalvo** -
Elizabeth deLeon: 250, 251

**Monteith** -
Kelvin: 219

**Montgomery** -
Sarah: 43, 44

**Moore** -
Unnamed: 46
Ann: 14
Archibald P.: 14, 43
Catherine: 14, 42, 43
Chase: 113
Ian David: 283, 284
Isabella: 14
Isabella II: 14
Jane: 14
Joan: 181
Margaret: 14, 41, 42
Mary Ann: 14
William: 14
William: 113

**Moorman** -
Eliza Ellen: 51

**Morehead** -
Anne: 252

**Morehouse** -
Barbara Louise: 82

**Moreland** -
Alpha: 81

**Morgan** -
Addie Lowdena: 116
Amelia Suzanne: 246
David Lewis: 168, 246
Francis M.: 168
Jessie Irene: 116
Kimberly Elizabeth: 246
Richard Montgomery: 168, 246
Stephen Montgomery: 246
Morphon -
  Lyne Marie: 197
Morrell -
  Martin Peter: 205, 279
  Sara Hilary: 279
Morrett -
  Martha: 76
Morris -
  Amy: 51
  Blair Elizabeth: 284
  Jamie Blair: 284
  Joseph: 284
  Joseph Jacob: 284
  Samantha Junkin: 284
  Thomas A.: 120
Morse -
  Dorothy: 173
Moseley -
  Sara Caroline: 216
Mosier -
  Delphia M.: 222
Mowrey -
  Adam Carrig: 299
  Richard: 298, 299
  Sarah Elizabeth: 299
Mowry -
  Jeanne: 281
Muedra -
  Enrique Merino: 279
Mulliss -
  George William Frederck: 61, 110
  Julia Woods: 110
  William Frederick: 110
Murdock -
  Harry: 110
  John: 110
Murphy -
  Betty Jo Ann: 311
Murray -
  Anthony: 202
Murry -
  Kathleen Sylvia: 238
  William: 62
Nancy -
  (name: Ann Louise Maarbjerg): 142, 207, 283
Napier -
  Robert: 108
Naurot -
  Jack Randall: 187
Nelson -
  Jane: 31
  Katheryn: 184
  Kathleen: 271
  Maureen: 271
  Patrick: 271
  Paul: 271
  Paul Jerome: 271
  Rosemary: 271
Neville -
  Lisbeth Ann: 197, 272, 273
  Robert Paul: 197
  Stephen: 197
Newcomb -
  Unnamed: 221
  1: 221
  2: 221
  3: 221
Newman -
  Barbara Ellen: 295
  Caroline V.: 125
  Clement: 125
  Edna Lucille: 125
  Homer: 74, 125
  Katharine P.: 125
  Medford K.: 74, 125
  Mildred Pauline: 125
  Neil: 125
  Olive: 74
  Paul: 125
  Ronald: 125
  Roscoe: 125
  Samuel I: 74, 125
  Thomas I.: 74
  Vaada: 125
  William Byron: 125
  William T.: 74, 125
  Wilma Orvilla: 125
Newport -
  George Alexander: 169
  James Alexander: 169, 248
  James Alexander III: 248
  Jennifer Ann: 249
  John Craig: 169, 248
  Katherine Marie: 248
  Kimberly Elizabeth: 249
  Margaret Helen: 169
  Nancy Elizabeth: 248
Nicewaugh -
  Daniel Lester: 119
  Elizabert: 119
Nicholas -
  Lynn Alison: 292
Nichols -
  Gen. Edward West: 101
Niece -
  Frank: 43
  Capt. Matthias: 43
Nielsen -
  Henry Lysgaard: 207
Nikonorow -
  Weldon Brewer or Andrzej: 170
Nite -
  John: 260, 261
  Stephanie Michelle: 261
  Tony Chet: 261
Noone -
  Marilyn: 309
Norris -
  Annie May: 203
  Deane Clutter: 138, 202, 277, 312
  Dorothy Virginia: 202, 277, 312
  Edna Pauline: 203, 277, 312, 313
  George Milton: 88, 138, 202, 203, 277, 312, 313
  Ida Estelle: 88
  JoAnne: 245
  Dr. John D.: 88
  John Frederick: 88
  Paul Drew: 138, 203, 277, 312, 313
Winston Ray: 203
Nugent -
  Elizabeth: 84
Nussle -
  Emmy Lou: 181, 182
Oberto -
  Josephine: 197
O'Brien -
  Christopher Kozim: 244
  Patricia Van Rensselear: 166, 242
  William Van Rensselear: 166
  William Waddell (name: Ralph Waddell Brown): 166, 244
Odlum -
  Barbara: 249
Ogden -
  Bruce Howell: 304, 305
  Elizabeth Howell: 305
  John Montague: 305
  Kate Wade: 305
  Robert Bruce: 305
O'Hara -
  Hilda: 248
  Phyllis Margaret: 289, 290
  Robert Joseph, Jr.: 289
Oliver -
  Eleanor: 17, 47, 81
  Elizabeth Junkin: 17, 46
  James: 17
  John Junkin: 17
  Joseph: 17
  Mary Buchanan: 17, 46, 79, 80, 128-130, 194, 195, 268-270
  Hon. Walter: 16, 17
  Walter: 17
Olmstead -
  Gertrude Howard: 112
Olson -
  Lars Peter: 136
Orga -
  James Anthony: 227
Orr -
  Lainia Rankin: 57
O'Sands -
  Mary Ella Taft: 95
Osborne -
  Alyson Nicole: 301
  Eleanor Gertrude: 160, 232, 301
  James Paul: 160, 232, 301
  Laura Michelle: 301
  Paul Boston: 160
  Paul Howard: 232, 301
Otto -
  Albert L.: 138
  Glen J.: 138
  Homer: 138
  Lorene: 138
Owens -
  John: 14
Paciorek -
  Pauline: 236
Packer -
  Charity A.: 155
Pagliaro -
  Benad: 297, 298
  Benjamin Anthony: 298
Palmer -
  Alfred: 170
  Edith: 135
  Eleanor: 170
  William A.: 170
Pam -
  Unnamed: 227
Pamula -
  Unnamed: 208
Parker -
  Elizabeth McConnell: 170
  Mary P.: 98
Parks -
  Maria Gibson: 59
Parrish -
  W. Jasper: 68
Parsons -
  Katherine E.: 159
Patrick -
  (name: George Junkin V): 144, 208, 284, 285
  Elizabeth: 51, 52
  William: 51
Patt -
  Dorothy: 171
Pattison -
  William P.: 47
Paxton -
  James Montague: 244
  John G.: 101, 102
  Joseph Samuel: 244
  Martha Isabelle: 66
  Martha Judith: 244
  William David: 243
  William Joseph, Jr.: 243
Peak -
  Tamitha: 308
Pearman -
  Nell Wilson: 246
Pedicord -
  Daniel: 226
Peechin -
  Velma: 121
Peek -
  Cheryl Ione: 247
Peer -
  Daniel Edward, Jr.: 244
Peery -
  Albert Gillespie: 149, 150
  Albert Gillespie, Jr. (aka: Pete): 150, 217
  Carolyn Francis: 217
  Florence: 118, 182, 259
  Francis Campbell: 150, 217
  George Campbell: 149
  George Junkin: 150, 216
  J. Everett: 118
  Joshua McAllister: 216
  Kathleen: 118, 182, 260
  Margaret McCants: 217
  Nettie DuBose: 150, 216
  Pendleton Barnes: 217
  Shannon DuBose: 216
  Virginia: 118, 183, 260
Peggy -
   Unnamed: 188
Pendergrast -
   Robert A.: 210
   Robert A., Jr.: 210
   Ruth Elizabeth: 210
   Samuel Lapsley: 210
Penick -
   Agnes Anne: 53, 54
   Rev. Daniel: 53
Penn -
   Huldah: 108
Pennell -
   Riley H.: 75
   Samuel: 74
Penner -
   Rebecca: 75
   Rebecca: 72, 73
Penzold -
   Mary Busch: 206, 207
Pete -
   (name: Albert Gillespie Peery, Jr.): 150, 217
Peters -
   Andrew Bryce: 302
   Edward Nathaniel: 302
   Glenn Eugene: 237
   John Edward: 237, 302
Peterson -
   James Lee: 313
   Justin Daniel: 313
   Kasey Corey: 313
   Robert Eric: 178
Petite -
   Grace: 140
Pettersen -
   R.N. Dorothy Hempsted: 196
Petty -
   Vermont E.: 91, 92
Pflanzer -
   Evelyn C.: 190
Phillip -
   Michelle Lee: 292
Phillips -
   Jean: 246
Phinny -
   Marian: 234, 235
Pickerrell -
   Sue Ann: 272
Pieplow -
   Elton Chester: 183
   Michael Flinn: 183, 260
Piepper -
   Louis: 83, 84
   Nellie Louisa: 84
Pierson -
   Bradley Sager: 219
   Mitchell Jeffrey: 219
   Roger Beach: 219
   Roger Beach, Jr.: 219
Piga -
   Jeanne Marie: 291
Pigg -
   David Oliver: 176
   Edgar Woolard: 175, 176
   Edward Woolard: 176
   Katherine Ann: 176
Pinkrow -
   David James: 250
   Janet Alica: 250
   William Andrew Ceistofferson: 250
Plank -
   Lewis A.: 128
   Ruth: 128
Plunkett -
   Daniel Scott: 291
   Lucy Marie: 215
   Lynn Eloise: 215, 291, 292
   Mark Alan: 215, 291
   Megan Elizabeth: 291
   Robert Ace: 215
Polk -
   Emily Arden: 291
   Eric Mitchell: 291
Pollock -
   Emma Lee: 313
   Kevin Gregg: 313
Polly -
   (name: Mary Junkin): 3
Pontorno -
   Tina: 298
Poole -
   Jennie: 71, 72
Poppino -
   Harriett Meade: 59
   Dr. Seth: 59
   Unknown Daughter: 59
Potter -
   Sarah E.: 56
Potts -
   Unnamed: 14
Powell -
   James: 259
   Mary Christine: 217
   Shelley Marie: 259
Powers -
   Diana Adele: 242
   Tom: 192
Preston -
   Dr. George Heinricks: 92
   Dr. George Junkin: 52, 92
   Herbert Rush: 52, 92
   Herbert Rush, Jr.: 92
   Janet Cross: 92
   Col. John Thomas Lewis: 52
   Margaret Junkin: 92
Price -
   Emily E.: 161
   Shelley: 114
Pridgen -
   Jamie: 287
Pryer -
   Martha Lucretia: 93
Pugh -
   Patricia: 191
Pursell -
   Margaret Helen: 156, 157
Putnam -
Marguerite: 106
Quirkat -
Denise Louise: 275
Michael James: 275
Thomas Brian: 275
William James: 275
Rachel -
Unnamed: 15
Radford -
Linda: 221, 222
Rae -
Ruth: 77
Raeford -
Doreen: 301
Rambo -
Sarah "Sally": 19, 27
Ravenel -
Julia Irvin: 101
Louis: 101
Raymond -
Cederic: 133
Read -
Margaret: 226, 227
Reeb -
Benno: 188
Idona Matilda: 188, 189
Reeves -
Gerald L.: 161, 162
Regan -
Ann: 303
Rehrig -
Dennis: 254
Juliet Khristina: 255
Reichard -
Jeff: 217
Reichart -
Mark: 210
Reiff -
John A.: 73
Renleff -
Sine Bach: 283
Renleff-Madsen -
Frank: 283
Reno -
John Miles: 105
Rentschler -
Brenda Kay: 262
Replogle -
William Henry: 78
Reppert -
Hazel Allen: 127
Thomas: 127
Remal -
Luis L.: 251
Reyna -
Charles Richard: 252
David Lane: 252
Jennifer Kathryn: 252
Stephen Christopher: 252
Reynolds -
Judith: 39
Rhein -
Tom: 218
Rice -
Mae: 130
Richardson -
Marian Louise: 236
Richie -
Davide: 170
Rittenhouse -
Mary: 44
Roberts -
Eric: 228
Mark: 228
Rachel: 228
Rene: 228
William: 228
Robinson -
Agnes Anne: 151
Alexander Buchanan (aka: Alex): 220
Ashley: 303
Charles Robert: 165, 239
Charles Robert, Jr.: 239
David Junkin: 165, 239
David Junkin, Jr.: 239
Elizabeth MacLean: 240
Elizabeth Randolph: 166, 240, 303, 304
Ella Virginia: 165, 238, 302
Genette Lynn: 239
Geran Charles: 239
Heidi Elizabeth (aka: Hei): 220
Hugh Clark: 239, 303
Hugh William: 165
Hugh William III (aka: William Franklin Linder): 238,
302
Hugh William, Jr.: 165, 238, 302
James Christopher: 303
James Corbin: 303
James Montague: 165, 239, 303
James Montague, Jr.: 239, 303
Janet Katherine: 165, 240
John Bradley: 151, 219
John Bradley, Jr. (aka: Brad): 220
Julia Penick: 151, 220
Laura Sue: 220
Lewis Alexander: 151
Lewis Alexander, Jr. (aka: Lex): 151
Lewis Stephen: 239
Mary Katheryn: 219
Moses Walter: 151
Rebecca Fulton: 151
Rebecca Wade: 239
Richard Daniel: 165, 239, 240
Rosanna Blaine: 92
Russell Montague: 303
Scott Randolph: 303
Walter Junkin: 151, 220
Walter Junkin, Jr. (aka: Kin): 220
William Lee: 239
William Michael: 240
Robold -
Robert E.: 223
Rockey -
Matthew Scott: 311
Richard Ray: 311
Samantha Marie: 311
Scott: 311
Rodenmayer -
Craig Stephen: 277
Curtis Glenn: 277
Debra Rae: 277
Jerry LeRoy: 277

Rogers -
Charles Andrew: 294
Charles Erastus: 156
Elizabeth: 225
John Blair: 294
John William: 226, 294, 313
Margaret Ann: 294, 313
Mary Margaret: 225, 294
Mary Rider: 294
Robert Wells: 294
Roland Weston: 156, 225, 294
Thomas Franklin: 156
Tom Kincaid: 226, 294
Wilbur Kincaid: 156, 225, 226, 294, 313

Roe -
Charles: 115, 177, 178, 255
Floyd B.: 114, 115
Jean Elisabeth: 178, 255
Marianne: 178
Marion: 115, 177, 254

Rogers -
A. A.: 112
J-796 Frederick Turnbull: 112
Helen Augusta: 88, 89
J-795 Isabella Irene: 112
M. Howard: 65
Mary Ann: 85
J-797 Mary Catherine: 112
Mary Ellen: 137

Roller -
Ellen: 42

Roos -
Dr. Bernard: 272
Carlotta Justine: 272
Rebecca Kathryn: 272
Samantha Helen: 272

Rose -
Nina Lucille: 118
P. Ernest: 118

Roseberg -
Dr. Bertil: 204, 205
Beth Ellen: 279
John Bertil: 205, 279, 313
Tameron Kendall: 279, 313

Ross -
Margaret Eleanor: 43
Robert: 129

Rothermel -
Ann: 186, 264
Bruce Joe: 186
George: 186
Lynn: 186

Roudebush -
Adrian Joseph: 277
James G.: 277
Zachary James: 277

Roulet -
Laura: 247
Norman Laurence III: 247
Norman Laurence, Jr.: 247

Routh -
Amor Ellis: 180, 181
Brandon James: 259
Infant: 259
Jarrod Michael: 259
Kateri Joy: 259
Pearl: 180
Rhett R.: 259
Rodger Joy: 181, 259
Romona Jane: 181, 259
Ronald Ray: 181, 258, 259
Ruth Ann: 181
Sara Suzanne: 259
Theresa Marie: 259

Rowan -
Jane: 30

Rowe -
Diana: 231

Rueggeberg -
Margaret E.: 235

Runyan -
Leonard: 72

Russel -
Florence: 203

Russell -
Clarence Emmett: 154, 155
Joyce: 224
Lana: 224
Lewis Burton: 224
Lewis Hamer: 155, 224
Lolly: 224
Lynn: 224
Ruth Elizabeth: 155, 223
Steve: 224
Walter Emmett: 154
Walter Owen: 155, 224

Rust -
Anna Aylett: 101
Lawrence: 101
Lily Lawrence: 101
Rebeckah: 101

Ryder -
Ruby: 191

Sabad -
Joseph: 309
Karen Ann: 309, 310

Sagmeister -
Catherine: 225

Salvage -
Joseph John, Jr.: 185

Salyer -
Vicky Sharon: 287

Sanders -
Carl Daniel: 252, 253
Carl Daniel: 253
Kimberly Rene: 253

Sanderson -
Margaret: 209

Sappier -
Vivian: 219

Sarah -
Unnamed: 39

Satterfield -
Anne: 46
Rev. David: 46
Rev. Oliver: 46
Samuel: 46
Saunderson -
    Elizabeth: 145
Saxer -
    James Martin: 145
    Josephine Marie: 145
Schalkle -
    August B.: 117
    David Earl: 117, 118
    David Junkin: 118
    Margaret Sue: 118, 182
Schaus -
    Hermann: 143
    Wilhelmina Carrington: 143
Schnee -
    Bradley Kent: 181
    Brian Keith: 181
    Pamela Bea: 181
    Dr. Robert Lawrence: 181
    Shelley Kim: 181
    Shonda Kris: 181
Schultz -
    Andrew: 132
    Anna R.: 132, 133
Schumann -
    Linda: 296
Schwab -
    Bert: 116
Scott -
    Mildred Beatric: 191, 192
Scruggs -
    Charman Lurae: 254
Seiler -
    Myrtle: 184
Severine -
    Helen Theresa: 234
Shaeffer -
    Bobbie Josephine: 209
Shaffer -
    Anna Mary: 194, 195
    Martha J.: 51
Shank -
    Ann Montague: 241
    Ralph Edwin: 241
    Ralph Edwin, Jr.: 241
    Randall Fishburn: 241
    Susan Elizabeth: 241, 305
Sharrock -
    Nancy: 216
Shaw -
    Margareta: 112
Shealy -
    Benjamin Thomas: 304
    Spencer Elizabeth: 304
    William Thomas: 303, 304
Shearer -
    Frederick A.: 49
Sheehan -
    Helen Marie: 212
Shenk -
    John Walter: 296, 297
    Ryan Kenneth: 297
    Tyler Evan: 297
    Zachary Andrew: 297
Sheperd -
    Harriet: 85
Sherbundy -
    Margaret: 129
    Thomas W.: 129
Sherfesee -
    Annie Louise: 54
Shore -
    Joan Gayle: 303
Showalter -
    Lenora: 77
Shyman -
    Edward C.: 127, 193
    Jackalyn Marie: 193
    James S.: 127
    Thomas Edward: 127
    Thomas James: 193
Silcox -
    Eva: 111
Simmons -
    Clarence (Tyquiem): 307
    Giovanni Jose: 307
    Mister: 307
Sinclair -
    Dohrman James: 106
    Dohrman James II: 106, 163
    Dohrman James III: 163, 235
    Fannie Soutter: 109, 110
    Frank Bruce: 163, 235
    Frank Dohrman: 106, 162, 163, 235
    Frank Garrett: 235
    Jobee Brooks: 235
    Katharine Emelda: 106, 163, 235, 236
    Maranda Ellen: 51
    Marie: 106, 162, 234
    Mary Stanton: 235
    Robert Bruce: 235
    Toyanna Lea: 235
    Wilma: 106, 162, 235
    Wilma Irene: 163
Singer -
    Clarence: 232
Sisco -
    Donald Warren: 180
    Tari Dawn: 180
    William Michael: 180
Slade -
    Austin Abram: 285
    Colin William: 285
    Kevin: 285
Slagle -
    Grace: 52
Slifer -
    Myrtle Susan: 192
Small -
    Jackie: 308
Smelkinson -
    Morris: 287
    Tara Benita: 287, 289
Smiley -
    Carol: 224
Smith -
    Unnamed: 267
Adam: 39  
Barbara Joan: 212-214  
Carol: 237  
Child A.: 130  
Child B.: 130  
Clara Orton: 225  
Cocil: 130  
David Morris: 111  
Eleanor Henry: 111  
Frank Biddle: 111  
Frank Biddle, Jr.: 111  
Gary: 274  
Gerald: 256, 257  
Harold: 130  
Irwin Henry: 111  
John Milton, Jr.: 212  
Karen: 274  
Kayla Jo: 274  
Kim Marie: 299  
Kristi: 274  
Lawrence Levi: 130  
Levi: 80, 81  
Mary Ada: 81  
Mary Dorothy: 162, 163  
Pauline: 130  
Richard: 130  
Sarah Ann: 39, 40  
William: 81, 130  
Snow -  
  Robert J.: 293  
  Sheryl: 293  
  Teresa Marie: 293  
Snyder -  
  Maria Luvenia: 102  
  Verne: 113  
Solano -  
  Edgar Eduber Calvo: 287  
Son -  
  Unnamed: 31  
Sontag -  
  Oswald W.: 77, 78  
Sophia -  
  Unnamed: 122  
Sorenson -  
  Sharon: 300  
Southern -  
  T. E.: 121  
Spalding -  
  Shelley Anne: 280  
Spearman -  
  Elizabeth: 130  
Spencer -  
  Bert: 59  
  Charles Hugh: 257  
  Charles Hugh II: 257  
  Miles H. III: 257  
Sperling -  
  Larry: 201  
Spiers -  
  Virginia Ruth: 202  
Spivey -  
  Jessie G.: 124, 125  
Stair -  
  Mary Miller: 216  
Starr -  
  Anna: 57  
Statler -  
  Ida Ellen: 71, 72  
  Stephen: 72  
Stayman -  
  Nellie Clifford: 138  
Steele -  
  David Alexander: 14  
  Jane: 14, 41, 70, 71, 119, 120, 185  
Stevens -  
  Genevieve: 89  
  John C.: 60  
Stevenson -  
  Judge: 65  
  Margaret: 65  
Stewart -  
  Bonnie: 231  
  Etta Ellen: 69  
  Robert W.: 69  
Stilwell -  
  Carolyn Sue: 222, 293  
  James Ernest: 154, 223  
  Jeanne Ann: 223  
  John Arthur: 154, 223  
  John Arthur, Jr.: 223  
  John Edgar: 154  
  Karen: 293  
  Kathryn Virginia: 154, 223  
  Maxine Rae: 222, 293  
  Michael: 293  
  Patricia Ellen: 223  
  Paul Edgar: 154, 222, 293  
  Robert: 223  
  Ronald Edgar: 222, 293  
  Sherry Lee: 223  
Stinson -  
  Rachel: 45  
Stitt -  
  Ira: 120  
Stouffer -  
  Maynard: 135  
  Minnie: 79  
Straub -  
  Donna Alicia: 275  
  Roger: 275  
Strickler -  
  John: 62  
  Karen: 152  
Strobel -  
  Cathy: 295  
Strong -  
  Christine: 260  
  Dixie Lee: 182, 260  
  Harold: 182  
  John Phillip: 183, 260  
Stroop -  
  George: 62  
Stross -  
  Esther Marie: 157  
Stroud -  
  Marcia: 260  
Strouss -  
  John A.: 157
Strunk -
   Elton: 140  
Stubbs -
   Agnes: 121  
Sucro -
   Araminto Clare: 92  
Sullivan -
   Anne Donaldson: 164  
   Kelly Lynn: 311  
Summers -
   Irene: 224  
Surber -
   Virgil Watkins: 114, 115  
Surgery -
   Elizabeth: 104  
Sutherland -
   Beth A.: 199  
Suydan -
   Virginia: 223  
Swain -
   Mary: 66, 67  
Swa -
   Joseph Rockwell: 208  
   Lois: 208  
Swanson -
   Freda: 141, 142  
Swinburne -
   Joseph B.: 52  
Swinebuene -
   Emma May: 86  
Sword -
   Dorothy Myrtle: 192  
   John Amos: 192  
Sykes -
   Eleanor Frances: 130, 195, 270, 271, 311, 312  
   Frank W.: 130  
   Marian Elizabeth: 130  
   Thomas: 130  
Tabb -
   Eleanor Williams: 109  
Tank -
   Carrie: 285  
   Evan: 285  
   Robert: 285  
   William: 285  
Tannous -
   Mara Corcoran: 302  
   Megan Kathleen: 302  
   Michael: 301  
   Michael Samuel: 301  
Tarwater -
   Audrey: 114  
   Robert Benjamin: 114  
Tate -
   Alma Retta: 115  
   Ben: 115  
   Greta Mae: 115, 178, 256  
   Oma Leone: 115, 178, 255, 256, 307  
   Peter Wayne: 179  
   Rebecca Rose: 179  
   Sarah Anne: 179  
   Thomas Benjamin: 179  
   Dr. Wayne Earl: 115, 179  
Taylor -
   A Son: 134  
   Carol Lee: 229, 230  
   George: 134  
   James Donald Monroe: 82  
   John: 198  
   John: 198  
   Mary: 198  
Tello -
   Eligio: 307  
   Jessie Brooks: 307  
Terletter -
   Alice: 200  
   Delia: 199, 200  
Theodoshia -
   Henrietta: 41  
Thomas -
   Anne Page Nelson: 305  
   Carolyn: 168  
   Frederick W.: 305  
   Frederick W., Jr.: 305  
   Dr. Herbert C.: 185  
   Herbert C., Jr.: 185  
   Janice Lee: 182, 259, 260  
   Judith: 182  
   Larry: 182  
   Sonya: 221  
Thompson -
   Bruce Allen: 275  
   Curtis Clifford: 275  
   Robert Allard: 117  
   Stella Elizabeth: 160  
Thomsen -
   Lona: 203  
Thorne -
   Unnamed: 89  
Thunoxrone -
   Vanya: 264  
Tibbs -
   Maude Alice: 138  
Tinsley -
   Agnes Anne: 53  
Tippens -
   Lydia Ellen: 102  
Torborg -
   Ann: 154, 155  
Toya -
   (name: Mary Moreland Junkin): 107  
Tulbert -
   Doris Dean: 239  
Turnbull -
   Andrew: 65  
   David: 65  
   David Alexander: 65  
   Flora: 65  
   Henrietta Junkin: 65, 113  
   Jessie: 65  
   Mary C.: 65, 112  
   Nancy M.: 65  
   Sarah Isabella: 65  
   William Hill: 65  
Tyler -
   Gordon Robert: 219  
   Susan Elizabeth: 219
Unser -
  Burton H.: 229
  Dennis Wayne: 229
Urquhart -
  Agnes Anne: 153, 222, 293
  Elizabeth Thacher: 153
  Martha Brice: 153, 222, 292
  Rev. Robert Cameron: 153
Uttley -
  Harry Walters: 46, 79
  Ira Junkin: 46
  John Guyer: 79
  John Phillip: 46
  Louise: 79
  Marguerite Elizabeth: 79
  Thomas McKee: 46
  Thomas Van Valzah: 46
  William Willis, Jr.: 79
  William Willis, Sr.: 46, 79
Valcare -
  Joseph: 273, 274
  Joseph II: 153
Valentine -
  Sarah T.: 63
Vance -
  David Allen: 220
Varvel -
  Emmet P.: 78
Veckman -
  Andrew Scott: 285
  Maurice Leon: 284
  Morgan Jane: 285
Vedeler -
  Alexander: 206
  Alexander Grier: 206, 282, 283
  Alexandra Kathryn: 283
  Anette: 282
  Camilla: 282
  Christopher: 282
  Johan: 206, 282
  Lars Marcus: 282
  Linn Kristine: 283
  Madeleen Evensen: 283
  Martin: 206, 282
  Ole Alexander: 282
  Sara Elizabeth: 283
  Sebastian: 282
  Thomas Georg: 206, 283
  Tor Martin Evensen: 283
Veltman -
  Anna: 75
  Thomas: 75
  Unknown A.: 126
  Unknown B.: 126
  William: 75, 125, 126
Vernia -
  Benjamin James: 272
  Caroline Sue: 272
  David Charles: 272
  Davidl Frank: 272
  Francis Elmore: 131
  Helen Geneviere: 132, 197, 272
  Linda Jane: 272
  Margaret Miriam: 196, 271
  Peter: 196, 272
  CDR Thomas Joseph: 132, 196, 271, 272
  Thomas Joseph III: 272
  Thomas Joseph, Jr.: 196, 271, 272
  Virginia Kathryn: 132, 197, 272
Villanueva -
  Mario: 196
Vilvang -
  Ann Kristian: 282
Vinson -
  Amy Elizabeth: 222
  Andrew Irwin: 221
  Daniel Castile: 153, 221, 222
  Ebenezer Junkin: 101
  Edward Dixon: 101
  Edward Francis: 152, 221
  Edward Francis II: 221
  Elisa: 221
  Emily: 221
  Jacquelyn Elaine: 153
  Jean deForest: 101, 153, 222, 292, 293
  John Thomas: 221
  Rev. John Walker: 99-101
  Rev. John Walker: 101, 152, 153, 221
  John Wilmot: 152
  Magdalena Frances: 221
  Matthew Currie: 222
  Dr. Thomas Chalmers: 101, 153, 221
  Thomas Chalmers II: 153, 221
  William Francis: 101
Vogel -
  Henry: 87, 88
  Nannie: 88
  Richard: 88
  Zina: 88
Waddell -
  Carol: 212
Wade -
  Kate Taylor: 107
Waggoner -
  Ocie: 224
Wagner -
  Debbie Sue: 280
  Kathryn Irene: 260
Wahl -
  Theodore: 120
Wakefield -
  Rebecca Ann: 66
Wakeman -
  Zilpha Caroline: 53
Walker -
  Harriett R.: 47, 48
  Mary Beverly: 132
Wall -
  David: 81
  T. M.: 81
Wallace -
  Elizabeth: 1, 3
  Harold G.: 157, 158
  John: 229
  John: 1
  Keith Leon: 182
  Linda Lou: 182
  Marilyn Jean: 158, 228
  Patrice: 229
Scott Warren: 182
Sue: 229
William: 157
William Robert: 158, 228

Waller -
Louise: 148, 149

Walls -
Kathryn Ann: 173, 253
Martha Jane: 174
Mary Virginia: 173, 252, 253
William M.: 173
William Robert: 173, 174

Wallon -
David Franklin: 174
Donald Edward: 174
Dwight Ford: 174
Patricia Alice: 174

Ware -
Eugene: 128

Wasserman -
Anita: 287

Watson -
George: 68
Kathryn Beech: 68
Theo Winifred: 68, 117, 181, 259

Watt -
Alexandra: 164, 237
Clarence Walter: 164
Mary Katherine: 164

Waugh -
Eugene: 83

Way -
Charles: 185
Colletta: 185

Webb -
Myra Elizabeth: 150, 151

Weissinger -
Charles: 223
Mary Ellen: 223
Phillip: 223

Welch -
Edward W.: 197
Honor Rose: 272
Jesse Theodore: 272
Michael Martin: 197, 272
Patrick Junkin: 197
Virginia Nora: 197, 272

Wells -
Arthur: 307
Christopher Michael: 307
Josephine Brown: 294

Wenger -
H. David: 215
Indira Wren: 291
Jacob Junkin: 215, 291
Jennifer Caroline: 215
John Robert: 215
Melissa Louise: 215, 290, 291
Saining Jennifer Yaping: 291

Wentzell -
Daniel Williams: 139

West -
Nancy Barden: 212

Westerman -
Edward Henry: 127

White -
Catherine: 141
Gertrude: 141
Hugh William: 160
Mortimer Andrew: 140, 141
Virginia: 141

Whitney -
Philip: 183

Whitting -
Anne Georgina: 271, 272
Whitington -
Don Beth: 211

Wicker -
Ruth: 176

Wiersgalla -
Pauline: 193

Wife -
Unnamed: 149

Wightman -
Bret Allen: 175
Dale Lewis: 175
Lewis A.: 175

Wilde -
Parke Edward: 250
Rachel Louise: 250, 307
Theodore E.: 250

Wilder -
Beverly Marie: 257
Brian Lee: 258
Buddie Clarence Kerrigan: 179, 257
Christina Marie: 258
Douglas Alan: 258
George: 179
Jennifer Michele: 258
Joan Ila Kerrigan: 179, 256, 257
Keith Shawn: 258
Larry Lee: 179, 257, 258
Mary Jean: 179, 257
Robert Paul: 257
Ross Grant: 179, 258
Rowena Roberta: 179
Sherry Joyce: 179, 258
Stanley George: 257
Vickie Denice: 257

Wiley -
Emma: 39

Williams -
Erie Laura: 201
Evelyn Trezevant: 102, 153, 154
Gladys: 130
Leonard: 76
Mildred: 111
Raymond E.: 67
Samuel: 106
Trezevant: 101, 102
Winthrop Taylor: 102

Willis -
Margaret: 15, 16

Wilis -
Alice: 150

Wilson -
Arthur Berard: 272, 273
Elizabeth: 83
Elsie: 139
George S.: 83
Martha: 83
Stephen Richard: 273
Susan B.: 83
Theodosia: 44
W. Glenn: 120, 121

Wolf -
Anne: 179

Wolf -
Charles Sanders: 186
Gary Charles: 187
Jan Adele: 187
Nancy McCoy: 187

Wood -
Barbara Ann: 277, 312, 313
David Bruce: 277
James Watt: 277

Woodward -
Jessica: 218
Tiff: 218

Woods -
Dr. Andrew Henry: 61, 109, 110, 170, 171, 249-251,
307
Andrew Henry II: 170
Carol Elizabeth: 170, 249
David Richie: 170, 249
Dr. David X. Junkin: 61
Frances Marion: 170, 249
Rev. Francis M.: 61
Dr. Francis Marion: 110, 170, 249, 250
Gail Laurie: 170
George Donohoe: 170
Heather Ann: 170, 250
Janet McCleery: 61
Janet McCleery: 110, 171, 250, 307
John Andrews: 170, 249
John Gardiner Mitchel, Jr.: 109
John Gardiner Mitchell: 61, 109, 170
Kathleen Ann: 249
Laurie Gail: 249
Margaret Soutter: 110, 171, 251
Mary Eleanor: 61
Rebecca Frances: 61, 110
Richard Cunliffe: 249
Dr. Robert Pirrie: 110, 171
Robert Soutter: 170
Susan Campbell: 171, 172
Thomas Sinclair: 110, 170, 249
Virginia Tabb: 109, 170

Woodward -
Michael Earl: 218

Worden -
Lavina: 127

Wright -
Donald Lewis: 253
Edna Sue: 152
Mabel Esther: 113

Wrightman -
John: 274
Robert: 274
Robert: 274

Wyer -
William: 110

Wymer -
Carolyn Louise: 195
Daniel Cooper: 195
Jackson Parr: 195
Martha Gail: 195
Dr. Ralph: 195
Randall Lee: 195
Samuel Boyd: 195

Yarrow -
Douglas Olmstead: 248
Jacob Nimrod: 248

Yost -
Alexis Eleven: 237
Richard James: 237
Richard James, Jr.: 237

Young -
Abigail Marie: 296
J. A.: 65
Miriam: 221
Sarah Grace: 296
Theodore Frederick: 121
William: 296
William F.: 164

Young -
Mary Elizabeth: 139

Zappa -
Carmello: 274
Michale L.: 274

Zaroodny -
Alexandra: 251

Zimmerman -
Carrol: 155
Matthew Donald: 204
Stanley A.: 204